

MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL  
LATIN

---

REGINALD R. BENNETT

Fa. 2. 61.

R36649

of  
mc

61 net



MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL  
LATIN



# MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL LATIN

FOR STUDENTS OF PHARMACY AND MEDICINE

A GUIDE TO THE  
GRAMMATICAL CONSTRUCTION AND TRANSLATION OF  
PHYSICIANS' PRESCRIPTIONS, INCLUDING  
EXTENSIVE VOCABULARIES AND AN APPENDIX UPON  
FOREIGN PRESCRIPTIONS

BY

REGINALD R. BENNETT

PHARMACEUTICAL CHEMIST; PHARMAOIST AND TEACHER OF PHARMACY  
AT UNIVERSITY COLLEGE HOSPITAL, LONDON; LATE DEMONSTRATOR  
OF PHARMACEUTICS TO THE PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETY  
OF GREAT BRITAIN

WITH AN INTRODUCTION

BY

HENRY G. GREENISH, F.I.C., F.L.S.

*Professor of Pharmaceutics to the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain.*

LONDON

J. & A. CHURCHILL

7 GREAT MARLBOROUGH STREET

1906

PRINTED BY  
SPOTTISWOODE AND CO. LTD., NEW-STREET SQUARE  
LONDON

## INTRODUCTION

THE tendency, both in this country and on the Continent, to abandon the use of the Latin language in the writing of prescriptions as well as of pharmacopœias, is as marked as it is regrettable. While the principal reason for the change is doubtless to be found in the saving of trouble to busy men, who are thus spared the necessity of becoming and remaining familiar with a language other than the vernacular, yet there is much to be said in favour of a universal language for pharmacopœias and physicians' prescriptions. In these days of rapid, easy, and almost universal travelling, foreign prescriptions are much more commonly seen in this country than was formerly the case. The danger that may ensue from the dispensing in different countries of medicinal preparations known by the same name, but of different strengths, has become so well recognised that in 1902 an International Conference was held in Brussels, to which the Governments of many countries sent delegates, and at which the desirability of uniformity in the strength of certain potent medicines was agreed to and formulæ accepted. A further step in the direction of obviating inaccuracies in the dispensing of foreign prescriptions would be found in the writing of those prescriptions in a universal language, Latin, by which they would be readily intelligible to the pharmacists of all countries, just as systematic descriptions of plants are written in Latin and are universally intelligible to systematic botanists.

The chief object of Mr. Bennett's book is to facilitate the acquirement of medical Latin by students of pharmacy and

medicine. Commencing with a series of exercises in Latin grammar which will be of service to those (and I fear they form the majority) who, since passing their entrance examinations, have forgotten much of their school work, he passes to the reading and writing of Latin prescriptions. This section includes numerous typical prescriptions in contracted Latin, uncontracted Latin, and English, which serve as exercises and examples; here, as is necessary, such modern forms of medication as tablets, insufflations, pastes, etc., receive due attention. The translations that follow from the London Pharmacopœia show how readily intelligible Latin formulæ become to a student who has been properly trained. Most necessary and most useful to students are the Latin-English and English-Latin vocabularies that follow; these are so copious as to render the additional employment of a dictionary practically unnecessary. The final section on foreign prescriptions, with their translations into English, is likely to be extremely useful.

As Demonstrator in Pharmacy in the School of Pharmacy of the Pharmaceutical Society, and subsequently as Teacher of Pharmacy in University College Hospital, London, Mr. Bennett has had ample opportunity of becoming acquainted with the requirements of students of pharmacy and medicine, with the difficulties they encounter, and with the help that they require. These demands Mr. Bennett has met. He has supplied a work that will enable the student to revise rapidly a fading knowledge of Latin grammar, that will familiarise him with the correct reading and writing of prescriptions, and that will, with its copious vocabularies, suffice for all his pharmaceutical requirements. These advantages students, pharmacists, and physicians will alike heartily welcome.

HENRY G. GREENISH.

*June 1906.*

## PREFACE

IN 1890 was published an eighteenth edition of Dr. Jonathan Pereira's *Selecta è Præscriptis*, an historic work which for many years was almost indispensable to students of pharmacy. Latterly, however, the advance of modern medicine and therapeutics has rendered much of the text of Dr. Pereira's work obsolete and comparatively valueless to the student, and it has therefore been thought desirable to re-write the entire volume. A summary of the leading features of Latin Grammar, so far as the student must know it in order to write correctly and to translate intelligently and appropriately medical directions, has been included. Also, there has been incorporated a large number of new prescriptions written in the abbreviated Latin style used by physicians, while in another section will be found the unabbreviated Latin and the English translation of the same. Still further experience in reading and construing technical Latin may be obtained by studying the extracts from the London Pharmacopœia of 1851. The early pharmacopœias of the Medical Colleges purported to be written in the Latin language, but were not in terms wholly drawn from the works of Roman poets, orators, and historians of the Ciceronian period; hence the classical student who pursues medical Latin must expect to find therein much that is unfamiliar. Less familiar still will he find the technical expressions in the Latin of the recent Dutch and Austrian pharmacopœias.

It has been said that the training provided in many British schools of medicine is defective in so far as the

writing of prescriptions is concerned. If this be so, the fact is to be greatly deplored, since it may be in part responsible for the tendency to order, in prescription form, various well-advertised nostrums, the names of which are likely to become familiar to the patient and may be recommended by him to others thought to be suffering from maladies similar to his own. The writing of a prescription in language understood by the patient as well as by the dispensing chemist can therefore only foster self-drugging, which evil cannot be too strongly denounced.

It is the author's earnest hope that this volume may be of some service to medical students and may assist them to write prescriptions in Latin, as was formerly the general custom, and is surely eminently desirable at the present time.

Whereas the physician must know the Latin equivalent of the English, the dispensing chemist is concerned with the translation of the Latin into appropriate English. The candidate for the Minor Examination of the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain is required to read without abbreviation prescriptions written in Latin, to translate them into English, and furthermore to understand the grammatical construction of the Latin employed. It has been my endeavour to place before the student a work that will be of assistance to him in acquiring such knowledge.

It is my final duty and pleasure to thank Mr. R. A. Robinson, junr., Barrister-at-Law, Assistant Editor of *The Pharmaceutical Journal*, for much valuable help in reading the proof sheets and for many most useful suggestions and criticisms.

My thanks are also due to Mr. W. J. Patey for much kind help in compiling the Appendix dealing with foreign prescriptions.

R. R. B.



# CONTENTS

## PART I

### *ELEMENTARY EXERCISES IN LATIN GRAMMAR*

	PAGE
THE ALPHABET AND PARTS OF SPEECH . . . . .	1
SUBSTANTIVES . . . . .	
Declension of Substantives . . . . .	2
ADJECTIVES . . . . .	9
Comparison of Adjectives . . . . .	11
Numeral Adjectives and Adverbs . . . . .	13
Fractional Quantities . . . . .	16
PRONOUNS . . . . .	18
I. Personal Pronouns . . . . .	18
II. Reflexive Pronoun of the Third Person . . . . .	19
III. Possessive Pronouns . . . . .	19
IV. Demonstrative Pronouns . . . . .	19
V. Definitive Pronouns . . . . .	20
VI. Relative Pronoun . . . . .	20
VII. Interrogative Pronouns . . . . .	21
VIII. Indefinite Pronouns . . . . .	21
THE VERB . . . . .	22
The Auxiliary Verb <i>sum</i> . . . . .	23
First Conjugation. Active . . . . .	26
Second Conjugation. Active . . . . .	27

THE VERB— <i>Continued</i> :	PAGE
Third Conjugation. Active . . . . .	28
Fourth Conjugation. Active . . . . .	29
Comparative Table of Endings of the Indicative Mood.	
Active . . . . .	30
Table of Endings of the Subjunctive Mood. Active . .	31
Table of Endings of the Imperative Mood. Active . .	32
Table of Endings of the Verb Infinite. Active . .	33
First Conjugation. Passive . . . . .	34
Second Conjugation. Passive . . . . .	35
Third Conjugation. Passive . . . . .	36
Fourth Conjugation. Passive . . . . .	37
Comparative Table of Endings of the Indicative Mood.	
Passive . . . . .	38
Table of Endings of the Subjunctive Mood. Passive .	39
Table of Endings of the Imperative Mood. Passive .	40
Table of Endings of the Verb Infinite. Passive . .	41
Third Conjugation with I in some Tenses . . . .	42
Deponent Verbs . . . . .	43
Irregular or Anomalous Verbs . . . . .	44
ADVERBS . . . . .	47
PREPOSITIONS . . . . .	49
CONJUNCTIONS . . . . .	50
INTERJECTIONS . . . . .	50

## PART II

### THE READING AND WRITING OF PRESCRIPTIONS

SOME IMPORTANT SYNTACTICAL RULES . . . . .	51
The Government of the Cases . . . . .	52
The Use of the Moods . . . . .	55
THE PARTS OF A PRESCRIPTION . . . . .	58
THE COMMONER ABBREVIATIONS AND CONTRACTIONS USED IN PRESCRIPTIONS . . . . .	63

# CONTENTS

xi

	PAGE
LATIN PRESCRIPTIONS . . . . .	75
Misturæ—Mixtures . . . . .	75
Pulveres—Powders . . . . .	84
Pilulæ—Pills . . . . .	89
Tabellæ, Capsulæ, Capsulæ Amylaceæ—Tablets, Cap- sules, Cachets . . . . .	94
Haustus—Draughts . . . . .	95
Guttæ—Drops . . . . .	100
Gargarismata—Gargles . . . . .	102
Lincti—Linctuses . . . . .	104
Linimenta—Liniments . . . . .	105
Lotiones—Lotions . . . . .	107
Unguenta—Ointments . . . . .	110
Emplastra—Plasters . . . . .	113
Collyria—Eye Lotions . . . . .	115
Confectiones—Confections . . . . .	117
Enemata et Injectiones—Enemas and Injections . . . . .	118
Injectiones Hypodermicæ—Hypodermic Injections . . . . .	120
Vapores—Inhalations . . . . .	121
Fumi—Fuming Inhalations . . . . .	122
Nebulæ—Spray Solutions . . . . .	123
Cataplasmata—Poultices . . . . .	123
Suppositoria, Cereoli, et Pessi—Suppositories, Bougies, and Pessaries . . . . .	124
Dentifricia—Dentifrices . . . . .	126
Trochisci—Lozenges . . . . .	127
Sanguisugium—Leeching . . . . .	128
Insufflationes—Insufflations . . . . .	129
Pastæ—Pastes . . . . .	130
TRANSLATION OF ABBREVIATED PRESCRIPTIONS . . . . .	131-237
EXERCISES IN PHARMACEUTICAL LATIN FOR TRANSLATION INTO ENGLISH . . . . .	238
Formulæ selected from the Pharmacopœia Londinensis, 1851 . . . . .	238
Translation of the Formulæ from the Pharmacopœia Londinensis . . . . .	248

## MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL LATIN

### PART III

#### VOCABULARIES

	PAGE
PHARMACEUTICAL TERMS OF SPECIAL IMPORTANCE . . . .	258
I. Pharmacopœial Chemical Names . . . .	258
II. Pharmacopœial Adjectives . . . .	259
III. Weights and Measures . . . .	260
IV. Pharmaceutical Apparatus and Appliances . .	261
V. Parts of the Body . . . .	262
VI. Nouns Relating to Food and Diet . . . .	263
VII. Nouns Relating to Time . . . .	263
VIII. Adjectives and Adverbs Relating to Time . .	264
IX. Verbs of the First Conjugation . . . .	265
X. Verbs of the Second Conjugation . . . .	266
XI. Verbs of the Third Conjugation . . . .	266
XII. Verbs of the Fourth Conjugation . . . .	267
LATIN-ENGLISH REFERENCE VOCABULARY . . . .	268
ENGLISH-LATIN REFERENCE VOCABULARY . . . .	365

---

### APPENDIX

FOREIGN PRESCRIPTIONS . . . . .	429
---------------------------------	-----

# MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL LATIN

## PART I

### ELEMENTARY EXERCISES IN LATIN GRAMMAR

#### THE ALPHABET AND PARTS OF SPEECH

*The Alphabet.*—The Latin alphabet consists of twenty-five letters, the same as in English but without the W.

The letters as in English are divided into :

*Vowels* : a, e, i, o, u, y.

*Consonants* : the remaining letters.

Each of the five vowels, a, e, i, o, u, can be either short or long ; a short vowel is distinguished by the sign ( ¨ ), a long one by the sign ( ¯ ). Ex. *ānō*.

*Diphthongs.*—The Diphthongs in common use are æ, œ, au ; in a few words eu, ui, ei occur. The Diphthongs are always long.

*Parts of Speech.*—There are eight parts of speech in the Latin language.

Four with Flexion \*

Noun (Substantive)  
Adjective  
Pronoun  
Verb

Four without Flexion  
(except the comparison of Adverbs)

Adverb  
Preposition  
Conjunction  
Interjection

\* Flexion is a change made in the form of a word to show differences of meaning and use.

The flexion of Nouns is called Declension; that of Verbs, Conjugation.

There is no Article in Latin. *Rōsa* may stand for *a rose*, *the rose*, or simply *rose*.

### SUBSTANTIVES

A Substantive or Noun is the name of anything that exists or of which we have any notion.

*Gender.* There are *Three Genders*: Masculine, Feminine, Neuter. Gender is shown by the form of a word and by its meaning.

*Number.* Substantives have *Two Numbers*: Singular and Plural.

*Case.* In Latin there are *Six Cases*, viz.

Nominative	Vocative	Accusative
Genitive	Dative	Ablative

The *Nominative* names the *Subject* and comes before the Verb.

The *Vocative* calls or addresses a person or thing. This case plays a very unimportant part in pharmaceutical Latin, and in all the Declensions which follow it has been deleted.

The *Accusative* names the *Object*.

The *Genitive* expresses *Possession* and in English has the sign 'of.'

The *Dative* names the *Receiver* or *Indirect Object*. The sign of the Dative Case is 'to' or 'for.'

The *Ablative* expresses the *Cause*, *Instrument*, or *Manner* in which an action is performed. The most common signs of the Ablative Case are *in*, *with*, *from*, and *by*.

### DECLENSION OF SUBSTANTIVES

In Latin there are *Five Declensions*, distinguished by the endings of the Genitive Case as follows:

			Ending of Gen. Sing.	Ending of Gen. Plu.
First	Declension	.	-æ	-Arum
Second	"	.	-ī	-Orum
Third	"	.	-īs	-um or -Ium
Fourth	"	.	-ūs	-Uum
Fifth	"	.	-ēī	-Erum

The *Stem* is that part of the word which remains after the changeable endings are taken away. The *Stems* of Nouns are

## ELEMENTARY EXERCISES IN LATIN GRAMMAR 3

ascertained by taking away the terminations -um or -rum of the Genitive Plural. The final letter of the Stem is therefore

(1) First Declension . . . . .	<b>A</b>
(2) Second „ . . . . .	<b>O</b>
(3) Third „ . . . . .	Consonant or <b>I</b>
(4) Fourth „ . . . . .	<b>U</b>
(5) Fifth „ . . . . .	<b>E</b>

### FIRST DECLENSION (A-NOUNS)

The Nominative Singular ends in *ă*.

Gender—*Feminine*, except names of Males.

*Mistură*, a mixture, *f*.

Singular		Plural	
N.	Mistūr-ă, a mixture	N.	Mistūr-æ, mixtures
A.	„ -am, a mixture	A.	„ -ās, mixtures
G.	„ -æ, of a mixture	G.	„ -ārum, of mixtures
D.	„ -æ, to or for a mixture	D.	„ -īs, to or for mixtures
Ab.	„ -ā, with, from, or by a mixture	Ab.	„ -īs, with, from, or by mixtures

*Unciă*, an ounce, *f*.

Singular		Plural	
N.	Unei-ă, an ounce	N.	Unei-æ, ounces
A.	„ -am, an ounce	A.	„ -ās, ounces
G.	„ -æ, of an ounce	G.	„ -ārum, of ounces
D.	„ -æ, to or for an ounce	D.	„ -īs, to or for ounces
Ab.	„ -ā, with, from, or by an ounce	Ab.	„ -īs, with, from, or by ounces

*Aloë*, an aloe, *f*., and *mastiche*, mastic, *f*., belong to this declension and are thus declined in the singular:

N.	A.	G.	D.	Ab.
Aloë	Aloēn	Aloēs	Aloë	Aloë

### SECOND DECLENSION (O-NOUNS)

The Nominative ends in -ūs, -ēr, and -um.

Nouns ending in -ūs and -ēr are generally Masculine, those ending in -um Neuter.



## 1. MASCULINE NOUNS IN -US

*Scrūpŭlŭs*, a scruple, *m.*

Singular			Plural		
N.	Scrūpŭl-ŭs,	a scruple	N.	Scrūpŭl-i,	scruples
A.	"	-um, a scruple	A.	"	-ōs, scruples
G.	"	-ī, of a scruple	G.	"	-ōrum, of scruples
D.	"	-ō, to or for a scruple	D.	"	-īs, to or for scruples
Ab.	"	-ō, with, from, or by a scruple	Ab.	"	-īs, with, from, or by seru- ples

## 2. MASCULINE NOUNS IN -ER

*Lībĕr*, a book, *m.*

Singular			Plural		
N.	Lībĕr,	a book	N.	Lībr-i,	books
A.	Lībr-um,	a book	A.	"	-ōs, books
G.	"	-ī, of a book	G.	"	-ōrum, of books
D.	"	-ō, to or for a book	D.	"	-īs, to or for books
Ab.	"	-ō, with, from, or by a book	Ab.	"	-īs, with, from, or by books

A few Nouns in -er, but little used in pharmaceutical Latin (ex. *pŭĕr*, *pŭĕrī*, a boy), preserve the -e before -r through all the cases instead of dropping it.

## 3. NEUTER NOUNS IN -UM

*Grānum*, a grain, *n.*

Singular			Plural		
N.	Grān-um,	a grain	N.	Grān-ā,	grains
A.	"	-um, a grain	A.	"	-ā, grains
G.	"	-ī, of a grain	G.	"	-ōrum, of grains
D.	"	-ō, to or for a grain	D.	"	-īs, to or for grains
Ab.	"	-ō, with, from, or by a grain	Ab.	"	-īs, with from, or by grains

Note carefully that the Nominative and Accusative Cases of all Second Declension Neuter Nouns are alike in Singular and Plural, and in the Plural they always end in -ā.

## THIRD DECLENSION (CONSONANT AND I-NOUNS)

The Nominative Singular ends variously.

The Stems end either in a Consonant or -i.

The Gender may be Masculine, Feminine, or Neuter.



# ELEMENTARY EXERCISES IN LATIN GRAMMAR 5

Nouns of this Declension are divided into two classes, namely :

1. Nouns which have -um in the Genitive Plural ;

2. Nouns which have -ium in the Genitive Plural.

Nouns *increasing* (i.e. having more Syllables in the Genitive Singular than in the Nominative) make -um in the Genitive Plural ;  
Nouns *not increasing* make -ium.

## 1. NOUNS WITH GEN. PLUR. IN -UM

*Pulvis*, a powder, *m.*

Singular		Plural	
N.	Pulvis, a powder	N.	Pulvēr-ēs, powders
A.	Pulvēr-ēm, a powder	A.	„ -ēs, powders
G.	„ -īs, of a powder	G.	„ -um, of powders
D.	„ -ī, to or for a powder	D.	„ -ībūs, to or for powders
Ab.	„ -ē, with, from, or by a powder	Ab.	„ -ībūs, with, from, or by powders

*Rādix*, a root, *f.*

Singular		Plural	
N.	Rādix, a root	N.	Rādīc-ēs, roots
A.	Rādīc-ēm, a root	A.	„ -ēs, roots
G.	„ -īs, of a root	G.	„ -um, of roots
D.	„ -ī, to or for a root	D.	„ -ībūs, to or for roots
Ab.	„ -ē, with, from, or by a root	Ab.	„ -ībūs, with, from, or by roots

*Sēmen*, a seed, *n.*

Singular		Plural	
N.	Sēmen, a seed	N.	Sēmīn-ā, seeds
A.	„ a seed	A.	„ -ā, seeds
G.	Sēmīn-īs, of a seed	G.	„ -um, of seeds
D.	„ -ī, to or for a seed	D.	„ -ībūs, to or for seeds
Ab.	„ -ē, with, from or by a seed	Ab.	„ -ībūs, with, from, or by seeds

*Grammā*, a gramme, *n.*

Singular		Plural	
N.	Grammā, a gramme	N.	Grammāt-ā, grammes
A.	„ a gramme	A.	„ -ā, grammes
G.	Grammāt-īs, of a gramme	G.	„ -um, of grammes
D.	„ -ī, to or for a gramme	D.	„ -ībūs, to or for grammes
Ab.	„ -ē, with, from, or by a gramme	Ab.	„ -ībūs, with, from, or by grammes

The student should note that all these Nouns have more Syllables in the Genitive Singular than in the Nominative.

2. NOUNS WITH GEN. PLUR. IN **-IUM**.*Ignis*, fire, *m*.

Singular			Plural		
N.	Ignis,	a fire	N.	Ign-ēs,	fires
A.	Ign-em,	a fire	A.	„ -ēs,	fires
G.	„ -is,	of a fire	G.	„ -ium,	of fires
D.	„ -ī,	to or for a fire	D.	„ -ībūs,	to or for fires
Ab.	„ -ē,	with, from, or by a fire	Ab.	„ -ībūs,	with, from, or by fires

*Tussis*, a cough; *fēbris*, a fever; *sītis*, thirst; make the Accusative Singular in **-im** and the Ablative Singular in **-i**, otherwise they are declined like *ignis*.

*Dosis*, a dose, makes the Accusative Singular in **-in**.

*Cochlēārē*, a spoon, *n*.

Singular			Plural		
N.	Cochlēārē,	a spoon	N.	Cochlēār-īā,	spoons
A.	„	a spoon	A.	„ -īā,	spoons
G.	Cochlēār-is,	of a spoon	G.	„ -ium,	of spoons
D.	„ -ī,	to or for a spoon	D.	„ -ībūs,	to or for spoons
Ab.	„ -ī,	with, from, or by a spoon	Ab.	„ -ībūs,	with, from, or by spoons

All Neuter Nouns of the Third Declension are the same in the Nominative, and Accusative in both Numbers, whether they belong to the **-um** or the **-ium** class.

Neuters ending in **-e**, **-al**, and **-ar**, make **-i** in the Ablative Singular.

FOURTH DECLENSION (**U-NOUNS**).

*Nominative*.—The Nom. Sing. ends in **-ūs** or **-ū**.

*Gender*.—Nouns ending in **-ūs** are mostly Masculine, those ending in **-ū** are Neuter.

1. NOUNS IN **-US**.*Spirītūs*, spirit (med.), *m*.

Singular			Plural		
N.	Spirīt-ūs,	a spirit	N.	Spirīt-ūs,	spirits
A.	„ -um,	a spirit	A.	„ -ūs,	spirits
G.	„ -ūs,	of a spirit	G.	„ -ūum,	of spirits
D.	„ -ūī,	to or for a spirit	D.	„ -ībūs,	to or for spirits
Ab.	„ -ū,	with, from, or by a spirit	Ab.	„ -ībūs,	with, from, or by spirits

# ELEMENTARY EXERCISES IN LATIN GRAMMAR 7

## 2. NEUTER NOUNS IN -Ū.

*Gēnū*, a knee, *n.*

Singular		Plural	
N.	<i>Gēn-ū</i> , a knee	N.	<i>Gēn-ūā</i> , knees
A.	„ - <i>ū</i> , a knee	A.	„ - <i>ūā</i> , knees
G.	„ - <i>ūs</i> , of a knee	G.	„ - <i>ūum</i> , of knees
D.	„ - <i>ū</i> , to or for a knee	D.	„ - <i>ībūs</i> , to or for knees
Ab.	„ - <i>ū</i> , with, from, or by a knee	Ab.	„ - <i>ībūs</i> , with, from, or by knees

NOTE.—A few Nouns of the Fourth Declension make the Dative and Ablative Plural in -*ībūs* ; as *ācūbūs*, from *ācūs* (*f.*), a needle ; *quercūbūs*, from *quercūs* (*f.*), an oak.

## FIFTH DECLENSION (E-NOUNS)

*Nominative.*—The Nominative ends in -*ēs*.

*Gender.*—*Feminine*, except *dīēs*, a day, which is Common in the Singular and Masculine in the Plural.

*Dīēs*, a day, *m. and f.*

Singular		Plural	
N.	<i>Dī-ēs</i> , a day	N.	<i>Dī-ēs</i> , days
A.	„ - <i>em</i> , a day	A.	„ - <i>ēs</i> , days
G.	„ - <i>ēī</i> , of a day	G.	„ - <i>ērum</i> , of days
D.	„ - <i>ēī</i> , to or for a day	D.	„ - <i>ēbūs</i> , to or for days
Ab.	„ - <i>ē</i> with, from, or by a day	Ab.	„ - <i>ēbūs</i> , with, from, or by days

*Rēs*, a thing, *f.*

Singular		Plural	
N.	<i>R-ēs</i> , a thing	N.	<i>R-ēs</i> , things
A.	„ - <i>em</i> , a thing	A.	„ - <i>ēs</i> , things
G.	„ - <i>ēī</i> , of a thing	G.	„ - <i>ērum</i> , of things
D.	„ - <i>ēī</i> , to or for a thing	D.	„ - <i>ēbūs</i> , to or for things
Ab.	„ - <i>ē</i> , with, from, or by a thing	Ab.	„ - <i>ēbūs</i> , with, from, or by things

## EXERCISES

Decline in full the following Substantives :

### FIRST DECLENSION

<i>āqu-ā</i> , - <i>æ</i> , water	<i>camphōr-ā</i> , - <i>æ</i> , camphor
<i>crēt-ā</i> , - <i>æ</i> , chalk	<i>drachm-ā</i> , - <i>æ</i> , a drachm
<i>gutt-ā</i> , - <i>æ</i> , a drop	<i>hōr-ā</i> , - <i>æ</i> , an hour
<i>libr-ā</i> , - <i>æ</i> , a pound	<i>pīlūl-ā</i> , - <i>æ</i> , a pill
<i>rēsīn-ā</i> , - <i>æ</i> , resin	<i>tīnctūr-ā</i> , - <i>æ</i> , a tincture

All the above are Feminine Nouns.

## SECOND DECLENSION

*balnĕum*, -ĕi (n) a bath  
*cŭpŭlŭs*, -i (m) a cup  
*fŏlium*, -i (n) a leaf  
*lĭgnum*, -i (n) wood  
*ŏlĕum*, -ĕi (n) oil  
*syrŭpŭs*, -i (m) syrup

*congĭŭs*, -i (m) a gallon  
*emplastrum*, -i (n) a plaster  
*infŭsum*, -i (n) an infusion  
*minĭmum*, -i (n) a minim  
*succŭs*, -i (m) juice  
*vinum*, -i (n) wine

## THIRD DECLENSION

(a) Nouns having -um in the Genitive Plural and declined like *pulvis*, *pulvĕris* (p. 5)

*æthĕr*, *æthĕris* (m) ether  
*bŏrax*, *borŭcis* (m) borax  
*flŏs*, *flŏris* (m) a flower  
*nux*, *nŭcis* (f) a nut  
*sal*, *sŏlis* (m) salt

*cortex*, *corticis* (m & f) bark  
*calx*, *calcis* (f) lime  
*hirŭdo*, *hirŭdinis* (f) a leech  
*liquor*, *liquŏris* (m) a liquor  
*pars*, *partis* (f) a part

(b) Nouns having -ium in the Genitive Plural, declined like *ignis*, *ignis* (p. 6)

*dŏsis*, *dŏsis* (f) a dose  
*sĭtis*, *sĭtis* (f) thirst  
*ungŭis*, *ungŭis* (m) a nail

*fĕbris*, *fĕbris* (f) a fever  
*tussis*, *tussis* (f) a cough  
*vitis*, *vitis* (f) a vine

(c) Neuter Nouns in -um or -ium.

*cătaplasmă*, *cătaplasmătis*, a  
 poultice  
*grămĕn*, *grămĕnis*, grass  
*tempŭs*, *tempŏris*, time

*ĕnĕmă*, *ĕnĕmătis*, a clyster  
*pectŭs*, *pectŏris*, the breast  
*vulvŭs*, *vulnĕris*, a wound

## FOURTH DECLENSION

*grădŭs*, -ŭs (m) a step  
*quercŭs*, -ŭs (f) an oak  
*fŏtŭs*, -ŭs (m) a fomentation

*haustŭs*, -ŭs (m) a draught  
*pŏtŭs*, -ŭs (m) a drink

## FIFTH DECLENSION

*facĕs*, *făcĕi* (f) the face

*spĕs*, *spĕi* (f) hope

*Călŏmĕlă*s, calomel, m., is often declined as under, though it is sometimes treated as an indeclinable Neuter Noun.

N.	A.	G.	D.	Ab.
Călŏmĕlă	Călŏmĕlănă	Călŏmĕlănŏs	Călŏmĕlăni	Călŏmĕlănĕ

## ADJECTIVES

Adjectives are divided into two classes :

(1) Those having flexions like Nouns of the First and Second Declensions.

(2) Those having flexions like Nouns of the Third Declension.

## ADJECTIVES OF THE FIRST AND SECOND DECLENSIONS.

These Adjectives have three terminations to each Case, denoting the Masculine, Feminine, and Neuter Gender, as *magnūs*, *magnā*, *magnum*, large; *nīgēr*, *nigrā*, *nigrum*, black.

The Masculine and Neuter flexions are like those of the Second Declension of Substantives, the Feminine like those of the First.

*Magnūs*, *magnā*, *magnum*, large.

Singular				Plural			
	M.	F.	N.		M.	F.	N.
N.	Magn-ūs	-ā	-um	N.	Magn-ī	-æ	-ā
A.	„ -um	-am	-um	A.	„ -ōs	-as	-ā
G.	„ -ī	-æ	-ī	G.	„ -ōrum	-ārum	-ōrum
D.	„ -ō	-æ	-ō	D.	„ -īs	-īs	-īs
Ab.	„ -ō	-ā	-ō	Ab.	„ -īs	-īs	-īs

*Nīgēr*, *nigrā*, *nigrum*, black.

Singular				Plural			
	M.	F.	N.		M.	F.	N.
N.	Nīgēr	nigr-ā	nigr-um	N.	Nigr-ī	-æ	-ā
A.	Nigr-um	„ -am	„ -um	A.	„ -ōs	-ās	-ā
G.	„ -ī	„ -æ	„ -ī	G.	„ -ōrum	-ārum	-ōrum
D.	„ -ō	„ -æ	„ -ō	D.	„ -īs	-īs	-īs
Ab.	„ -ō	„ -ā	„ -ō	Ab.	„ -īs	-īs	-īs

Adjectives cannot stand alone but must always belong to some Substantive with which they agree in Gender, Number, and Case, as, *āquā cālīdā*, warm water; *cochlēārē magnum*, a large spoon (tablespoon).

## ADJECTIVES OF THE THIRD DECLENSION

These Adjectives are called Adjectives of Two Terminations, and their flexions are like those of the Third Declension of Substantives.

*Vīridīs, vīrīdē, green.*

Singular			Plural		
	M. and F.	N.		M. and F.	N.
N.	Vīrid-īs	-ē	N.	Vīrid-ēs	-īā
A.	„ -ēm	-ē	A.	„ -ēs	-īā
G.	Vīrid-īs		G.	Vīrid-ium	
D.	„ -ī		D.	„ -ībūs	
Ab.	„ -ī		Ab.	„ -ībūs	

*Dulcis, dulcē, sweet.*

Singular			Plural		
	M. and F.	N.		M. and F.	N.
N.	Dulc-īs	-ē	N.	Dulc-ēs	-īā
A.	„ -ēm	-ē	A.	„ -ēs	-īā
G.	Dulc-īs		G.	Dulc-ium	
D.	„ -ī		D.	„ -ībūs	
Ab.	„ -ī		Ab.	„ -ībūs	

A few Adjectives in -er belong to this class, but have a Feminine form in the Nominative Singular, as *ācēr, keen*.

*Ācēr, acris, acrē, keen, sharp.*

Singular			Plural		
	M. and F.	N.		M. and F.	N.
N.	Ācēr, acr-īs	acr-ē	N.	Acr-ēs	-īā
A.	Acr-ēm	acr-ē	A.	„ -ēs	-īā
G.	Acr-īs		G.	Acr-ium	
D.	„ -ī		D.	„ -ībūs	
Ab.	„ -ī		Ab.	„ -ībūs	

There are also a few Adjectives belonging to this class which have only one termination in the Nominative Singular, e.g. *rēcens, recent*.

*Rēcens, recent.*

Singular			Plural		
	M. and F.	N.		M. and F.	N.
N.	Rēcens		N.	Rēcens-ēs	-īā
A.	Rēcens-ēm	Rēcens	A.	„ -ēs	-īā
G.	Rēcens-īs		G.	Rēcens-ium	
D.	„ -ī		D.	„ -ībūs	
Ab.	„ -ī or -ē		Ab.	„ -ībūs	



SOME IRREGULAR ADJECTIVES

In addition to the foregoing Adjectives which are declined like Nouns of the First and Second, or of the Third Declensions, there are the Numeral and Quasi-Numeral Adjectives which for the most part make their Genitive Singular in *-ius*, and the Dative in *-i*, as *tōtus*, *ā*, *um*, the whole.

*Tōtus*, *ā*, *um*, the whole.

Singular			Plural				
	M.	F.	N.		M.	F.	N.
N.	Tōt-ūs	-ā	-um	N.	Tōt-ī	-æ	-ā
A.	„ -um	-am	-um	A.	„ -ōs	-ās	-ā
G.	„ -iūs	-iūs	-iūs	G.	„ -ōrum	-ārum	-ōrum
D.	„ -ī	-ī	-ī	D.	„ -īs	-īs	-īs
Ab.	„ -ō	-ā	-ō	Ab.	„ -īs	-īs	-īs

*Sōlūs*, alone, *ullūs*, any, *nullūs*, none, *āliūs*, another, *alter*, the other, or, one of two, *ūter*, which of two, *neutēr*, neither, *ūnūs*, one, also make the Genitive Singular in *-ius*, and the Dative in *-i*; *āliūs*, another, makes *āliūd* in the neuter.

COMPARISON OF ADJECTIVES

Adjectives have three degrees of Comparison: the Positive, Comparative, and Superlative.

The Comparative is generally formed by adding *-iōr* and the Superlative by adding *-issimūs* to the Stem.

NOTE.—To find the Stem of an Adjective (or Noun) take away the ending of the Genitive; for example:

*Dūrūs* has Genitive *dūr-i* and the Stem is *dūr-*.

Positive	Comparative	Superlative
<i>Dūrūs</i> , G. <i>dūr-i</i> hard	<i>dūr-iōr</i> harder	<i>dūr-issimūs</i> hardest, or, very hard
<i>Brēvis</i> , G. <i>brēv-is</i> short	<i>brēv-iōr</i> shorter	<i>brēv-issimūs</i> shortest, or, very short

*Exceptions.*—The following exceptions to the foregoing rule may be noted, but they are not of special importance to the pharmaceutical student.

*Adjectives in -er.*—Adjectives in *-er* form their Comparatives according to the rule, but form their Superlatives by adding *-rimūs* to the Nominative Masculine Singular of the Positive, as:

Positive	Comparative	Superlative
<i>Nīgēr</i> , G. <i>nīgr-i</i> black	<i>nīgr-iōr</i> blacker	<i>nīgr-rimūs</i> blackest

*Adjectives in -ilis.*—These Adjectives form their Superlative by adding -līmūs to the Stem. The Comparative is formed regularly.

Positive	Comparative	Superlative
<i>Fācīlis</i> , G. <i>fācīl-is</i> easy	<i>fācīl-iōr</i> easier	<i>fācīl-līmūs</i> easiest

*Adjectives ending in -us preceded by a Vowel.*—When a vowel comes before -us in the Nominative, the comparison is generally made by the Adverbs, *māgis*, more, and *maximē*, most.

Positive	Comparative	Superlative
<i>Idōnēus</i> suitable, useful	<i>māgis idōnēus</i> more suitable	<i>maximē idōnēus</i> most suitable

*Irregular Comparison.*—A number of Adjectives are compared irregularly; the following comparisons are important to the pharmaceutical student:

Positive	Comparative	Superlative
<i>Bōnus</i> , good	<i>mēliōr</i>	<i>optīmus</i>
<i>Mālus</i> , bad	<i>pējor</i>	<i>pessīmus</i>
<i>Magnus</i> , great	<i>mājor</i>	<i>maxīmus</i>
<i>Parvus</i> , small	<i>mīnor</i>	<i>mīnīmus</i>
<i>Multus</i> , much	<i>plūs</i>	<i>plūrīmus</i>

The Comparatives in -iōr are all declined according to the Third Declension, e.g.:

<i>Mēliōr, mēliūs, better</i>			
Singular		Plural	
M. and F.	N.	M. and F.	N.
N. <i>Mēliōr</i>	<i>mēliūs</i>	N. <i>Mēliōr-ēs</i>	<i>mēliōr-ā</i>
A. <i>Mēliōr-em</i>	<i>mēliūs</i>	A. „ -ēs	„ -ā
G. <i>Mēliōr-is</i>		G. <i>Mēliōr-um</i>	
D. „ -ī		D. „ -ībūs	
Ab. „ -ē or ī		Ab. „ -ībūs	

The Superlatives are all declined like *magnūs, magnā, magnūm* (p. 9).

#### EXERCISES

The student will find it excellent practice to decline and compare the following Adjectives, following carefully the foregoing rules:

*āquōsūs*, -ā, -um, watery  
*fortis*, -ē, strong  
*mitis*, -ē, mild

*dilūtūs*, -ā, -um, dilute  
*lēvis*, *lēvē*, light  
*pondērōsūs*, -ā, -um, heavy



Also the following Nouns with Adjectives in agreement should be declined together :

*cochlĕūrĕ magnum*, a tablespoonful  
*acidum dilūtum*, a dilute acid  
*extractum liqūidum*, a liquid extract  
*spīritus compōsītus*, a compound spirit  
*unguentum lĕve*, a smooth ointment

These examples may well be supplemented by others the student will meet with in the course of his study.

The student should in addition write out in unabbreviated Latin the contracted forms in which the names of various pharmacopœial substances and galenicals are commonly written on labels or in medical formulæ.

For instance :

Tinct. Card. Co.	=	Tinctura Cardamomi Composita
Sp. Æth. Nit.	=	Spiritus Ætheris Nitrosi
Tinct. Guaiac. Amm.	=	Tinctura Guaiaci Ammoniata

These examples may be extended almost indefinitely and the student can always refer to the British Pharmacopœia for verification.

The greatest care must be taken always to assign the Adjective to its right Noun ; in the above cases we wish to indicate 'compound tincture of cardamoms,' and not, of course, 'tincture of compound cardamoms ;' likewise, it is 'spirit of nitrous ether' and not 'nitrous spirit of ether.'

#### NUMERAL ADJECTIVES AND ADVERBS

Numerals are of various kinds.

- (a) *Cardinal Numerals* denote number simply or absolutely, as, *ūnūs*, one ; *dūo*, two, &c. The first three Cardinals are declined on p. 15. From *quattŭr* four, to *centum*, a hundred, they are indeclinable.  
*Dūcenti*, -æ, -ŏ, two hundred, and the following hundreds, are declined regularly.
- (b) *Ordinal Numcrals* denote numbers regarded as forming parts of a series : as *primus*, first, *sĕcundus*, second. They are declined regularly as the Adjectives of the First and Second Declension.
- (c) *Distributive Numerals* denote numbers regarded as constituting groups, each group being treated as a unit ; as *binī*, two each, two together.
- (d) *Adverbial Numerals* answer the question : *how many times ?* as, *sĕmĕl*, once ; *bis*, twice.

The principal numerals are given in the following table.

Arabic Numbers	Roman Symbols	Cardinals	Ordinals	Distributives	Adverbs
1	I	ūnus	primus, -a, -um	singŭli ( <i>one each time</i> )	sēmēl ( <i>once</i> )
2	II	dŭō	sēcundus <i>or</i> altēr	binī	bīs ( <i>twice</i> )
3	III	trēs	tertīus	ternī <i>or</i> trinī	tēr ( <i>three times</i> )
4	IV	quattŭōr <i>or</i> quattŭōr	quartus	quaternī	quātēr ( <i>four times</i> )
5	V	quinqŭē	quintus	quinī	quinqŭēs
6	VI	sex	sextus	senī	sexiēs
7	VII	sc̄p̄ tem	septīmus	septēnī	sc̄ptiēs
8	VIII	octō	octāvus	octōnī	octiēs
9	IX	nŏvem	nŏnus	novēnī	noviēs
10	X <sup>i</sup>	dēcem	dēcīmus	denī	deciēs
11	X	undēcīm	undēcīmus	undēnī	undeciēs
12	XII	duōdēcīm	duōdēcīmus	duodēnī	duodeciēs
13	XIII	trēdēcīm	tertīus dēcīmus	ternī denī	tredecīēs
14	XIV	quattuordēcīm	quartus dēcīmus	quaternī denī	quattuordecīēs
15	XV	quindēcīm	quintus dēcīmus	quinī denī	quindecīēs
16	XVI	sēdēcīm	sextus dēcīmus	senī denī	sedeciēs
17	XVII	septemdēcīm	septīmus dēcīmus	septēnī denī	septiēs decīēs
18	XVIII	duōdēviginti	duōdēvicēsīmus	duodevicēnī	duodeviciēs
19	XIX	undēviginti	undēvicēsīmus	undevicēnī	undeviciēs
20	XX	vīginti	vicēsīmus	vicēnī	viciēs
21	XXI	ūnus et vīginti, <i>or</i> vīginti ūnus	primus et vicēsī- mus, <i>or</i> vicēsī- mus primus	vicēnī singŭli	semel et viciēs
22	XXII	ōuō et vīginti, <i>or</i> vīginti dnō	alter et vicēsī- mus, <i>or</i> vicēsī- mus alter	vicēnī binī	bis et viciēs
23	XXIII	trēs et vīginti, <i>or</i> vīginti trēs	tertīus et vicēsī- mūs, <i>or</i> vicēsī- mus tertīus	vicēnī triuī	ter et viciēs
28	XXVIII	duōdētrīgintā	duōdētrīgēsīmus	duodetricēnī	duodetriciēs
29	XXIX	undētrīgintā	undētrīgēsīmus	undetricēnī	undetriciēs
30	XXX	trīgintā	trīgēsīmus	tricēnī	triciēs
40	XL	quadrāgintā	quadrāgēsīmus	quadragēnī	quadragiēs
50	L	quinqŭagintā	quinqŭagēsīmus	quinqŭagēnī	quinqŭagiēs
60	LX	sexāgintā	sexāgēsīmus	sexagēnī	sexagiēs
70	LXX	septŭāgintā	septŭāgēsīmus	septnagēnī	septuagiēs
80	LXXX	octōgintā	octōgēsīmus	octogēnī	octogiēs
90	XC	nŏuāgintā	nŏnāgēsīmus	nonagēnī	nonagiēs
100	O	centum	centēsīmus	centēnī	centiēs
200	CC	dŭcentī, æ, ā	ducentēsīmus	ducentī	ducentiēs
300	CCC	trēcentī, æ, ā	trecentēsīmus	trecentī	trecentiēs
400	CCCC	quadringentī, æ, ā	quadringentēsīmus	quadringēnī	quadringentiēs
500	D or IO	quingcentī, æ, ā	quingcentēsīmus	quingcēnī	quingcentiēs
600	DC	sexcentī, æ, ā	sexcentēsīmus	sexcēnī	sexcentiēs
700	DCC	septingentī, æ, ā	septingentēsīmus	septingēnī	septingentiēs
800	DCCC	octingentī, æ, ā	octingentēsīmus	octingēnī	octingentiēs
900	DCCCC	nongentī, æ, ā	nongentēsīmus	nongēnī	nongentiēs
1,000	M or UIO	millē	millēsīmus	singula millia	milliēs
2,000	MM	duō millia	bis millēsīmus	binā millia	bis milliēs
100,000	OOOIIOOO	centum millia	centiēs millēsīmus	centēna millia	centiēs milliēs

Notes on the Numerals

(a) *Cardinal Numerals*.—The first three Cardinals are declined as under :

*Unūs, ūnā, ūnum*, one

Singular				Plural			
	M.	F.	N.		M.	F.	N.
N.	Ūnūs	ūnā	ūnum	N.	Ūnī	ūnæ	ūnā
A.	Ūnum	ūnam	ūnum	A.	Ūnōs	ūnās	ūnā
G.	Ūniūs	ūniūs	ūniūs	G.	Ūnōrum	ūnarum	ūnōrum
D.	Ūnī	ūnī	ūnī	D.	Ūnīs	ūnīs	ūnīs
Ab.	Ūnō	ūnā	ūnō	Ab.	Ūnīs	ūnīs	ūnīs

*Unūs* is used in the Plural only when it agrees with a Noun which has no Singular.

*Dūo, dūæ, dūo*, two

	M.	F.	N.
N.	Dūo	dūæ	dūo
A.	Dūōs or Dūo	dūās	dūo
G.	Dūōrum	dūārum	dūōrum
D.	Dūōbūs	dūābūs	dūōbūs
Ab.	Dūōbūs	dūābūs	dūōbūs

*Trēs, tria*, three

	M. and F.	N.
N.	Trēs	tria
A.	Trēs	tria
G.	Trium	trium
D.	Tribus	tribus
Ab.	Tribus	tribus

*Millē* is an indeclinable Adjective meaning one thousand ; as *millē granā*, one thousand grains ; *milliā* is a Neuter Plural Substantive of the Third Declension, meaning, thousands, and takes a dependent Genitive, as *tria milliā granōrum*, three thousand grains.

When the smaller number is put first, *et* is generally used, as, *quattūor et viginti*, like our four and twenty ; when the greater is put first, *et* is omitted, as, *viginti quattūor*.

In translating twenty-one, thirty-one, etc., *unūs* must be kept in the Singular. 'Send twenty-one powders,' *Mitte pulvērēs viginti ūnum*, or *mitte ūnum et viginti pulvērēs* (i.e. *unum pulvērem et viginti pulvēres*).

(b) *Ordinal Numerals*.—These are all declined regularly like Adjectives of the First and Second Declensions.

For 'the first and second weeks' say, *prima et sēcunda septimana* (not *primæ et sēcundæ septimanæ*).

For 'twenty-fourth,' 'forty-fifth' etc. say twentieth-fourth, fortieth-fifth, *vicēsimus quartūs* etc., not *vigintī quartūs*. The Cardinals are not joined with Ordinals in Latin, as they are in English, except that *ūnūs* is sometimes used for *primus*, as, *ūnūs et vicēsimus*, the twenty-first.

### Fractional Quantities

'One half' ( $\frac{1}{2}$ ) is expressed by

(1) The Substantive *dimīdium*, -*ū*: *uncīa dimīdium*, half-ounce (the half of an ounce).

(2) The Adjective *dimīdius*, -*ā*, -*um*, used with and agreeing in Gender, Number and Case with the Noun *pars*, *partis* (*f*), a part: *uncīa pars dimīdia*, half-an-ounce (the half part of an ounce).

(3) The inseparable Particle, *sēmi*- (sometimes before vowels merely *sēm*-), in various compound words: *sēmidrachmā*, half-a-drachm; *sēmuncia*, half-an-ounce.

(4) The Substantive, *semis*, *semissis* (*m*), used when the fraction is combined with an integer, and is always found in the Ablative Case governed by the Preposition *cum*: *uncīa cum semisse*, one ounce and a half.

'One quarter' ( $\frac{1}{4}$ ) is expressed by

(1) The Substantive, *quadrans*, -*antīs* (*m*): *uncīa quadrans*, a quarter of an ounce.

(2) The Adjective, *quartūs*, -*ā*, -*um*, used with and agreeing in Gender, Number, and Case with the Noun *pars*, *partis* (*f*), a part: *uncīa pars quartā*, a quarter of an ounce (the quarter part of an ounce).

### Rule for expressing Fractions

The general rule for rendering fractions of a grain &c. into Latin may be stated as follows:

The word *pars* is used, the numerator is expressed by a cardinal number, declinable in the case of *dūo* and *trēs* (*ūnūs* as a numerator is never expressed), while for the denominator an ordinal number is used which is declined like *magnus*, -*a*, -*um*.

The following examples should be carefully noted:

$\frac{1}{2}$	gr.	=	tertia	pars	grani
$\frac{1}{4}$	"	=	quarta	"	"
$\frac{1}{5}$	"	=	quinta	"	"
$\frac{1}{6}$	"	=	sexta	"	"
$\frac{1}{7}$	"	=	septima	"	"
$\frac{1}{8}$	"	=	octava	"	"
$\frac{1}{9}$	"	=	noua	"	"

$\frac{1}{10}$	„	=	decima	pars grani	
$\frac{1}{11}$	„	=	undecima	„	„
$\frac{1}{12}$	„	=	duodecima	„	„
$\frac{1}{20}$	„	=	vicesima	„	„
$\frac{1}{25}$	„	=	vicesima quinta	pars grani	
$\frac{1}{30}$	„	=	trigesima	„	„
$\frac{1}{36}$	„	=	trigesima sexta	„	„
$\frac{1}{40}$	„	=	quadragesima	„	„
$\frac{1}{50}$	„	=	quingagesima	„	„
$\frac{1}{60}$	„	=	sexagesima	„	„
$\frac{2}{3}$	„	=	duæ tertiae	partes grani	
$\frac{2}{5}$	„	=	duæ quintæ	„	„
$\frac{3}{4}$	„	=	tres quartæ	„	„
$\frac{3}{8}$	„	=	tres octavæ	„	„
$\frac{4}{5}$	„	=	quattuor quintæ	„	„
$\frac{5}{6}$	„	=	quinque sextæ	„	„
$\frac{6}{7}$	„	=	sex septimæ	„	„
$\frac{7}{8}$	„	=	septem octavæ	„	„
$\frac{8}{9}$	„	=	octo nonæ	„	„
$\frac{9}{10}$	„	=	novem decimæ	„	„
$\frac{11}{12}$	„	=	undecim duodecimæ	partes grani	
$\frac{13}{14}$	„	=	tredecim quartæ decimæ	„	„
$\frac{15}{16}$	„	=	quindecim sextæ decimæ	„	„
$\frac{19}{20}$	„	=	undeviginti vicesimæ	„	„

These quantities when occurring in Prescriptions are, as is explained in another chapter, governed in the Accusative Case by the verb *Recipe* (R); hence they must be translated as follows:

Take $\frac{1}{3}$	gr.	=	tertiam partem grani	
$\frac{1}{4}$	„	=	quartam	„
$\frac{1}{5}$	„	=	quintam	„
$\frac{1}{6}$	„	=	sextam	„
$\frac{1}{7}$	„	=	septimam	„
$\frac{1}{9}$	„	=	nonam	„
$\frac{1}{11}$	„	=	undecimam	„
$\frac{1}{13}$	„	=	tertiam decimam partem grani	
$\frac{1}{15}$	„	=	quintam decimam	„
$\frac{1}{16}$	„	=	sextam decimam	„
$\frac{1}{18}$	„	=	duodevicesimam	„
$\frac{1}{20}$	„	=	vicesimam	„
$\frac{1}{25}$	„	=	quintam et vicesimam	„
$\frac{1}{32}$	„	=	alteram et trigesimam	„

$\frac{1}{100}$	gr. =	centesimam	partem grani
$\frac{1}{1000}$	" =	millesimam	" "
$\frac{2}{3}$	" =	duas tertias	partes grani
$\frac{3}{4}$	" =	tres quartas	" "
		or tres quadrantes	grani
$\frac{3}{5}$	" =	tres quintas	partes grani
$\frac{4}{5}$	" =	quattuor quintas	" "
$\frac{5}{8}$	" =	quinque octavas	" "
$\frac{2}{9}$	" =	duas nonas	" "
$\frac{4}{9}$	" =	quattuor nonas	" "
$\frac{9}{10}$	" =	novem decimas	" "
$\frac{11}{13}$	" =	undecim tertias decimas	partes grani
$\frac{14}{15}$	" =	quattuordecim quintas decimas	" "
$\frac{17}{18}$	" =	septendecim duodevicesimas	" "

## PRONOUNS

The Pronouns are divided by grammarians into the following *eight classes*: Personal, Reflexive, Possessive, Demonstrative, Definitive, Relative, Interrogative, and Indefinite. Of these, the Personal and Reflexive are Substantival Pronouns, the others Adjectival.

### I. PERSONAL PRONOUNS

#### 1. Pronoun of the First Person

Singular		Plural	
N.	Ēgō I	N.	Nōs we
A.	Mē me	A.	Nōs us
G.	Mēi of me	G.	Nostr-um or -ī of us
D.	Mīhi to or for me	D.	Nōbīs to or for us
Ab.	Mē by, with, or from me	Ab.	Nōbīs by, with, or from us

#### 2. Pronoun of the Second Person

Singular		Plural	
N.	Tū thou	N.	Vōs ye or you
V.	Tū O thou	V.	Vōs ye or you
A.	Tē thee	A.	Vōs you
G.	Tūi of thee	G.	Vestr-um or -ī of you
D.	Tībi to or for thee	D.	Vōbīs to or for you
Ab.	Tē by, with, or from thee	Ab.	Vōbīs by, with, or from you



3. *Pronoun of the Third Person*

For the Pronoun of the Third Person, he, she, it, *is*, *ěā*, *īd*, is usually employed. (See p. 20.)

## II. REFLEXIVE PRONOUN OF THE THIRD PERSON

The Reflexive Pronoun refers to the subject of the sentence and cannot therefore have a Nominative Case.

Singular and Plural alike.

N.	wanting
A.	Sē or sēsē, himself, herself, itself, themselves
G.	Sui of himself, &c.
D.	Sibi to or for himself, &c.
Ab.	Sē or sēsē, with, from, or by himself, &c.

## III. POSSESSIVE PRONOUNS

These are formed from the First and Second Personal and from the Reflexive Pronouns. They are declined like Adjectives.

M.	F.	N.	
Mēus	mēa	mēm	<i>my or mine</i>
Tūs	tūa	tūm	<i>thy or thine</i>
Sūs	sūa	sūm	<i>his, her, its, their</i>

These are declined like *magnūs*, -ā, -um (p. 9).

M.	F.	N.	
Nostēr	nostrā	nostrum	<i>our, ours</i>
Vestēr	vestrā	vestrum	<i>your, yours</i>

Declined like *nīgēr*, *nīgā*, *nīgum* (p. 9).

## IV. DEMONSTRATIVE PRONOUNS

The Demonstrative Pronouns are *hic*, this near me, *or*, this of mine; *illē*, that yonder, *or*, that other; *istē*, that near you, *or*, that of yours; and *is*, he, she, it, *or*, that.

1. *Hic*, *hæc*, *hōc*, this (near me); pl. these

Singular			Plural		
M.	F.	N.	M.	F.	N.
N. Hic	hæc	hōc	N. Hī	hæ	hæc
A. Hunc	hanc	hōc	A. Hōs	hās	hæc
G. Hūjūs (all Genders)			G. Hōrum	hārum	hōrum
D. Huic (all Genders)			D. Hīs (all Genders)		
Ab. Hōc	hæc	hōc	Ab. Hīs (all Genders)		

2. *Illē, illā, illū*d, that (yonder); pl. those

Singular			Plural		
M.	F.	N.	M.	F.	N.
N. Illē	illā	illū	N. Illi	illæ	illā
A. Illum	illam	illū	A. Illōs	illās	illā
G. Illiūs (all Genders)			G. Illōrum	illārum	illōrum
D. Illi (all Genders)			D. Illis (all Genders)		
Ab. Illō	illā	illō	Ab. Illis (all Genders)		

*Istē, istā, istū*d is declined like *ille*.

3. *Īs, ēā, ĭd*, he, she, it, that; pl. they

Singular			Plural		
M.	F.	N.	M.	F.	N.
N. Īs	ēā	ĭd	N. Ii	ēæ	ēā
A. Eum	eam	ĭd	A. Eōs	ēās	ēā
G. Ējus (all Genders)			G. Eōrum	ēārum	ēōrum
D. Eī (all Genders)			D. Iis or ēis (all Genders)		
Ab. Eō	ēā	ēō	Ab. Iis or ēis (all Genders)		

## V. DEFINITIVE PRONOUNS

The Definitive Pronouns are *īdem*, the same, and *ipsē*, self.

*Īdem, eādem, ĭdem*, the same

Singular			Plural		
M.	F.	N.	M.	F.	N.
N. Īdem	eādem	ĭdem	N. Īdem	eādem	ēādem
A. Eundem	eādem	ĭdem	A. Eōdem	eādem	ēādem
G. Ējudem (all Genders)			G. Eōrundem	eārundem	ēōrun-
D. Eīdem (all Genders)					[dem]
Ab. Eōdem	eādem	ēōdem	D. Iisdem or ēisdem		
			(all Genders)		
			Ab. Iisdem or ēisdem		
			(all Genders)		

*Ipsē, ipsā, ipsum*, self, is declined like *illē*, except that it makes *ipsum* in the Neuter Nominative and Accusative.

## VI. RELATIVE PRONOUN

The Relative Pronoun is *quī, quæ, quō*d, who or which.

*Quī, quæ, quō*d, who or which

Singular			Plural		
M.	F.	N.	M.	F.	N.
N. Quī	quæ	quō	N. Quī	quæ	quæ
A. Quem	quam	quō	A. Quōs	quās	quæ
G. Cūjus (all Genders)			G. Quōrum	quārum	quōrum
D. Cuī (all Genders)			D. Quibūs or quīs		
Ab. Quō	quā	quō	(all Genders)		
			Ab. Quibūs or quīs		
			(all Genders)		



## VII. INTERROGATIVE PRONOUNS

The Interrogative Pronoun is declined like the Relative *quī*, *quæ*, *quōd*, except that it makes duplicate forms in the Nominative Singular.

Nom. Sing. { *Quī*, *quæ*, *quōd* } who? or what?  
                   { *Quīs*, (*quīs*), *quīd* }

The duplicate forms *quīs* and *quīd* are used by themselves without a Noun: as, *Quīd est?* what is it? The forms *quī*, *quæ*, *quōd* are used interrogatively only with Nouns: as *Quī pulvis?* what powder?

*Quālis*, *e*, of what sort? *quantūs*, *a*, *um*, how much? are important Interrogatives.

## VIII. INDEFINITE PRONOUNS

The Indefinite Pronoun is declined like the Relative, but, like the Interrogative, it has a duplicate form in the Nominative Singular.

Nom. Sing. { *Quī*, *quæ*, *quōd* } anyone or anything.  
                   { *Quīs*, *quā*, *quīd* }

The forms *quīs*, *quā*, *quīd* are used without a Noun: *Si quīs hōc capiāt*, if anyone should take this.

## COMPOUND PRONOUNS

The following Compound Pronouns are important, and should be committed to memory.

<i>Aliquīs</i> ( <i>Aliquī</i> )	<i>āliquā</i>	<i>āliquid</i> ( <i>aliquod</i> )	someone or something
<i>Quicumquē</i>	<i>quæcumquē</i>	<i>quodcumquē</i>	whosoever or whatsoever
<i>Quidam</i>	<i>quædam</i>	<i>quiddam</i> ( <i>quoddam</i> )	a certain one
<i>Quilibet</i>	<i>quælibet</i>	<i>quidlibet</i> ( <i>quodlibet</i> )	any you please
<i>Quisquam</i>	<i>quæquam</i>	<i>quidquam</i> ( <i>quicquam</i> )	anyone at all
<i>Quisquē</i>	<i>quæquē</i>	<i>quidquē</i> ( <i>quodquē</i> )	each one
<i>Quisquīs</i>	<i>quisquīs</i>	<i>quidquīd</i>	whosoever or whatsoever
<i>Quivīs</i>	<i>quævis</i>	<i>quidvis</i> ( <i>quodvis</i> )	any you please
<i>Uterquē</i>	<i>utrāquē</i>	<i>utrumquē</i>	each of two

## THE VERB

Latin Verbs are conjugated by Voice, Mood, Tense, Number, and Person.

*Voice*.—Verbs have two Voices :

Active, as *āmō*, I love (*acting*).

Passive, as *āmōr*, I am loved (*acted upon*).

*Moods*.—There are four Moods :

The Indicative, which states a fact.

The Subjunctive, „ „ possibility.

The Imperative, „ „ command.

The Infinitive, which expresses an act or state without any distinction of Number or Person.

The first three constitute the *Verb Finite*, while the last one, with the Gerund, Supines and Participles, constitute the *Verb Infinitive*.

*Tense*.—Verbs have six Tenses :

1. Three expressing unfinished action :

Present

Future Simple

Imperfect.

2. Three expressing finished action :

Perfect

Pluperfect

Future Perfect.

*Number and Person*.—In each Tense there are two Numbers, Singular and Plural, and in each Number there are three Persons, First, Second, and Third.

Active Verbs are of *two kinds* :

## TRANSITIVE AND INTRANSITIVE

*Transitive Verbs* are those in which an action passes on to or directly affects some person or thing :

Subject	Transitive Verb	Object
<i>Ægēr</i>	<i>sūmīt</i>	<i>mistūram</i>
The patient	takes	the mixture

*Intransitive Verbs* are those in which the action does not pass directly to an object :

Subject	Intransitive Verb
<i>Flos</i>	<i>crescīt</i>
The flower	grows

Intransitive Verbs have no Passive Voice.

*Conjugation.*—Verbs have four different kinds of Flexion, which are called the Four Conjugations. They are distinguished by the endings of the Infinitive.

The First takes -āre in the Infinitive Mood, as, *amāre*, to love.

The Second takes -ēre in the Infinitive Mood, as, *monēre*, to advise.

The Third takes -ere in the Infinitive Mood, as, *sūmere*, to take.

The Fourth takes -ire in the Infinitive Mood, as, *audire*, to hear.

*Principal Parts of a Verb.*—The parts of the Verb from which all the Tenses are formed are the Present Indicative, the Perfect Indicative, and the Supine in -um. These, together with the Infinitive Mood, must be known in order to be able to conjugate a Verb.

The following serve as types of the four Conjugations :

	Pres. Indic.	Perfect Indic.	Supine	Infinitive
1st Conjugation	Amō	āmāvī	āmātum	āmārē
2nd „	Mōnēō	mōnūī	mōnītum	mōnērē
3rd „	Sūmō	sumpsī	sumptum	sūmērē
4th „	Audiō	audīvi	auditum	audire

#### THE VERB *Sum* (I am)

Before other Verbs can be conjugated, the Auxiliary Verb *sum*, *essē*, *fūi*, to be, must be learnt.

Principal Parts—*Sum*, *fūi*, *essē*

#### *Indicative Mood*

##### Present Tense

Singular	Plural
<i>sum</i> , I am	<i>sūmūs</i> , we are
<i>ēs</i> , thou art	<i>estīs</i> , ye are
<i>est</i> , he is	<i>sunt</i> , they are

##### Future Simple Tense (*shall* or *will*)<sup>1</sup>

<i>ēr-ō</i> , I shall be	<i>ēr-īmūs</i> , we shall be
<i>ēr-īs</i> , thou wilt be	<i>ēr-ītīs</i> , ye will be
<i>ēr-īt</i> , he will be	<i>ēr-unt</i> , they will be

##### Imperfect Tense (*was*)

<i>ēr-am</i> , I was	<i>ēr-āmūs</i> , we were
<i>ēr-ās</i> , thou wast	<i>ēr-ātīs</i> , ye were
<i>ēr-āt</i> , he was	<i>ēr-ant</i> , they were

<sup>1</sup> The words *shall*, *was*, *have*, etc., are called the Signs of the Tenses. The Present has no sign.

Perfect Tense (*have*)

fū-ī, I have been <sup>1</sup>	fū-īmūs, we have been
fū-istī, thou hast been	fū-istīs, ye have been
fū-īt, he has been	fū-ērunt, } they have been or -ērē }

Future Perfect Tense (*shall have*)

fū-ērō, I shall have been	fū-ērimūs, we shall have been
fū-ērīs, thou wilt have been	fū-ēritīs, ye will have been
fū-ērīt, he will have been	fū-ērint, they will have been

Pluperfect Tense (*had*)

fū-eram, I had been	fū-ērāmūs, we had been
fū-erās, thou hadst been	fū-erātīs, ye had been
fū-erāt, he had been	fū-erant, they had been

## Subjunctive Mood

Present Tense (*may*)

Singular	Plural
sim, I may be	sīmūs, we may be
sis, thou mayst be	sītīs, ye may be
sīt, he may be	sint, they may be

Imperfect Tense (*might or would*)

ess-em, <sup>2</sup> I might be	ess-ēmūs, we might be
ess-ēs, thou mightst be	ess-ētīs, ye might be
ess-ēt, he might be	ess-ent, they might be

Perfect Tense (*may have*)

fū-erim, I may have been	fū-erimūs, we may have been
fū-erīs, thou mayst have been	fū-eritīs, ye may have been
fū-erīt, he may have been	fū-erint, they may have been

Pluperfect Tense (*should have or might have*)

fū-issem, I should	fū-issēmūs, we should	} have been
fū-issēs, thou wouldst	fū-issētīs, ye would	
fū-issēt, he would	fū-issent, they would	

<sup>1</sup> Or, I was, thou wast, etc.<sup>2</sup> Or, fōrem, fōrēs, fōret, fōrēmūs, fōrētīs, fōrent.

*Imperative Mood*

## Present Tense

Singular		Plural
ēs, be thou		es-tē, be ye

## Future Tense

es-tō, thou must be		es-tōtē, ye must be
es-tō, he must be		suntō, they must be

## VERB INFINITE

Infinitive Present and Imperfect	} Essē, to be
Infinitive Perfect and Pluperfect	} Fuissē, to have been
Infinitive Future	Fūtūrūs essē or fōrē, to be about to be.
Participle Future	Fūtūr-ūs, -ā, -ūm, about to be (declined like magnūs, -ū, -um).
Gerund and Supines	None.

*Compounds of ' Sum '*

There are a number of Compound Verbs conjugated precisely like *sum*. The following are important in medical Latin :

*Absum, abfūi, abessē*, to be absent.

*Adsum, affūi, ādessē*, to be present.

*Dēsum, dēfūi, dēssē*, to be wanting.

*Præsum, præfūi, præssē*, to be before, to take the lead.

*Prōsum, prōfūi, prōdessē*, to be useful to.

*Sūpersum, sūperfūi, sūperessē*, to be over, to remain.

All these compounds of *sum* are followed by the Dative case.

*Prōsum* always takes *d* before *e*.

*Indicative Mood—Present Tense*

Singular		Plural
Prō -sum, I am useful to		Prō -sūmūs, we are useful to
Prōd-ēs, thou art useful to		Prōd-estīs, you are useful to
Prod-est, he is useful to		Prō -sunt, they are useful to

NOTE.—There is no present participle of *sum* ; it is only seen in the compounds, *absens* and *præsens*.

## FIRST CONJUGATION

## ACTIVE VOICE

ăm-ō, ămāv-ī, ămāt-um, ămā-rē, I love.

*Pres. Stem, ămā-; Perf. Stem, ămāv-; Sup. Stem, ămāt-.*

*Indicative Mood*<sup>1</sup>Present Tense (*Clipt Stem*)<sup>2</sup>

Singular	Plural
ăm-ō, I love	ăm-ămūs, we love
ăm-ās, thou lovest	ăm-ătīs, ye love
ăm-ăt, he loves	ăm-ant, they love

Future Simple Tense (*Pres. Stem*)

ămā-bō, I shall love	ămā-bīmūs, we shall love
ămā-bīs, thou wilt love	ămā-bītīs, ye will love
ămā-bīt, he will love	ămā-bunt, they will love

Imperfect Tense (*Pres. Stem*)

ămā-bam, I was loving	ămā-bāmūs, we were loving
ămā-bās, thou wast loving	ămā-bătīs, ye were loving
ămā-băt, he was loving	ămā-bant, they were loving

Perfect Tense (*Perf. Stem*)

ămāv-ī, I have loved <sup>3</sup>	ămāv-īmūs, we have loved
ămāv-istī, thou hast loved	ămāv-istīs, ye have loved
ămāv-īt, he has loved	ămāv-ērunt or -ērē } they have loved

Future Perfect Tense (*Perf. Stem*)

ămāv-ērō, I shall have loved	ămāv-ērimūs, we shall	} have loved
ămāv-ērīs, thou wilt have loved	ămāv-ēritīs, ye will	
ămāv-ērīt, he will have loved	ămāv-ērint, they will	

Pluperfect Tense (*Perf. Stem*)

ămāv-eram, I had loved	ămāv-ērāmus, we had loved
ămāv-erās, thou hadst loved	ămāv-ērătīs, ye had loved
ămāv-erăt, he had loved	ămāv-erant, they had loved

<sup>1</sup> The Endings of the Future Simple and Imperfect are the same as in *sum* with *b* prefixed. The Endings of the Perfect-stem Tenses are the same as in *sum*. The Signs are the same as in *sum*.

<sup>2</sup> A *Clipt Stem* is one without its Vowel Character. Present-stem ămā-, *Clipt Stem, ăm-*.

<sup>3</sup> Or, I loved, thou lovedst, &c.



## SECOND CONJUGATION

## ACTIVE VOICE

mōn-ēō, mōnū-ī, mōnīt-um, mōnē-rē, I advise.

*Pres. Stem, mōnē-; Perf. Stem, mōnū-; Sup. Stem, mōnīt-.*

*Indicative Mood*<sup>1</sup>Present Tense (*Clipt Stem*)

Singular	Plural
mōn-ēō, I advise	mōn-ēmūs, we advise
mōn-ēs, thou advisest	mōn-ētīs, ye advise
mōn-ēt, he advises	mōn-ent, they advise

Future Simple Tense (*Pres. Stem*)

mōnē-bō, I shall advise	mōnē-bimūs, we shall advise
mōnē-bis, thou wilt advise	mōnē-bitīs, ye will advise
mōnē-bīt, he will advise	mōnē-bunt, they will advise

Imperfect Tense (*Pres. Stem*)

mōnē-bam, I was advising	mōnē-bāmūs, we were	} advising
mōnē-bās, thou wast advising	mōnē-bātīs, ye were	
mōnē-bāt, he was advising	mōnē-bant, they were	

Perfect Tense (*Perf. Stem*)

mōnū-ī, I have <sup>2</sup> advised	mōnū-īmūs, we have	} advised
mōnū-istī, thou hast advised	mōnū-istīs, ye have	
mōnū-īt, he has advised	mōnū-ērunt	
	or -ērē	

Future Perfect Tense (*Perf. Stem*)

mōnū-ērō, I shall	} have advised	mōnū-ērīmūs, we shall	} have advised
mōnū-erīs, thou wilt		mōnū-erītīs, ye will	
mōnū-erīt, he will		mōnū-erint, they will	

Pluperfect Tense (*Perf. Stem*)

mōnū-ēram, I had advised	mōnū-ērāmūs, we had advised
mōnū-ērās, thou hadst advised	mōnū-ērātīs, ye had advised
mōnū-ērāt, he had advised	mōnū-erant, they had advised

<sup>1</sup> The endings are the same as in *amo*, except in the Present.

<sup>2</sup> Or, I advised, thou advisedst, etc.



## THIRD CONJUGATION

## ACTIVE VOICE

sūm-ō, sumps-ī, sumpt-um, sūm-ērē, I take.  
*Pres. Stem, sūm-; Perf. Stem, sumps-; Sup. Stem, sumpt-.*

*Indicative Mood*<sup>1</sup>Present Tense (*Pres. Stem*)

Singular	Plural
sūm-ō, I take	sūm-īmūs, we take
sūm-īs, thou takest	sūm-ītīs, ye take
sūm-īt, he takes	sūm-unt, they take

Future Simple Tense (*Pres. Stem*)

sūm-am, I shall take	sūm-ēmūs, we shall take
sūm-ēs, thou wilt take	sūm-ētīs, ye will take
sūm-ēt, he will take	sūm-ent, they will take

Imperfect Tense (*Pres. Stem* with ē)

sūm-ē-bam, I was taking	sūm-ē-bāmūs, we were taking
sūm-ē-bās, thou wast taking	sūm-ē-bātīs, ye were taking
sūm-ē-bāt, he was taking	sūm-ē-bant, they were taking

Perfect Tense (*Perf. Stem*)

sumps-ī, I have taken	sumps-īmūs, we have taken
sumps-istī, thou hast taken	sumps-istīs, ye have taken
sumps-īt, he has taken	sumps-ērunt } they have taken or -ērē }

Future Perfect Tense (*Perf. Stem*)

sumps-ērō, I shall	} have taken	sumps-ērimūs, we shall	} have taken
sumps-ērīs, thou wilt		sumps-ērint, they will	
sumps-ērīt, he will		sumps-ēritīs, ye will	

Pluperfect Tense (*Perf. Stem*)

sumps-ēram, I had taken	sumps-ērāmūs, we had taken
sumps-ērās, thou hadst taken	sumps-ērātīs, ye had taken
sumps-ērāt, he had taken	sumps-erant, they had taken

<sup>1</sup> The Tense-endings are the same as in *moneo*, except in the Present and Future Simple.

# FOURTH CONJUGATION

## ACTIVE VOICE

aud-īō, audīv-ī, audīt-um, audī-rē, I hear.

*Pres. Stem, audī-; Perf. Stem, audiv-; Sup. Stem, audīt-.*

### Indicative Mood<sup>1</sup>

#### Present Tense (*Clipt Stem*)

Singular	Plural
aud-īō, I hear	aud-īmūs, we hear
aud-īs, thou hearest	aud-ītīs, ye hear
aud-īt, he hears	aud-īunt, they hear

#### Future Simple Tense (*Pres. Stem*)

audī-am, I shall hear	audī-ēmūs, we shall hear
audī-ēs, thou wilt hear	audī-ētīs, ye will hear
audī-ēt, he will hear	audī-ent, they will hear

#### Imperfect Tense (*Pres. Stem with ē*)

audī-ē-bam, I was hearing	audī-ē-bāmūs, we were hearing
audī-ē-bās, thou wast hearing	audī-ē-bātīs, ye were hearing
audī-ē-bāt, he was hearing	audī-ē-bant, they were hearing

#### Perfect Tense (*Perf. Stem*)

audiv-ī, I have <sup>2</sup> heard	audiv-īmūs, we have heard
audiv-istī, thou hast heard	audiv-istīs, ye have heard
audiv-īt, he has heard	audiv-ērunt or -ērē } they have heard

#### Future Perfect Tense (*Perf. Stem*)

audiv-ērō, I shall have heard	audiv-ērimūs, we shall have	} heard
audiv-ērīs, thou wilt have heard	audiv-ērītīs, ye will have	
audiv-ērīt, he will have heard	audiv-ērint, they will have	

#### Pluperfect Tense (*Perf. Stem*)

audiv-ēram, I had heard	audiv-ērāmūs, we had heard
audiv-ērās, thou hadst heard	audiv-ērātīs, ye had heard
audiv-ērāt, he had heard	audiv-erant, they had heard

<sup>1</sup> The endings are the same as in *sumo*, except in the Present. *Sumo* and *audio* add -e to the Present Stem in the Imperfect.

<sup>2</sup> Or, I heard, thou heardest, etc.

## COMPARATIVE TABLE OF ENDINGS OF THE INDICATIVE MOOD

*Active Voice**Clipt Stem*

## Present Tense

1. Am-	ō	ās	āt	āmūs	ātīs	ant	1. I love, &c.
2. Mōn-	ēō	ēs	ēt	ēmūs	ētīs	ent	2. I advise, &c.
3. Sūm-	ō	īs	īt	īmūs	ītīs	unt	3. I take, &c.
4. Aud-	īō	īs	īt	īmūs	ītīs	īunt	4. I hear, &c.

*Pres. Stem*

## Future Simple Tense

1. Amā-	bō	3. Sūm-	am,	I shall	1. love
	bīs		ēs,	thou wilt	
2. Mōnē-	bīt	4. Audī-	ēt,	he will	2. advise
	bīmūs		ēmūs,	we shall	3. take
	bītīs		ētīs,	ye will	4. hear
	bunt		ent,	they will	

*Pres. Stem*

## Imperfect Tense

1. Amā-	bam,	I was	1. loving
2. Mōnē-	bās,	thou wast	2. advising
3. Sūm-ē-	bāt,	he was	3. taking
4. Audī-ē-	bāmūs,	we were	4. hearing
	bātīs,	ye were	
	bant,	they were	

*Perf. Stem*

## Perf.

## Fut. Perf.

## Pluperf.

1. Amāv-	ī	ērō	ēram	1. loved
2. Mōnū-	istī	ērīs	ērās	2. advised
3. Sumps-	īt	ērīt	ērāt	3. taken
4. Audiv-	īmūs	ērimūs	ērāmūs	4. heard
	istīs	ēritīs	ērātīs	
	ērunt	ērint	ērant	
	or ērē			

## TABLE OF ENDINGS OF THE SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD

*Active Voice*

<i>Clipt Stem</i>	<i>Pres. Stem</i>	Present Tense ( <i>may</i> )	
1. Am-em Am-ēs Am-ēt Am-ēmūs Am-ētīs Am-ēnt	2. Mōnē-	am, ās, āt, āmūs, ātīs, ant,	I may thou mayst he may <sup>1</sup> we may ye may they may
	3. Sūm-		1. love 2. advise 3. take 4. hear
	4. Audī-		

<i>Pres. Stem</i>	Imperfect Tense ( <i>might</i> or <i>should</i> )		
1. Amā-	rem, rēs,	I might thou mightst	1. love
2. Mōnē-	rēt, rēmūs,	he might we might	2. advise
3. Sūm-ē-	rētīs, rētīs,	ye might ye might	3. take
4. Audī-	rent,	they might	4. hear

<i>Perf. Stem</i>	Perfect Tense ( <i>may have</i> )		
1. Amāv-	ērim, ērīs,	I may have thou mayst have	1. loved
2. Mōnū-	ērīt, rēmūs,	he may have we may have	2. advised
3. Sumps-	ērītīs, ērītīs,	ye may have ye may have	3. taken
4. Audīv-	ērīt,	they may have	4. heard

<i>Perf. Stem</i>	Pluperfect Tense ( <i>should</i> or <i>might have</i> )		
1. Amāv-	issem, issēs,	I should have thou wouldst have	1. loved
2. Mōnū-	issēt, issēmūs,	he would have we should have	2. advised
3. Sumps-	issētīs, issētīs,	ye would have ye would have	3. taken
4. Audīv-	issent,	they would have	4. heard

<sup>1</sup> The Third Person of the Present Subjunctive is very frequently used with a kind of Imperative sense : *sūmāt*, let him take, *audiāt*, let him hear. See p. 55 for Uses of the Subjunctive Mood.

## TABLE OF ENDINGS OF THE IMPERATIVE MOOD

*Active Voice.*

<i>Present Tense</i>	
<i>S.</i> Am-ā, love thou	<i>P.</i> Am-ātē, love ye
<i>Future Tense</i>	
<i>S.</i> Am-ātō, thou must love ātō, he must love	<i>P.</i> Am-ātōtē, ye must love antō, they must love
<i>Present Tense</i>	
<i>S.</i> Mōn-ē, advise thou	<i>P.</i> Mōn-ētē, advise ye
<i>Future Tense</i>	
<i>S.</i> Mōn-ētō, thou must advise ētō, he must advise	<i>P.</i> Mōn-ētōtē, ye must advise entō, they must advise
<i>Present Tense</i>	
<i>S.</i> Sūm-ē, take thou	<i>P.</i> Sūm-ītē, take ye
<i>Future Tense</i>	
<i>S.</i> Sūm-ītō, thou must take ītō, he must take	<i>P.</i> Sūm-ītōtē, ye must take untō, they must take
<i>Present Tense</i>	
<i>S.</i> Aud-ī, hear thou	<i>P.</i> Aud-ītē, hear ye
<i>Future Tense</i>	
<i>S.</i> Aud-ītō, thou must hear ītō, he must hear	<i>P.</i> Aud-ītōtē, ye must hear iuntō, they must hear

*Note.*—*Duco, dico, and facio*, drop *ē* in the Imperative Present 2nd Pers. Sing., and make *duc, dic, and fac*.

## TABLE OF ENDINGS OF THE VERB INFINITE

*Active Voice*

<i>Infinitives</i>					
<i>Pres. Stem</i>	<i>Pres. &amp; Imperf.</i>	<i>Perf. Stem</i>	<i>Perf. &amp; Pluperf.</i>		
1. Amā-	rē, to	1. love	1. Amāv-	issē { to have	1. loved
2. Mōnē-		2. advise	2. Mōnū-		2. advised
3. Sūm-ē-		3. take	3. Sumps-		3. taken
4. Audī-		4. hear	4. Audīv-		4. heard

<i>Sup. Stem</i>	<i>Future</i>	
1. Amāt-	-ūrūs essē, to be about to	1. love
2. Mōnīt-		2. advise
3. Sumpt-		3. take
4. Audīt-		4. hear

<i>Gerund</i> <sup>1</sup>		
1. Am-and-	um,	1. loving
2. Mōn-end-	ī, of	2. advising
3. Sum-end-	ō, to	3. taking
4. Aud-īend-	ō, by	4. hearing

<i>Sup. Stem</i>	<i>Supine in -um.</i>	<i>Sup. Stem</i>	<i>Supine in -u.</i>
1. Amāt-	um, to	1. love	ū { to be
2. Mōnīt-		2. advise	
3. Sumpt-		3. take	
4. Audīt-		4. hear	

*Participles*

Present (like *rēcens*, p. 10). *Sup. Stem* Future (like *magnūs*, p. 9).

1. Am-ans, lov-ing	1. Amāt-	ūrūs { about to	1. love
2. Mōn-ens, advis-ing	2. Mōnīt-		2. advise
3. Sūm-ens, tak-ing	3. Sumpt-		3. take
4. Aud-īens, hear-ing	4. Audīt-		4. hear

<sup>1</sup> The Gerund is a Verbal Substantive declined like Neuters of the Second Declension (see p. 56).

## FIRST CONJUGATION

## PASSIVE VOICE

Indic. Pres.    Partic. Perf.    Infin. Pres.

*Principal Parts,*    *ăm-ōr,*    *ămāt-us,*    *ămā-rī,*    I am loved*Indicative Mood*Present Tense (*Clipt Stem*)

Singular

*ăm-ōr, I am loved*  
*ăm-āris,<sup>1</sup> thou art loved*  
*ăm-ātūr, he is loved*

Plural

*ăm-ămūr, we are loved*  
*ăm-ămīnī, ye are loved*  
*ăm-antūr, they are loved*

Future Simple Tense (*Pres. Stem*)

<i>ămā-bōr, I shall be loved</i>	<i>ămā-bīmūr, we shall be loved</i>
<i>ămā-bērīs,<sup>1</sup> thou wilt be loved</i>	<i>ămā-bīmīnī, ye will be loved</i>
<i>ămā-bītūr, he will be loved</i>	<i>ămā-buntūr, they will be loved</i>

Imperfect Tense (*Pres. Stem*)

<i>ămā-bār, I was</i>	} being loved	<i>ămā-bāmūr, we were</i>	} being loved
<i>ămā-bārīs,<sup>1</sup> thou wast</i>		<i>ămā-bāmīnī, ye were</i>	
<i>ămā-bātūr, he was</i>		<i>ămā-bantūr, they were</i>	

Perfect Tense (*Supine Stem*)

<i>ămāt-ūs<sup>2</sup> sum, I was<sup>3</sup> loved</i>	<i>ămāt-ī sūmūs, we were loved</i>
<i>ămāt-ūs ēs, thou wast loved</i>	<i>ămāt-ī estīs, ye were loved</i>
<i>ămāt-ūs est, he was loved</i>	<i>ămāt-ī sunt, they were loved</i>

Future Perfect Tense (*Sup. Stem*)

<i>ămāt-ūs ěrō, I shall</i>	} have been loved	<i>ămāt-ī ěrīmūs, we shall</i>	} have been loved
<i>ămāt-ūs ěrīs, thou wilt</i>		<i>ămāt-ī ěrītīs, ye will</i>	
<i>ămāt-ūs ěrīt, he will</i>		<i>ămāt-ī ěrunt, they will</i>	

Pluperfect Tense (*Sup. Stem*)

<i>ămāt-ūs ěram, I had</i>	} been loved	<i>ămāt-ī ěrāmūs, we had</i>	} been loved
<i>ămāt-ūs ěrās, thou hadst</i>		<i>ămāt-ī ěrātīs, ye had</i>	
<i>ămāt-ūs ěrāt, he had</i>		<i>ămāt-ī ěrant, they had</i>	

<sup>1</sup> -is, or -e.<sup>2</sup> *amatus* is declined like *magnus*, and agrees with its Nominative in Gender, Number, and Case.<sup>3</sup> Or, I have been, thou hast been, etc.



## SECOND CONJUGATION

## PASSIVE VOICE

mōn-ēōr, mōnīt-ūs, mōnē-rī, I am advised

*Indicative Mood*<sup>1</sup>Present Tense (*Clipt Stem*)

Singular	Plural
mōn-ēōr, I am advised	mōn-ēmūr, we are advised
mōn-ērīs, <sup>2</sup> thou art advised	mōn-ēmīnī, ye are advised
mōn-ētūr, he is advised	mōn-entūr, they are advised

Future Simple Tense (*Pres. Stem*)

mōnē-bōr, I shall be	} advised	mōnē-bīmūr, we shall be	} advised
mōnē-bērīs, <sup>2</sup> thou wilt be		mōnē-bīmīnī, ye will be	
mōnē-bītūr, he will be		mōnē-buntūr, they will be	

Imperfect Tense (*Pres. Stem*)

mōnē-bār, I was	} being advised	mōnē-bāmūr, we were	} being advised
mōnē-bārīs, <sup>2</sup> thou wast		mōnē-bāmīnī, ye were	
mōnē-bātūr, he was		mōnē-bantūr, they were	

Perfect Tense (*Sup. Stem*)

mōnīt-ūs sum, I was <sup>3</sup> advised	} advised	mōnīt-ī sūmūs, we were advised	} advised
mōnīt-ūs ēs, thou wast advised		mōnīt-ī estīs, ye were advised	
mōnīt-ūs est, he was advised		mōnīt-ī sunt, they were advised	

Future Perfect Tense (*Sup. Stem*)

mōnīt-ūs ērō, I shall	} have been advised	mōnīt-ī ērīmūs, we shall	} have been advised
mōnīt-ūs ērīs, thou wilt		mōnīt-ī ērītīs, ye will	
mōnīt-ūs ērīt, he will		mōnīt-ī ērunt, they will	

Pluperfect Tense (*Sup. Stem*)

mōnīt-ūs ēram, I had	} been advised	mōnīt-ī ērāmūs, we had	} been advised
mōnīt-ūs ērās, thou hadst		mōnīt-ī ērātīs, ye had	
mōnīt-ūs ērāt, he had		mōnīt-ī ērant, they had	

<sup>1</sup> The Tense-endings are the same as in *amor*, except in the Present.<sup>2</sup> -is or -e.<sup>3</sup> Or, I have been, thou hast been, etc.

## THIRD CONJUGATION

## PASSIVE VOICE

sūm-ōr, sumpt-ūs, sūm-ī, I am taken

*Indicative Mood*<sup>1</sup>Present Tense (*Pres. Stem*)

Singular	Plural
sūm-ōr, I am taken	sūm-īmūr, we are taken
sūm-ēris, <sup>2</sup> thou art taken	sūm-īmīnī, ye are taken
sūm-ītūr, he is taken	sūm-untūr, they are taken

Future Simple Tense (*Pres. Stem*)

sūm-ār, I shall be taken	sūm-ēmūr, we shall be taken
sūm-ērīs, <sup>2</sup> thou wilt be taken	sūm-ēmīnī, ye will be taken
sūm-ētūr, he will be taken	sūm-entūr, they will be taken

Imperfect Tense (*Pres. Stem*, with ē)

sūm-ē-bār, I was	} being taken	sūm-ē-bāmūr, we were	} being taken
sūm-ē-bārīs, <sup>2</sup> thou wast		sūm-ē-bāmīnī, ye were	
sūm-ē-bātūr, he was		sūm-ē-bantūr, they were	

Perfect Tense (*Sup. Stem*)

sumpt-ūs sum, I was <sup>3</sup> taken	sumpt-ī sūmūs, we were taken
sumpt-ūs ēs, thou wast taken	sumpt-ī estīs, ye were taken
sumpt-ūs est, he was taken	sumpt-ī sunt, they were taken

Future Perfect Tense (*Sup. Stem*)

sumpt-ūs ērō, I shall	} have been taken	sumpt-ī ērīmūs, we shall	} have been taken
sumpt-ūs ērīs, thou wilt		sumpt-ī ērītīs, ye will	
sumpt-ūs ērīt, he will		sumpt-ī ērunt, they will	

Pluperfect Tense (*Sup. Stem*)

sumpt-ūs ēram, I had	} been taken	sumpt-ī ērāmūs, we had	} been taken
sumpt-ūs ērās, thou hadst		sumpt-ī ērātīs, ye had	
sumpt-ūs ērāt, he had		sumpt-ī ērant, they had	

<sup>1</sup> The Tense-endings are the same as in *moneor*, except in the Present and Future Simple.

<sup>2</sup> -is or -e.

<sup>3</sup> Or, I have been, thou hast been, etc.

## FOURTH CONJUGATION

## PASSIVE VOICE

aud-īŏr, audīt-ŭs, audī-rī, I am heard

*Indicative Mood*<sup>1</sup>Present Tense (*Clipt Stem*)

Singular	Plural
aud-īŏr, I am heard	aud-īmŭr, we are heard
aud-īrīs, <sup>2</sup> thou art heard	aud-īmīnī, ye are heard
aud-ītŭr, he is heard	aud-īuntŭr, they are heard

Future Simple Tense (*Pres. Stem*)

audī-ār, I shall be heard	audī-ēmŭr, we shall be heard
audī-ērīs, <sup>2</sup> thou wilt be heard	audī-ēmīnī, ye will be heard
audī-ētŭr, he will be heard	audī-entŭr, they will be heard

Imperfect Tense (*Pres. Stem with ē*)

audī-ē-bār, I was	} being heard	audī-ē-bāmŭr, we were	} being heard
audī-ē-bārīs, <sup>2</sup> thou wast		audī-ē-bāmīnī, ye were	
audī-ē-bātŭr, he was		audī-ē-bantŭr, they were	

Perfect Tense (*Sup. Stem*)

audīt-ŭs sum, I was <sup>3</sup> heard	audīt-ī sŭmŭs, we were heard
audīt-ŭs ēs, thou wast heard	audīt-ī estīs, ye were heard
audīt-ŭs est, he was heard	audīt-ī sunt, they were heard

Future Perfect Tense (*Sup. Stem*)

audīt-ŭs ērō, I shall	} have been heard	audīt-ī ērīmus, we shall	} have been heard
audīt-ŭs ērīs, thou wilt		audīt-ī ērītīs, ye will	
audīt-ŭs ērīt, he will		audīt-ī ērunt, they will	

Pluperfect Tense (*Sup. Stem*)

audīt-ŭs ēram, I had	} been heard	audīt-ī ērāmus, we had	} been heard
audīt-ŭs ērās, thou hadst		audīt-ī ērātīs, ye had	
audīt-ŭs ērāt, he had		audīt-ī ērant, they had	

<sup>1</sup> The Tense-endings are the same as in *sumor*, except in the Present.<sup>2</sup> -is or -e.<sup>3</sup> Or, I have been, thou hast been, etc.

## COMPARATIVE TABLE OF ENDINGS OF THE INDICATIVE MOOD

*Passive Voice*

<i>Pres. Stem</i>	Present Tense ( <i>am</i> )						
1. Am-ör	ärīs	ātūr	āmūr	āmīnī	antūr		I am loved
2. Mōn-öör	ērīs	ētūr	ēmūr	ēmīnī	entūr		I am advised
3. Sūm-ör	ērīs	ītūr	īmūr	īmīnī	untūr		I am taken
4. Aud-ör	irīs	ītūr	imūr	imīnī	iuntūr		I am heard

<i>Pres. Stem</i>	Future Simple Tense ( <i>shall</i> or <i>will</i> be)					
1. Amā-	bör	3. Sūm-	är,	I shall be		1. loved
2. Mōnē-	bērīs (ē)	4. Audī-	ērīs (ē),	thou wilt be		2. advised
	bītūr		ētūr,	he will be		3. taken
	bīmūr		ēmūr,	we shall be		4. heard
	bīmīnī		ēmīnī,	ye will be		
	buntūr		entūr,	they will be		

<i>Pres. Stem</i>	Imperfect Tense ( <i>was</i> being)					
1. Amā-	bār	I was being				1. loved
2. Mōnē-	bārīs (ē)	thou wast being				2. advised
	bātūr	he was being				3. taken
3. Sūm-ē-	bāmūr	we were being				4. heard
	bāmīnī	ye were being				
4. Audī-ē-	bantūr	they were being				

<i>Sup. Stem</i>	Perfect	Fut. Perf.	Pluperfect	
1. Amāt-	ūs sum <sup>2</sup>	ūs erō	ūs eram	1. loved
2. Mōnīt-	ūs es	ūs erīs	ūs erās	2. advised
	ūs est	ūs erīt	ūs erāt	3. taken
3. Sūmpt-	ī sūmūs	ī ērimūs	ī ērāmūs	4. heard
	ī estīs	ī ēritīs	ī ērātīs	
4. Audīt-	ī sunt	ī ērunt	ī ērant	

<sup>1</sup> -is or e.<sup>2</sup> *Fui* is sometimes used for *sum*; *fuero* for *ero*; *fueram* for *eram*.

TABLE OF ENDINGS OF THE SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD <sup>1</sup>*Passive Voice*

<i>Clipt Stem</i>	<i>Pres. Stem</i>	<i>Present Tense (may be)</i>	
1. Am-ēr Am-ērīs(ě) Am-ētūr Am-ēmūr Am-ēmīnī Am-entūr	2. Mōnē-  3. Sūm-  4. Audī-	ăr, I may be ārīs(ě), thou mayst be ătūr, he may be āmūr, we may be āmīnī, ye may be antūr, they may be	1. loved 2. advised 3. taken 4. heard

<i>Pres. Stem</i>	<i>Imperfect Tense (might or should be)</i>		
1. Amā- 2. Mōnē- 3. Sūm-ē- 4. Audī-	rēr, rērīs(ě), rētūr, rēmūr, rēmīnī, rentūr,	I might be thou mightst be he might be we might be ye might be they might be	1. loved 2. advised 3. taken 4. heard

<i>Sup. Stem</i>	<i>Perfect Tense (may have been)</i>		
1. Amāt- 2. Mōnīt- 3. Sumpt- 4. Audīt-	ūs sim, <sup>2</sup> ūs sis, ūs sīt, ī sīmūs, ī sītīs, ī sint,	I may have been thou mayst have been he may have been we may have been ye may have been they may have been	1. loved 2. advised 3. taken 4. heard

<i>Sup. Stem</i>	<i>Pluperfect Tense (should have been)</i>		
1. Amāt- 2. Mōnīt- 3. Sumpt- 4. Audīt-	ūs essem, <sup>3</sup> ūs essēs, ūs essēt, ī essēmūs, ī essētīs, ī essent,	I should have been thou wouldst have been he would have been we should have been ye would have been they would have been	1. loved 2. advised 3. taken 4. heard

<sup>1</sup> The Passive Subjunctive is used very frequently in medical Latin and the endings should be carefully learnt.<sup>2</sup> Or *fuerim*, &c.<sup>3</sup> Or *fuissem*, &c.

## TABLE OF ENDINGS OF THE IMPERATIVE MOOD

*Passive Voice*

<i>Clipt Stem</i> 1. Ain-	Present Tense ărĕ,    be thou ămĭnĭ, be ye  Future Tense ătōr,    thou must be ătōr,    he must be antōr,   they must be	1. loved
2. Mōn-	Present Tense ĕrĕ,    be thou ĕmĭnĭ, be ye  Future Tense ētōr,    thou must be ētōr,    he must be entōr,   they must be	2. advised
3. Sūm-	Present Tense ĕrĕ,    be thou ĭmĭnĭ, be ye  Future Tense ītōr,    thou must be ītōr,    he must be untōr,   they must be	3. taken
4. Aud-	Present Tense ĭrĕ,    be thou ĭmĭnĭ, be ye  Future Tense ītōr,    thou must be ītōr,    he must be ĭuntōr, they must be	4. heard

TABLE OF ENDINGS OF THE VERB INFINITE

*Passive Voice*

*Infinitives*

*Pres. Stem*

Present and Imperfect

1. Amā-rī, to be loved
2. Mōnē-rī, to be advised
3. Sūm-ī, to be taken
4. Audī-rī, to be heard

*Sup. Stem*

Perfect and Pluperfect

1. Amāt- 2. Mōnīt- 3. Sumpt- 4. Audīt-	ūs <sup>1</sup> essē, <sup>2</sup> to have been	1. loved 2. advised 3. taken 4. heard
---	---	--

*Sup. Stem*

Future

1. Amāt- 2. Mōnīt- 3. Sumpt- 4. Audīt-	um irī, to be about to be	1. loved 2. advised 3. taken 4. heard
---	---------------------------	--

*Participles*

*Sup. Stem*

Perfect (like *magnūs, ā, um*)

1. Amāt- 2. Mōnīt- 3. Sumpt- 4. Audīt-	ūs, ā, um, { being, or having been	1. loved 2. advised 3. taken 4. heard
---	---------------------------------------	--

*Clpt Stem*

Gerundive (like *magnūs, ā, um*)

1. Am-and- 2. Mōn-end- 3. Sūm-end- 4. Aud-iend-	ūs, ā, um, meet to be	1. loved 2. advised 3. taken 4. heard
--	-----------------------	--

<sup>1</sup> Like *magnus*.

<sup>2</sup> Or *fuisse*.



## THIRD CONJUGATION WITH I IN SOME TENSES

A few verbs belonging to the Third Conjugation end in -iō and are conjugated as follows.

*Căp-i-ō, cēp-i, cāpt-um, cāp-ērē, I take*

## I. ACTIVE VOICE

*Indicative Mood*

Present Tense	Căp-iō, I take	Căp-īmūs, we take
	Căp-is, thou takest	Căp-itīs, ye take
	Căp-īt, he takes	Căp-iunt, they take

Future Simple Tense	Căpī-am,	I shall take, &c.
Imperfect Tense	Căpī-ēbam,	I was taking, &c.

*Subjunctive Mood*

Present Tense	Căpī-am,	I may take, &c.
Imperfect Tense	Căp-ē-rem,	I might take, &c.

*Imperative Mood*

Present Tense	Căp-ě,	take thou
Future Tense	Căp-ītō,	thou shalt or must take

*Infinitive*

Present	Căp-ērē,	to take
---------	----------	---------

*Participle*

Present	Căpī-ens,	tak-ing
---------	-----------	---------

*Gerund*

A. G. D. and Ab. }	Căpī-end-um, ī, -ō, -ō,	tak-ing, of taking, &c.
-----------------------	-------------------------	-------------------------

## II. PASSIVE VOICE

*Indicative Mood*

Present Tense	Căp-iōr, I am taken	Căp-īmūr, we are taken
	Căp-ērīs } thou art or -ērē } taken	Căp-īmīnī, ye are taken
	Căp-ītūr, he is taken	Căp-iuntūr, they are taken

Future Simple Tense	Cāpī-ār,	I shall be taken
Imperfect Tense	Cāpī-ē-bār,	I was being taken

*Subjunctive Mood*

Present Tense	Cāpī-ār,	I may be taken
Imperfect Tense	Cāpī-ē-rēr,	I might be taken

*Imperative Mood*

Present Tense	Cāp-ērē,	be thou taken
Future Tense	Cāp-ītōr,	thou must be taken

*Infinitive*

Present	Cāp-ī,	to be taken
---------	--------	-------------

*Note.*—The Perfect Tenses are not given, as their Conjugation is quite regular : cēp-ī, cēp-ērō, cēp-ēram.

Other Verbs of the Third Conjugation in -io conjugated like *cāpio* are :

*Faciō, feci, factum, facere*, to make  
*Fugio, fugi, fugitum, fugere*, to flee  
*Jacio, jeci, jactum, jacere*, to throw

DEPONENT VERBS

Deponent Verbs have a Passive form, but an Active meaning.

There are four conjugations of Deponent Verbs, which are conjugated like *āmōr*, *mōnēōr*, *sūmōr*, and *audiōr* respectively.

*Ūtōr*, *ūsūs sum*, *ūtī*, I use (conjugated like *sūmōr*).

*Indicative Mood*

Present	Ut-ōr,	I use
Fut. Simp.	Ut-ār,	I shall use
Imperf.	Ut-ēbār,	I was using
Perfect	Us-ūs sum,	I have used
Fut. Perf.	Us-ūs ērō,	I shall have used
Pluperf.	Us-ūs ēram,	I had used

*Subjunctive Mood*

Present	Ut-ār,	I may use
Imperfect	Ut-ērēr,	I might use
Perfect	Us-ūs sim,	I may have used
Pluperfect	Us-ūs essem,	I should have used

*Imperative Mood*

Present	Ut-ěřě,	use thou
Future	Ut-ītōr,	thou or he must use

*Infinitive Mood*

Present and Imperf.	Ut-ī,	to use
Perfect and Pluperf.	Us-ūs essě,	to have used
Future	Us-ūrūs essě,	to be about to use

*Gerund*

A. G. D. and Ab. }	Ut-ěnd-um, -ī, -ō, -ō,	us-ing, of using, &c.
-----------------------	------------------------	-----------------------

*Supines*

Us-um, in order to use,	Us-ū, in using
-------------------------	----------------

*Participles*

Present	Ut-ens,	us-ing
Future	Us-ūrūs,	being about to use
Perfect	Us-ūs,	having used
Gerundive	Ut-endūs,	that must be used

*Semi-Deponents.*—Some Verbs have a Perfect of Passive form with a Present of Active form; they are called Semi-deponents.

*Sōlēō, sōlītūs sum, sōlēre, to be accustomed.*

*Inceptive Verbs.*—These are Verbs ending in -sco, and they signify 'to begin to do a thing.'

*Convāleseō, valūi, valescēřě, to begin to get better.*

*Evāneseō, vānūi, vānescēřě, to begin to disappear.*

*Inerebresco, inerebrui, erebrescēře, to begin to be frequent.*

*Mūdesco, madūi, madescēře, to become moist.*

## IRREGULAR OR ANOMALOUS VERBS

The following Verbs are irregular in some of the Tense endings of the Present stem forms.

1. Possum	pōtūi	—	possē	I am able, can
2. Volo	vōlūi	—	vellē	I am willing, wish
3. Nolo	nōlūi	—	nollē	I am unwilling
4. Mālo	mālūi	—	mallē	I am more willing, prefer
5. Fērō	tūli	lātum	ferrē	I bear, endure
6. Fīō	(factūs sum)	—	fiēri	I am made or done, become
7. Eō	ivī (or ii)	itum	irē	I go

*Indicative Mood*

## Present Tense

1. Possum	pōtēs	pōtest	possūmus	pōtestis	pōssunt
2. Volo	vis	vult	volumus	vultis	volunt
3. Nolo	nōnvīs	nōnvult	nolumus	nōnvultis	nolunt
4. Mālo	māvis	māvult	mālumus	māvultis	mālunt
5. Fērō	fers	fert	fērimus	fertis	fērunt
6. Fiō	fis	fit			fiunt
7. Eō	is	it	imūs	itis	ēunt

## Future Simple Tense

1. Pōt-ērō	2. Vōl-	am	7. I-bō
ērīs	3. Nōl-	ēs	bīs
ērīt	4. Māl-	ēt	bīt
crimūs	5. Fēr-	ēmūs	bimūs
ērītis	6. Fī-	ētis	bītis
ērunt		ent	bunt

## Imperfeet Tense

1. Pōt-eram	2. Vōl-	bam	7. I-bam
ērās	3. Nōl-	bās	bās
ērāt	4. Māl-	bāt	bāt
crāmūs	5. Fēr-	bāmūs	bāmūs
ērātis	6. Fī-	bātis	bātis
erant		bant	bant

The Perfect-stem Tenses are formed regularly.

*Fio* is the Passive Voice of *Facio*, and makes the Perfect-stem Tenses, *Factus sum*, etc.

*Subjunctive Mood*

Present Tense				Imperfeet Tense	
1. Poss-	im	5. Fēr-	am	1. Poss-	em
	is		ās	2. Vell-	ēs
2. Vēl-	it	6. Fī-	āt	3. Noll-	ēt
	imūs		āmūs	4. Mall-	ēmūs
3. Nōl-	itis		ātis	5. Ferr-	ētis
4. Māl-	int	7. E-	ant	6. Fīer-	ent
				7. Ir-	

The Perfect-stem Tenses are formed regularly.

*Imperative Mood*

Present		Future			
3. Nōl-ī	nōl-itē	Nōl-itō	nōl-itō	nōl-itōtē	nōl-untō
5. Fēr	fer-tē	Fer-tō	fer-tō	fēr-tōtē	fēr-untō
6. Fī	fī-tē				
7. I	i-tē	I-tō	i-tō	i-tōtē	ē-untō

*Possum, Volo, and Malo, have no Imperative Mood.*

*Infinitive Mood**Participles*

Present	Perfect	Future	Present	Future
1. Possē	pōtū-issē	_____	_____	_____
2. Vellē	vōlū-issē	_____	Vōl-ens	_____
3. Nollē	nōlū-issē	_____	Nōl-ens	_____
4. Mallē	mālū-issē	_____	Māl-ens	_____
5. Ferrē	tūl-issē	lāt-ūrūs essē	Fēr-ens	lāt-ūrūs
6. Fīērī	factūs essē	factum īrī	_____	_____
7. I-rē	iv-issē	īt-ūrūs essē	I-ens(ēunt-)	īt-ūrūs

*Fio* has Part. Perf. *Factūs* ; Gerundive, *Fāciendūs*.

*Gerunds**Supines*

2. Vōl-end-	um	_____	
3. Nōl-end-	ī	_____	
4. Māl-end-		_____	
5. Fēr-end-	ō	5. Lāt-um	lāt-ū
7. E-und-	ō	7. It-um	it-ū

6. The Passive of *Fero* is irregular in the following parts :

*Ind. Pres.*, Fērōr, ferris, fertūr, fērīmūr, fērīmīnī, fēruntur.

*Subj. Imper.*, Ferr-ēr, ferr-ērīs, &c.

*Imper. Pres.*, Ferrē, fērīmīnī. *Fut.*, fertōr, fertōr, fēruntōr.

*Infjn. Pres.*, Ferri.

*Impersonal Verbs.*—These Verbs are used only in the Third Person Singular of each Tense. The following are examples :

Present		Perfect	Infinitive
<i>Libēt,</i>	it pleases	<i>libuīt</i>	<i>libēre</i>
<i>Līcēt,</i>	it is lawful (it is allowed)	<i>līcuīt</i>	<i>līcēre</i>
<i>Oportēt,</i>	it behoves (one ought)	<i>ōportuīt</i>	<i>ōportēre</i>
<i>Plācēt,</i>	it pleases	<i>plācuīt</i>	<i>plācēre</i>

## ADVERBS

*Adverbs* may express Place, Time, Manner, or Number, as *hīc* here, *sæpē*, often, *sensim*, gradually, *bīs*, twice.

*Derivation of Adverbs.*—The derivation of many of the Adverbs may be easily traced. Many are formed from Adjectives of the 1st and 2nd Declensions by adding *-ē* or *-ō* to the Stem, and from Adjectives of the 3rd Declension by adding *-itēr* to the Stem, as

*dignē*, worthily, from *dignūs*, *ā*, *um*, worthy  
*sūbitō*, suddenly, from *sūbitūs*, *ū*, *um*, sudden  
*subtīliter*, finely, from *subtīlis*, *ē*, fine.

Stems ending in *-nt* add only *-er*, as :

*prudent-ēr*, prudently, from *prūdēns*, *prudentis*, prudent.

In addition to the foregoing there is a termination in *-im* chiefly from Participles, as *sēpārātīm*, separately, from *sēpārātus*, *-a*, *-um*, participle of *sēparō*.

A number of Adverbs are also formed from Pronouns. From *hīc*, *hæc*, *hōc*, this, are derived the Adverbs *hīc*, here, *huc*, hither, and *hinc*, from hence ; from *quī*, *quæ*, *quōd*, who or which, are derived *quā*, where, and *quō*, whither.

Other Adverbs are made up of two or more words, for example, *hōdīē* from *hōc dīē*, *magnōpēre* from *magnō ōpēre*.

Some Adverbs, however, cannot be traced to any simple form, and as examples of this class *non*, not, *nunc*, now, and *mox*, soon, may be cited.

*Comparison of Adverbs.*—As in the case of Adjectives, there are three Degrees of Comparison. The Comparatives and Superlatives of Adverbs are formed from those of Adjectives by changing the Comparative *-iōr* to *-iūs* and the Superlative *-ūs* to *-ē*.

	Positive	Comparative	Superlative
Adjective.	<i>Grāv-īs</i>	<i>grāv-iōr</i>	<i>grāv-issim-ūs</i>
Adverb.	<i>Grāv-itēr</i>	<i>grāv-iūs</i>	<i>grāv-issim-ē</i>

The following Irregular Comparisons should also be learnt :

Positive		Comparative	Superlative
<i>Bēnē</i> ,	well	<i>Mēlīūs</i>	<i>Optīmē</i>
<i>Mālē</i> ,	badly, ill	<i>Pējūs</i>	<i>Pessīmē</i>
<i>Multum</i> ,	much	<i>Plūs</i>	<i>Plūrimum</i>
<i>Magnōpēre</i> ,	greatly	<i>Māgīs</i>	<i>Maxīmē</i>
<i>Prōpē</i>	near, nearly	<i>Prōpiūs</i>	<i>Proximē</i>
—	—	<i>Prīūs</i>	<i>Primum</i> or <i>Prīmō</i>



The following Latin Adverbs, frequently met with in pharmaceutical Latin, should be carefully committed to memory :

<i>Aliiter</i> , otherwise	<i>Nunquam</i> , never
<i>Aliquando</i> , sometimes	<i>Nuper</i> , lately
<i>Assidue</i> , constantly	<i>Optimē</i> , best
<i>Benē</i> , well	<i>Pedētentim</i> , gradually
<i>Cautē</i> , carefully	<i>Plenē</i> , fully
<i>Celeriter</i> } quickly	<i>Postea</i> , afterwards
<i>Cito</i> }	<i>Postremo</i> , lastly
<i>Cochleatim</i> , spoonful by spoonful	<i>Prius</i> , before
<i>Crās</i> , to-morrow	<i>Protinus</i> , instantly
<i>Deinde</i> , then	<i>Prout</i> , according as
<i>Denique</i> , lastly	<i>Quamdū</i> , as long as
<i>Demum</i> , finally, at length	<i>Quamprimum</i> , as soon as possible
<i>Frequentē</i> , frequently	<i>Quandō</i> , when
<i>Gradatim</i> , gradually	<i>Quotidie</i> , daily
<i>Guttatim</i> , drop by drop	<i>Quoties</i> , as often as
<i>Haud</i> , not	<i>Rursus</i> , again
<i>Hierī</i> , yesterday	<i>Sapē</i> , often
<i>Hic</i> , here	<i>Sapissimē</i> , very often
<i>Hodie</i> , to-day	<i>Satis</i> , enough
<i>Ibi</i> , there	<i>Semper</i> , always
<i>Illico</i> , immediately	<i>Sensim</i> , gradually
<i>Indies</i> , daily	<i>Sorsim</i> } separately
<i>Interdum</i> , sometimes	<i>Separatim</i> }
<i>Intimē</i> , intimately	<i>Simul</i> , together, at the same time
<i>Invicem</i> , alternately	<i>Statim</i> , immediately
<i>Iterum</i> , again	<i>Subindē</i> , frequently
<i>Jam</i> , now, already	<i>Tandem</i> , at last
<i>Leniter</i> , gently	<i>Tantum</i> , only
<i>Māgis</i> , more	<i>Tum</i> , then
<i>Mālē</i> , ill, badly	<i>Ubi</i> , where, when
<i>Māne</i> , in the morning	<i>Unquam</i> , ever
<i>Maximē</i> , most	<i>Usque</i> , ever
<i>Mōdō</i> , only	<i>Vespere</i> , in the evening
<i>Mox</i> , soon	<i>Vicissim</i> , alternately, by turns
<i>Non</i> , not	<i>Videlicet</i> , namely, to wit
<i>Nondum</i> , not yet	
<i>Nunc</i> , now	

*Pro re nata*, occasionally, *ex tempore*, at the time, are Adverbial Phrases in common use.



## PREPOSITIONS

Some of the Prepositions govern the Accusative Case, others govern the Ablative Case, while some govern either the Accusative or Ablative.

1. *With the Accusative alone*<sup>1</sup>

<i>Ad</i> , to	<i>Juxtā</i> , near, next to
<i>Adversūs</i> } towards, against	<i>Ob</i> , on account of
<i>Adversum</i> }	<i>Pēr</i> , through, during
<i>Antē</i> , before	<i>Pōnē</i> , behind
<i>Apūd</i> , at, near	<i>Post</i> , after
<i>Circā</i> , <i>circum</i> , around	<i>Prætēr</i> , beside
<i>Circitēr</i> , about	<i>Prōpē</i> , near
<i>Cīs</i> & <i>citrā</i> , on this side of	<i>Proptēr</i> , on account of
<i>Contrā</i> , against, contrary to	<i>Sēcundum</i> , in accordance with,
<i>Extrā</i> , outside of	following
<i>Infrā</i> , below	<i>Suprā</i> , above
<i>Intēr</i> , between, among	<i>Trans</i> , across
<i>Intrā</i> , inside of, within	<i>Ultrā</i> , on the further side of

2. *With the Ablative alone*<sup>2</sup>

<i>A</i> , <i>āb</i> , or <i>abs</i> , by or from	<i>Præ</i> , before, in comparison
<i>Cōram</i> , in the presence of	with
<i>Cum</i> , with	<i>Prō</i> , for, on behalf of
<i>Dē</i> , down from, from, concern-	<i>Sinē</i> , without
ing	<i>Tēnūs</i> , reaching to, as far as
<i>Ex</i> or <i>ē</i> , out of, from	

*Tēnūs* in medical Latin frequently governs the Genitive Case; it is put after the word it governs.

*Crūrū tēnūs*, as far as the legs.

3. *With the Accusative or Ablative*

<i>In</i> , in, into	<i>Sūpēr</i> , over
<i>Sūb</i> , up to, under, beneath; (of	<i>Subtēr</i> , under, beneath
time) about.	

*In* with the Accusative means 'into.' *In* with the Ablative means 'in':

*In pilulas duas divide* = Divide into two pills  
*Multum in parvo* = Much in little.

<sup>1</sup> See examples at p. 53.

<sup>2</sup> See examples at p. 54.

## CONJUNCTIONS

Conjunctions are of two kinds, viz. :

(1) *Co-ordinative*, which simply link together words, phrases, or clauses, and do not influence the Mood of the Verb. These are subdivided into the following groups :

(a) *Copulative* : *et*, *-que*, *ac*, *atque*, and  
*nec*, *nēquē*, and not, nor

(b) *Disjunctive* : *aut*, *vēl*, *-vē*, either

(c) *Adversative* : *sēd*, *autem*, *verum*, but

(2) *Subordinative*, which introduce Subordinate Clauses. They are followed by the Subjunctive Mood.

The chief kinds are as follows :

(a) *Final* : *ut*, *quō*, in order that ; *nē*, lest.

(b) *Temporal* : *quum*, *ubi*, *ut*, when ; *dōnēc*, *dum*, whilst, until ; *antēquam*, *prīusquam*, before that ; *postquam*, after that ; *sīmīl*, as soon as ; *quōtīes*, as often as

(c) *Causal* : *quum*, since ; *quōd*, *quā*, because

(d) *Conditional* : *si*, if ; *nīsī*, unless

(e) *Concessive* : *quum*, *quamvis*, *quamquam*, although.

## INTERJECTIONS

An Interjection is a part of speech expressing emotion and finds no place in pharmaceutical Latin.

## PART II

### THE READING AND WRITING OF PRESCRIPTIONS

#### SOME IMPORTANT SYNTACTICAL RULES

*Syntax* is that part of Grammar which relates to the proper use of words in the formation of sentences.

The following *Three Concords* must be specially noted :

1. The agreement of the *Verb* with its *Nominative*.
2. " " " *Adjective* " " *Substantive*.
3. " " " *Relative* " " *Antecedent*.

#### FIRST CONCORD

A Verb must always agree with its Nominative in Number and Person, as :

*Infans misturam capit*, the child takes the mixture

*Infantes misturam capiunt*, the children take the mixture

*Nos priore utimur*, we employ the former.

The Verb *capit* is Singular Number and Third Person to agree with its Nominative *infans*; *capiunt* is Plural to agree with *infantes*, while *utimur* is Plural Number and First Person to agree with its Nominative *nos*.

When two Singular Nouns are joined together by the Conjunction *et* (and), the Verb must be Plural :

*Hauftus et pilula sumantur*, Let the draught and pill be taken.

#### SECOND CONCORD

All Adjectives and also Participles and Pronouns used Adjectively must agree with their Substantives in Gender, Number, and Case, as :

*Hauftus niger*, the black draught.

*Lotio nigra*, the black lotion.

*Antimonium nigrum*, black antimony.

The Adjective in the above examples is Masculine, Feminine, or Neuter to agree with the Substantive it qualifies.

### THIRD CONCORD

The Relative Pronoun *qui, quæ, quod*, must agree with its antecedent in Gender, Number, and Person, but it takes its Case from its own clause :

*Divide in pilulas sex, quarum sumat unam pro re natâ,*  
Divide into six pills, of which let the patient take one occasionally.

The Relative *quarum* agrees with its antecedent *pilulas* in Gender, Number, and Person, but not in Case.

### THE GOVERNMENT OF THE CASES

#### *Nominative Case*

The Nominative Case denotes the subject and usually precedes the Verb in construction :

*Medicus hodie venit*, the physician is coming to-day.

The Auxiliary *sum* and the Passive Verbs of *thinking, calling, or making* take the same case after them as before them. *Fio, factus sum, fieri*, to be made, and the auxiliary *sum* will be met with most frequently :

*Hydrargyrum est metallum*, mercury is a metal.

*Homo factus est medicus*, the man has been made a physician.

#### *Vocative Case*

The name of the person or thing addressed is put in the Vocative either with or without an Interjection. This Case is of no practical importance in medical Latin :

*Domine dirige nos*, O Lord, direct us.

#### *Accusative Case*

(1) The Direct Object of a Transitive Verb is always put in the Accusative Case :

*Æger haustum capiat*, let the patient take the draught.

*Sume uncias duas*, take two ounces.

(2) The Accusative Case must be used to express

(a) Duration of Time in answer to the question, For how long?

*Septem dies macera*, macerate for seven days.

(b) Measure of Space in answer to the questions :

How far?      How high?      How deep?      How broad?

*Extende emplastrum pollices sex longum, et pollices quattuor latum*, spread a plaster six inches long and four inches wide.

(3) A number of Prepositions govern the Accusative Case. A list of those in common use will be found at p. 49.

*Ante meridiem*, before noon.

*Post cibos*, after meals.

*Sub finem*, towards the end.

(4) In medical formulæ, the quantities prescribed must always be put in the Accusative Case, since they are governed by the Transitive Verb *Recipe* (take thou), which appears at the commencement of all prescriptions. For examples see the prescriptions written in uncontracted Latin at pages 131 *et seq.*

#### *Genitive Case*

When two Substantives having a relation to one another come together, the one which determines the relation or possession is put in the Genitive Case :

*Tinctura Calumbæ*, Tincture of Calumba.

This is called sometimes the Genitive of Definition, since it shows of what the tincture consists, and it will be seen that it is the equivalent of the English 'of' denoting possession.

No case is used in Latin Prescriptions to a greater extent than the Genitive. The ingredients in a formula must always be put in the Genitive Case, since they depend on the Substantive stating the quantity to be used :

*Recipe Tincturæ Calumbæ drachmas duas*,

Take of Tincture of Calumba two drachms.

Here are two Genitives, *tincturæ*, depending upon the substantive *drachmas*, and *calumbæ*, the Genitive of Definition.

Neuter Adjectives of quantity and some Adverbs of quality are followed by a Genitive :

*Aquæ pauxillo*, with a little water.

*Coloris capers*, devoid of colour.

#### *Dative Case*

The Dative Case indicates the person or thing that gains or receives anything. *To* and *for* (expressing relation) are the English signs of the Dative Case.

*Liquori spiritum adjice*, add the spirit to the liquor.





## THE USE OF THE MOODS

*Indicative Mood*

The Indicative is used when a circumstance is declared absolutely without any condition or doubt :

*Sumo misturam*, I take the mixture.

*Ager lotionem*<sup>1</sup> *utitur*, the patient uses the lotion.

*Subjunctive Mood*<sup>2</sup>

The Subjunctive speaks of a thing with some condition or doubt, and is used when a proposition is stated as possible or desirable or as contingent or dependent.

In English the Subjunctive Mood is rendered by *may, can, should, would, could, might*.

In Latin the Conjunctions *ut*, that, in order that, *si*, if, *ne*, that not, *donec*, until, *quo*, that by this means, *quin*, but that, *nisi*, unless, and many others are construed with the Subjunctive Mood.

*Misce, ut fiat mistura*, mix, that a mixture may be made.

*Donec alvus responderit*, until the bowels shall have acted.

The Subjunctive is also used in an Indirect Question—that is, a question dependent upon some word expressing doubt, uncertainty, or wonder :

*Rogabo quid factum sit*, I will ask what has been done.

In prescription Latin it is extremely common to find the Present Tense of the Subjunctive Mood in both the Active and the Passive Voice used instead of the corresponding Tenses of the Imperative Mood. This usage is called an Oblique Construction.

*Sumat partem octavam*, let him take an eighth part.

*Sumat* is the Third Person Singular, Present Tense, Subjunctive Mood, Active Voice of *sumo, sumpsi, sumptum, sumere*, and is used instead of the Imperative *sume*. *Sumat* is translated by 'let him [i.e. *ager*, the patient, understood] take,' and governs the Accusative Case.

*Capiat*, from *capio, cepi, captum, capere*, is used in precisely the same way :

*Capiat duas pilulas*, let him take two pills.

<sup>1</sup> *Utor* governs the Ablative Case.

<sup>2</sup> The Subjunctive Mood is very much used in medical Latin. The endings of the various tenses, tabulated at pages 31 and 39, should be carefully committed to memory.



*Sumatur*, the Third Person Singular, Present Tense, Subjunctive Mood, Passive Voice of *sumo*, is also used instead of the Passive Voice of the Imperative Mood :

*Sumatur pars octava*, let an eighth part be taken.

*Capiatur* is used in the same way :

*Capiatur pars octava*, let an eighth part be taken.

The Plural forms, *sumant*, *capiant*, *sumantur*, *capiantur*, have precisely the same use.

### *Imperative Mood*

The Imperative Mood is used in *commanding*, *exhorting*, *entreating*, and *permitting*, as :

*Recipe*, take thou.

*Macera corticem*, macerate the bark.

As indicated in the foregoing section the Present Subjunctive is continually used instead of the Imperative in giving directions, and in order to express commands more mildly ; thus the use of the Imperative Mood in medical Latin is greatly lessened.

### *The Infinitive*

The Infinitive is to be regarded as a Verb-Noun and may be in the Nominative, as :

*Ambulare est salubre*, to walk is healthful,

or the Accusative :

*Cupio ambulare*, I wish to walk.

The latter of two Verbs coming together is frequently put in the Infinitive Mood :

*Pulvis dari debet*, the powder ought to be given.

### *The Supines*

The Supines are Cases of the Infinitive. The Supine in *-um* is the Accusative form and is used after verbs of Motion :

*Eo dispensatum*, I go to dispense.

The Supine in *-u* is the Ablative form and is used after Adjectives :

*Mirabile dictu*, wonderful to be told.

### *The Gerund*

The Gerund is a Neuter Verbal Noun and corresponds to the English Verbal Nouns in *-ing*. It is declined in the Singular only and is not used in the Nominative Case, the Present Infinitive being used instead.

The Gerund in **-dum** has the force of an Accusative and is often used with the Prepositions *ad* and *inter*:

*Promptus ad mittendum*, ready to send.

The Gerund in **-di** has the force of a Genitive:

*Tempore capiendi*, at the time of taking.

The Gerund in **-do** has the force of a Dative or Ablative:

*Charta utilis scribendo* (Dative), paper useful for writing.

*Memoria excolendo* (Ablative) *augetur*, the memory is improved by exercising it.

### *The Gerundive*

The Gerundive is a Passive Verbal Adjective in **-dus**, **-a**, **-um**, and very frequent use of it is made in Medical Latin.

The necessity, intention, or simple doing of a thing is usually expressed in English by an Infinitive, but in Latin more often the Gerundive is used. The word 'must' is also translated in the Passive Voice by the Gerundive, which is declined precisely like an Adjective in **-us**, **-a**, **-um**, and must agree always in Gender, Number, and Case with the Noun to which it relates.

Reference should be made to the Verb Paradigms for the mode of formation of the Gerundive, and the following examples showing its agreement should be carefully noted:

*Hanustus statim sumendus*, the draught to be taken immediately.

*Mistura quartis horis capienda*, the mixture to be taken every four hours.

*Cochleare magnum ter in die capiendum*, a tablespoonful to be taken three times a day.

*Cochlearia magna duo ter in die capienda*, two tablespoonfuls to be taken three times a day.

*Pilulæ sex mittendæ*, six pills to be sent.

*Pulveres sæpe repetendî*, the powders to be repeated frequently.

In all the above illustrations the Gerundive is made to agree with its Substantive in Gender, Number, and Case.

The following Gerundives, all of which are in frequent use, should be committed to memory, and in doing so it must be remembered that in every instance in which one of the following or any other Gerundive is used it must be made to agree with its Noun in Gender, Number and Case.

<i>Addendus</i> , -a, -um,	to be added.
<i>Adhibendus</i> , -a, -um,	" " taken.
<i>Applicandus</i> , -a, -um,	" " applied.
<i>Bibendus</i> , -a, -um,	" " drunk.
<i>Capiendus</i> , -a, -um,	" " taken.

<i>Dandus</i> , -a, -um,	to be given.
<i>Delendus</i> , -a, -um,	„ „ left out.
<i>Dividendus</i> , -a, -um,	„ „ divided.
<i>Deglutendus</i> , -a, -um,	„ „ swallowed.
<i>Extendendus</i> , -a, -um,	„ „ spread.
<i>Infricandus</i> , -a, -um,	„ „ rubbed in.
<i>Instillandus</i> , -a, -um,	„ „ dropped in.
<i>Miscendus</i> , -a, -um,	„ „ mixed.
<i>Mittendus</i> , -a, -um,	„ „ sent.
<i>Omittendus</i> , -a, -um,	„ „ omitted.
<i>Promovendus</i> , -a, -um,	„ „ induced.
<i>Repetendus</i> , -a, -um,	„ „ repeated.
<i>Sumendus</i> , -a, -um,	„ „ taken.
<i>Utendus</i> , -a, -um,	„ „ used.

### THE PARTS OF A PRESCRIPTION

The details of a Prescription are written in the following order.

(1) The *Superscription*, consisting of the sign *R*, an abbreviation for *Reeipe*, Take.

(2) The *Inscription*, consisting of the names of the drugs and preparations to be compounded, with the quantity of each required. *The name of the drug must be in the Genitive Case and the quantity to be used in the Accusative.*

(3) The *Subscription*, or directions to the dispenser as to the form and method of making the preparation.

(4) The *Signature* (from L. *Signetur*, let it be labelled), comprising the directions to the patient. This part of the prescription declares the dose, method, and time of administration; the proper vehicle, regimen, &c., as far, at least, as relates to the sick patient and his attendants.

(5) The patient's name.

(6) The name or initials of the prescriber, and the date on which the prescription is written.

Latin is used in prescriptions in preference to the vernacular for several reasons: it is a language that is understood throughout the civilised world, its professional terms are concise and definite, while, moreover, throughout Europe the Latinised names of drugs and chemicals are the same, or nearly so.

The Signature is sometimes written in the language of the country, but most often in abbreviated Latin in order to save time; thus it is left to the dispenser to make a clear and concise translation.

## SYMBOLS AND SIGNS USED IN PRESCRIPTIONS

*Weights and Measures of the Imperial System*

gr.	<i>granum</i> , -i,	= a grain
℥	<i>scrupulus</i> , -i,	= a scruple or twenty grains
ʒ	<i>drachma</i> , -æ,	= a drachm or sixty grains
℥	<i>uncia</i> , -æ,	= an ounce (Troy) = 480 grains
oz.	<i>uncia</i> , -æ,	= an ounce (Avoirdupois) = 437.5 grains
lb.	<i>libra</i> , -æ,	= a pound (Avoirdupois) = 7000 grains
℔.	<i>libra</i> , -æ,	= a pound (Troy) = 5760 grains

The last three of these weights are seldom used in prescriptions.

*Measures of Capacity*

℥	or min.	<i>minimum</i> , -i,	= a minim.
gtt.		<i>gutta</i> , -æ,	= a drop.
ʒ	or fl. dr.	<i>fluidrachma</i> , -æ,	= a fluid drachm or 60 minims.
℥	or fl. oz.	<i>fluiduncia</i> , -æ,	= a fluid ounce or 480 minims.
O.		<i>octarius</i> , -ii,	= a pint or twenty fluid ounces.
C.		<i>congius</i> , -ii,	= a gallon or eight pints.

In conjunction with the symbols ℥, gtt, gr, ℥, ʒ, ℥, O, C, Roman numerals are employed, thus :

℥j	represents	one scruple or twenty grains.
ʒiij	„	three drachms weight or three fluid drachms.
℥vj	„	six ounces (Troy weight) or six fluid ounces.
Oij	„	two pints or one quart.

Ss. often written *fs* = *semis*, half, thus :

ʒss	= <i>semidrachma</i> , -æ,	= thirty grains (weight) or thirty minims (measure).
℥ss	= <i>semuncia</i> , -æ,	= half an ounce (Troy weight) or four fluid drachms.

*The Analysis of Two Typical Prescriptions*

That the student may render himself familiar with the general construction of prescriptions, he should study carefully the analysis of the following examples and note the grammar involved.

*Example I*

℞	Ext. Coloc. Co.	.	.	.	.	.	.	ʒj
	Pil. Hydrarg.	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥j
M.	et div. in pil. xx.							Sumat unam bis in die.

℞ = *Recipe* (take thou), the Second Person, Singular Number, Present Tense, Imperative Mood, Active Voice of *recipio*, *cipi*, *ceptum*, *cipere*, Third Conjugation, agreeing in Number and Person with its Nominative *tu* understood.

ʒj = *Drachmam unam*<sup>1</sup> (one drachm).

*Drachmam*, from *drachma*, -a, Feminine Substantive, First Declension, in the Accusative Case governed by the Transitive Verb *recipe*.

*Unam*, from *unus*, -a, -um, Cardinal Numeral Adjective of three terminations, Feminine Gender, Singular Number, Accusative Case to agree with *drachmam*.

**Ext. Coloc. Co.** = *Extracti Colocynthis Compositi* (of Compound Extract of Colocynth).

*Extracti*, from *extractum*, -i, Neuter Substantive, Second Declension, in the Genitive Case governed by *drachmam*.

*Colocynthis*, from *colocynthis*, -idis, Feminine Substantive, Third Declension, in the Genitive Case governed by *extracti*.

*Compositi*, from *compositus*, -a, -um, an Adjective of three terminations, Neuter Gender, Singular Number, Genitive Case to agree with *extracti*.

ʒj = *Scrupulum unum*<sup>2</sup> (one scruple).

*Scrupulum*, from *scrupulus*, -i, Masculine Substantive, Second Declension, in the Accusative Case governed by *recipe*.

*Unum*, from *unus*, -a, -um (see above), Masculine Gender, Singular Number, Accusative Case to agree with its substantive *scrupulum*.

**Pil. Hydrarg.** = *Pilulæ Hydrargyri* (of mercury pill).

*Pilulæ*, from *pilula*, -a, Feminine Substantive, First Declension, in the Genitive Case governed by *scrupulum*.

*Hydrargyri*, from *hydrargyrum*, -i, Neuter Substantive, Second Declension, in the Genitive Case governed by *pilulæ*.

**M.** = *Misce* (mix thou). The Second Person, Singular Number, Present Tense, Imperative Mood, Active Voice, of *misceo*, *miscui*, *mistum* or *mixtum*, *miscere*, Second Conjugation, agreeing in Number and Person with its Nominative *tu* understood.

**et** = and. A Copulative Conjunction connecting the two Imperatives *misce* and *divide*.

**div.** = *divide* (divide thou). The Second Person, Singular Number, Present Tense, Imperative Mood, Active Voice of *divido*, *visi*, *visum*, *videre*, Third Conjugation, agreeing in Number and Person with its Nominative *tu* understood.

**in pil. xx** = *in pilulas viginti* (into twenty pills).

*in*, a Preposition governing the Accusative Case.

*pilulas*, from *pilula*, -a, Feminine Substantive, First Declension, in the Accusative Case governed by the Preposition *in*.

*viginti*, an Indeclinable Cardinal Numeral Adjective limiting *pilulas*.

**Sumat** = *Sumat* (*æger*), let (the patient) take.

<sup>1</sup> ʒj is usually translated by *drachmam* only. One definite quantity is understood by the Latin Accusative Singular.

<sup>2</sup> Or *scrupulum* only.



*Sumat*, the Third Person, Singular Number, Present Tense, Subjunctive Mood, Active Voice, of *sumo*, *sumpsi*, *sumptum*, *sumere*, Third Conjugation, agreeing in Number and Person with its Nominative *aeger* understood. *Sumat* is here used instead of the Imperative *sume* (see page 55).

*unam* = *unam* (*pilulam*), one (pill).

*unam*, from *unus*, -a, -um (see above), Feminine Gender, Singular Number, Accusative Case to agree with *pilulam* understood, which is Accusative governed by the Transitive Verb *sumat*.

*bis in die* = twice (in) a day.

*bis*, a Numeral Adverb modifying *sumat*.

*in*, a Preposition governing the Ablative Case.

*die*, from *dies*, -ei, Masculine or Feminine Substantive, Fifth Declension, governed in the Ablative Case by the Preposition *in*.

### Example II

R	Pot. Bicarb.	.	.	.	.	gr. lx
	Sp. Am. Arom.	.	.	.	.	ʒ xl
	Aq. ad	.	.	.	.	ʒ vj

M. ft Mist.

Sig. Pars sext. quart. hor. capicnd.

R = *Recipe* (take thou), see Example I.

gr. lx = *grana sexaginta* (60 grains).

*Grana*, from *granum*, -i, Neuter Substantive, Second Declension, Plural Number, Accusative Case governed by *recipe*.

*Sexaginta*, an Indeclinable Cardinal Numeral Adjective limiting *grana*.

Pot. Bicarb. = *Potassii Bicarbonatis* (of Bicarbonate of Potassium).

*Potassii*, from *potassium*, -ii, Neuter Substantive, Second Declension, in the Genitive Case, governed by *bicarbonatis*.

*Bicarbonatis*, from *bicarbonas*, -atis, Feminine Substantive, Third Declension, in the Genitive Case, governed by the quantity *grana sexaginta*.

ʒ xl = *minima quadraginta* (40 minims).

*Minima*, from *minimum*, -i, Neuter Substantive, Second Declension, Plural Number, Accusative Case governed by *recipe*.

*Quadraginta*, an Indeclinable Cardinal Numeral Adjective limiting *minima*.

Sp. Am. Arom. = *Spiritus Ammoniac Aromatici* (of Aromatic Spirit of Ammonia).

*Spiritus*, from *spiritus*, -ūs, Masculine Substantive, Fourth Declension, in the Genitive Case, governed by *minima quadraginta*.

*Ammoniac*, from *ammonia*, -ae, Feminine Substantive, First Declension, in the Genitive Case, governed by *spiritus*.

*Aromatici*, from *aromaticus*, -a, -um, an Adjective of three

terminations, Masculine Gender, Singular Number, Genitive Case to agree with its substantive *spiritus*.

**Aq. ad ʒvj** = *Aquam*<sup>1</sup> *ad fluiduncias sex* (water up to 6 fluid ounces).

*Aquam*, from *aqua*, -æ, Feminine Substantive, First Declension, in the Accusative Case governed by *recipe*.

*Ad*, a Preposition governing the Accusative Case.

*Fluiduncias*, from *fluiduncia*, -æ, Feminine Substantive, First Declension, Plural Number, Accusative Case governed by Preposition *ad*.

*Sex*, an Indeclinable Cardinal Numeral Adjective.

**M. ft. Mist.** = *Misce fiat Mistura* (Mix, let a mixture be made).

*Misce*. The Second Person, Singular Number, Present Tense, Imperative Mood, Active Voice, of *misceo*, *miscui*, *mixtum* or *mistum*, *miscere*, Second Conjugation. It agrees with its Nominative *tu* understood in Number and Person.

*Fiat*. The Third Person, Singular Number, Present Tense, Subjunctive Mood of *fio*, *factus sum*, *ficri*, Irregular Conjugation (p. 45). Used here instead of the Imperative (see p. 55).

*Mistura*, from *mistura*, -æ, Feminine Substantive, First Declension, in the Nominative Case subject to the Verb *fiat*.

**Sig.** = *Signa*, or *signetur* (sign, or, let it be signed).

*Signa*. The Second Person, Singular Number, Present Tense, Imperative Mood, Active Voice, of *signo*, *avi*, *atum*, *are*, First Conjugation, agreeing in Number and Person with its Nominative *tu* understood.

*Signetur*. The Third Person, Singular Number, Present Tense, Subjunctive Mood, Passive Voice, of *signo*, Oblique Construction (p. 56).

**Pars sext.** = *Pars sexta* (a sixth part).

*Pars*, from *pars*, -tis, Feminine Substantive, Third Declension, Nominative Case, being subject of the sentence.

*Sexta*, from *sextus*, -a, -um, an Ordinal Numeral Adjective, of Three Terminations, Singular Number, Feminine Gender, Nominative Case to agree with *pars*.

**Quart. hor.** = *Quartis horis* (every four hours).

*Quartis*, from *quartus*, -a, -um, an Ordinal Numeral Adjective, of Three Terminations, Plural Number, Feminine Gender, Ablative Case to agree with *horis*.

*Horis*, from *hora*, -æ, Feminine Substantive, First Declension, in the Ablative Case expressing 'time when' (p. 54).

<sup>1</sup> Many medical men write '*Aque ad ʒvj*' instead of using the Accusative *Aquam*. Indeed so universal is this use of the Genitive with *ad* that it is considered grammatically correct, the word *quantitatem* being assumed to be understood.

Thus: *Aque sufficientem quantitatem ut fiant fluiduncie sex*, a quantity of water sufficient to make six fluid ounces.



*Capiend.* = *Capienda* (to be taken). The Gerundive or Passive Verbal Adjective from *capiō*, *cepi*, *captum*, *capere*, Third Conjugation. It is Feminine Gender, Singular Number, and Nominative Case to agree with *pars*, to which it relates (see p. 57).

## THE COMMONER ABBREVIATIONS AND CONTRACTIONS USED IN PRESCRIPTIONS

The Abbreviations which are found occurring in physicians' prescriptions may be divided into two classes. First, there are those in which as much of the word is given as will enable it to be interpreted with comparative ease even without relying upon the help which the context affords.

Secondly, there are contractions which are practically unintelligible without a knowledge of the possibilities of medical directions and a careful study of the general context of the directions in question.

The student must bear in mind that no list of abbreviations can pretend to be entirely complete, since frequently words and expressions are contracted by physicians with but little regard to precedent.

No attempt has been made to include in this list the contractions commonly used for the names of drugs and galenicals in prescriptions; the student should obtain sufficient familiarity with these when studying the prescriptions printed at pages 75 *et seq.*

## ABBREVIATIONS AND CONTRACTIONS

*Aa.* (*Ana*), of each ingredient.

*A. J.* (*Ante jentaculum*), before breakfast.

*A. M.* (*Ante meridiem*), before noon.

*A. P.* (*Ante prandium*), before dinner.

*Abs. febr.* (*Absente febris*), in absence of the fever.

*Ad 2 vic.* (*Ad duas vices*), at twice taking.

*Ad 3tiam vicem* (*Ad tertiam vicem*), for the third time.

*Ad alv. excitand.* (*Ad alvum excitandum*), to stimulate the bowels.

*Ad gr. acid.* (*Ad gratam aciditatem*), to an agreeable acidity.

*Ad lib.* (*Ad libitum*), at pleasure.

*Ad neutr.* (*Ad neutralizandum*), to neutralization.

*Ad recid. præc.* (*Ad recidivum præcavendum*), to prevent a relapse.

*Ad sat.* (*Ad saturandum*), to saturation.

- Add.* { (*Adde*), add (thou).  
           { (*Addendus*, -a, -um), to be added.  
           { (*Addendo*), by adding.  
*Adjac.* (*Adjacens*), adjacent.  
*Admov.* { (*Admove*), apply (thou).  
           { (*Admoveatur*), let it be applied.  
           { (*Admoveantur*), let them be applied.  
*Adst. febr.* (*Adstante febr.*), when the fever is present.  
*Adv.* (*Adversum*), against.  
*Æg.* { (*Æger*), the patient (male).  
       { (*Ægra*), the patient (female).  
*Aggred. febr.* (*Aggrediente febr.*), while the fever is coming on.  
*Alt.* (*Alternis*, -a, -um), alternate.  
*Alt. dieb.* (*Alternis diebus*), every other day.  
*Alt. horis.* (*Alternis horis*), every other hour.  
*Alv. adst.* (*Alvo adstricta*), when the bowels are confined.  
*Alv. laxat.* (*Alvo laxata*), the bowels being relaxed.  
*Ampl.* (*Amplus*, -a, -um), full, large.  
*Ant. cæn.* (*Ante cœnam*), before supper.  
*Ant. jent.* (*Ante jentaculum*), before breakfast, fasting.  
*Ant. prand.* (*Ante prandium*), before dinner.  
*Aper.* (*Aperiens*, -entis), aperient.  
*Applic.* { (*Applicandus*, -a, -um), to be applied.  
           { (*Applicetur*), let it be applied.  
           { (*Applicentur*), let them be applied.  
*Aq.* (*Aqua*), water.  
*Aq. bull.* (*Aqua bulliens*), boiling water.  
*Aq. calid.* (*Aqua calida*), warm water.  
*Aq. com.* (*Aqua communis*), common water.  
*Aq. dest.* (*Aqua destillata*), distilled water.  
*Aq. ferv.* (*Aqua fervens*), hot water.  
*Aq. font.* (*Aqua fontana*, *Aqua fontis* or *Aqua fontalis*), spring water.  
*Aq. fort.* (*Aqua fortis*), nitric acid.  
*Aq. gel.* (*Aqua gelida*), cold water.  
*Aq. pur.* (*Aqua pura*), filtered water.  
*Aur. dextr.* (*Auris dextra*), the right ear.  
*Aur. læv.* (*Auris læva*), the left ear.  
*BB.* or *Bbds.* (*Barbadensis*), Barbadoes.  
*B. d.* (*Bis die*), twice a day.  
*B. d. d.* (*Bis de die*), twice a day.  
*B. i. d.* (*Bis in die*), twice a day.  
*B. P.* (*Pharmacopœia Britannica*), British Pharmacopœia.  
*Baln.* (*Balneum*), a bath.  
*Bals.* (*Balsanum*), a balsam.  
*Bib.* (*Bibe*), drink (thou).  
*Bid.* (*Biduum*), two days.

*Bis ind.* (*Bis indies*), twice a day.

*Brev.* (*Brevis, -e*), short.

*Bull.* (*Bulliens*), boiling.

*But.* (*Butyrum*), butter.

*C.* { (*Cum*), with (governing ablative).  
(*Congius*), a gallon.  
(*Centum*), a hundred.

*C. c.* Cubic centimetre.

*C. m.* (*Cras mane*), to-morrow morning.

*C. m. s.* (*Cras mane sumendus, -a, -um*), to be taken to-morrow morning.

*C. n.* (*Cras nocte*), to-morrow night.

*C. v.* (*Cras vespere*), to-morrow evening.

*C. vinar.* (*Cyathus vinarius*), a wine glass.

*Calid.* (*Calidus, -a, -um*), warm.

*Calom.* (*Calomelas*), calomel or the subchloride of mercury.

*Cap.* { (*Capiat*), let the patient take.

(*Capiatur*), let it be taken.

(*Capiantur*), let them be taken.

*Chart.* (*Charta*), a paper; a powder in paper.

*Cib.* (*Cibus*), food.

*Circ.* { (*Circa*), around.

(*Cireiter*), about.

*Co.* (*Compositus, -a, -um*), compound.

*Coeh.* (*Coehleare*), a spoonful.

*Coeh. amp.* (*Coehleare amplum*) } a tablespoonful.

*Coeh. mag.* (*Coehleare magnum*) }

*Coeh. med.* (*Coehleare medium*), a dessertspoonful.

*Coeh. min.* (*Coehleare minimum*), a teaspoonful.

*Coeh. mod.* (*Coehleare modicum*), a dessertspoonful.

*Coeh. parv.* (*Coehleare parvum*), a teaspoonful.

*Coehleat.* (*Coehleatim*), by spoonfuls.

{ (*Cola*), strain (thou).

(*Colatura*), the strained portion.

*Col.* { (*Colatus, -a, -um*), strained.

(*Coletur*), let it be strained.

(*Colentur*), let them be strained.

*Collut.* (*Collutorium*), a mouth wash.

*Collyr.* (*Collyrium*), an eye lotion.

*Color.* (*Coloretur*), let it be coloured.

*Comp.* (*Compositus, -a, -um*), compounded.

*Conc.* (*Concentratus, -a, -um*), concentrated.

*Concis.* (*Concisus, -a, -um*), cut.

*Conf.* (*Confectio*), a confection.

*Cong.* (*Congius*), a gallon.

*Cont.* (*Contusus, -a, -um*), bruised.

*Cont. rem.* (*Continuentur remedia*), let the medicines be continued.

- Contrit.* (*Contritus*, -a, -um), pounded.  
*Coq.* (*Coque*), boil; (*coquantur*), let them be boiled.  
*Coq. in S. A.* (*Coque in sufficiente [quantitate] aquæ*), boil in a sufficient quantity of water.  
*Cort.* (*Cortex*), bark.  
*Crast.* (*Crastinus*), for to-morrow.  
*Cryst.* (*Crystallus*), a crystal.  
*Cuj.* (*Cujus*), of which.  
*Cujusl.* (*Cujuslibet*), of any.  
*Cyath.* (*Cyathus*), a glass.  
*Cyath. theæ* (*Cyatho theæ*), in a cup of tea.  
*Cyath. vinos.* (*Cyathus vinosus*), a wine glass.  
*D.* { (*Dosis*), a dose.  
       (*Dies*), a day.  
*D. in 2plo* (*Detur in duplo*), let twice as much be given.  
*D. in p. æq.* (*Dividatur in partes æquales*), let it be divided into equal parts.  
*D. P.* (*Directione propria*), with a proper direction.  
*D. S.* (*Da, signa*), give and sign.  
*D. seq.* (*Die sequente*), on the following day.  
*Daur. pil.* (*Daurantur pilulæ*), let the pills be gilded.  
*Deb. spiss.* (*Debita spissitudo*), a proper consistence.  
*Dec.* (*Decoctum*), a decoction.  
*Decant.* (*Decanta*), pour off.  
*Decub.* (*Decubitûs*), of lying down.  
*Decub. hor.* (*Decubitûs horâ*), at bedtime.  
*De d. in d.* (*De die in diem*), from day to day.  
*Deglut.* (*Deglutiatur*), let it be swallowed.  
*Dej. alvi* (*Dejectiones alvi*), stools.  
*Dest.* (*Destillatus*, -a, -um), distilled.  
*Det.* (*Detur*), let it be given.  
*Dext. lat.* (*Dextro lateri*), to the right side.  
*Dieb. alt.* (*Diebus alternis*), every other day.  
*Dieb. tert.* (*Diebus tertiis*), every third day.  
*Dil.* { (*Dilue*), dilute (thou).  
       (*Dilutus*, -a, -um), diluted.  
*Diluc.* (*Diluculo*), at break of day.  
*Dim.* { (*Dimidius*, -a, -um), one half.  
       (*Dimidium*) (subst.), the half.  
*Div.* (*Divide*), divide (thou).  
*Donec alv. bis dcj.* (*Donec alvus bis dcjiciatur*), until the bowels have been twice evacuated.  
*Donec alv. sol. fuer.* (*Donec alvus soluta fuerit*), until the bowels be opened.  
*Donec dol. exulav.* (*Donec dolor exulaverit*), until the pain is removed.  
*Dos.* (*Dosis*), a dose.

- Dr.* (*Drachma*), a drachm.  
*Dulc.* (*Dulcis*, -e), sweet.  
*Dup.* } (*Duplex*), double.  
*Dx.* }  
*E.g.* (*Exempli gratia*), for instance.  
*E gel. vit.* (*E gelatina vituli*), in calf's foot jelly.  
*Eburn.* (*Eburneus*, -a, -um), made of ivory.  
*E paul.* (*E paulo*), in a little.  
*E vehic. crass.* (*E vehiculo crasso*), in a thick vehicle.  
*Ejus.* (*Ejusdem*), of the same.  
*Elect.* { (*Electuarium*), an electuary.  
           { (*Electus*, -a, -um), selected.  
*Emet.* (*Emeticum*), an emetic.  
*Emp.* (*Emplastrum*), a plaster.  
*Enem.* { (*Enema*), a clyster or enema.  
           { (*Enemata*), clysters, enemas.  
*Esur.* (*Esuriens*), fasting.  
*Evac.* (*Evacuatio*), a motion.  
*Exhib.* (*Exhibeatur*), let it be exhibited.  
*Exprim.* (*Exprime*), express.  
*Ext.* (*Extractum*), an extract.  
*Ext. sup. alut. moll.* (*Extende super alutam mollem*), spread it  
on soft leather.  
*Extend.* (*Extende*), spread.  
*F.* { (*Fac*), make (thou).  
       { (*Fiat*), let it be made.  
       { (*Fiant*), let them be made.  
*F. H.* (*Fiat haustus*), let a draught be made.  
*F. L. A.* (*Fiat tege artis*), let it be made by the rules of art.  
*F. M.* (*Fiat mistura*), let a mixture be made.  
*F. S. A.* (*Fiat secundum artem*), let it be made according to  
art.  
*F. S. A. R.* (*Fiat secundum artis regulas*), let it be made  
according to the rules of art.  
*Febr.* (*Fcbris*), a fever.  
*Febr. dur.* (*Febri durante*), during the fever.  
*Ferv.* (*Fervens*, -entis), boiling.  
*Fem. intern.* (*Femoribus internis*), to the inner part of the  
thighs.  
*Fict.* (*Fictilis*), earthen.  
*Fil.* (*Filtrum*), a filter. (*Filtra*), filter (thou)  
*Fist. arm.* (*Fistula armata*), a clyster-pipe and bladder fitted  
for use.  
*Fl.* (*Fluidus*, -a, -um), liquid; also, by measure.  
*Flav.* (*Flavus*, -a, -um), yellow.  
*Fol.* (*Folium*), a leaf.  
*Fort.* (*Fortis*, -c), strong.



*Frigid.* (*Frigidus*, -a, -um), cold.

*Frust.* (*Frustillatim*), in little pieces.

*Ft. hst.* (*Fiat haustus*), let a draught be made.

*Ft. mist.* (*Fiat mistura*), let a mixture be made.

*Ft. pil.* (*Fiat pilula*), let a pill be made.

*Fusc.* (*Fuscus*, -a, -um), brown.

*G. G. G.* (*Gummi guttæ gambiæ*), gamboge.

*Gall.* (*Gallicus*, -a, -um), French.

*Garg.* (*Gargarisma*), a gargle.

*Gel. quav.* (*Gelatinâ quâvis*), in any kind of jelly.

*Gm.* (*Gramma*), a gram.

*Gr.* (*Granum*), grain; (*grana*), grains.

*Gr. vj. pond.* (*Grana sex pondere*), six grains by weight.

*Grad.* (*Gradatim*), by degrees.

*Gtt.* (*Gutta*), a drop; (*guttæ*), drops.

*Gtt. quib.* (*Guttis quibusdam*), with a few drops.

*Guttat.* (*Guttatim*), drop by drop.

*Guttur. appl.* (*Gutturî applicandus*, -a, -um), to be applied to the throat.

*H.* (*Horâ*), at the hour of.

*H. D.* (*Horâ deecubitus*), at bedtime.

*H. F.* (*Hujus formæ*), of this shape.

*H. S.* (*Horâ somni*), at bedtime.

*Hab.* (*Habeat*), let him have.

*Har. pil. sum. iij.* (*Harum pilularum sumantur tres*), let three of these pills be taken.

*Hb.* (*Herbâ*), a herb.

*Hebdom.* (*Hebdomada*), a week.

*Hirud.* (*Hirudo*), a leech; (*hirudines*), leeches.

*Hor.* (*Hora*), an hour.

*Hor. dee. matut.* (*Horâ decimâ matutinâ*), at ten in the morning.

*Hor. deecub.* (*Horâ deecubitus*), at bedtime.

*Hor. interm.* (*Horis intermediis*), at the intermediate hours between the times specified for what has been ordered.

*Hor. som.* (*Horâ somni*), at bedtime.

*Hor. un. spat.* (*Horæ unius spatîo*), at the expiration of an hour.

*Hor. 11mâ mat.* (*Horâ undecimâ matutinâ*), at the eleventh hour in the morning.

*Hst.* (*Haustus*), a draught.

*Hst. t. d. s.* (*Haustus ter die sumendus*), the draught to be taken three times a day.

*Id.* (*Idem*), the same.

*Imp. efferv.* (*Impetu effervescentiæ*), during effervescence.

*Imprans.* (*Impransus*, -a, -um), fasting.

*In decoct. hord.* (*In decocto hordei*), in barley water.

- In pulm.* (*In pulmento*), in gruel.  
*Incis.* (*Incisus*, -a, -um), cut, sliced.  
*Ind.* (*Indies*), from day to day.  
*Inf.* (*Infusum*), an infusion; (*infusa*) infuse (thou).  
*Infric.* { (*Infricatur*), let it be rubbed in.  
           { (*Infricandus*, -a, -um), to be rubbed in.  
*Infund.* (*Infunde*), pour in.  
*Inj.* (*Injectio*), an injection.  
*Inj. enem.* (*Injiciatur enema*), let an enema be given.  
*Insp.* (*Inspissare*), to thicken.  
*Int.* (*Inter*), between.  
*Intim.* (*Intime*), intimately.  
*Involv.* (*Involvcre*), to roll in.  
*Jentac.* (*Jentaculum*), breakfast.  
*Jul.* (*Julepus*, *Julepum*, *Julapium*), a julep.  
*Jusc.* (*Jusculum*), broth.  
*Jusc. aven.* (*Jusculum avenaccum*), gruel.  
*L.* (*Lac*), milk.  
*Lac bov.* (*Lac bovinum*), cow's milk.  
*Lac cap.* (*Lac capræ*), goat's milk.  
*Lac ov.* (*Lac ovillum*), ewe's milk.  
*Lac vac.* (*Lac vaccæ*), cow's milk.  
*Lat. dol.* (*Lateri dolenti*), to the affected side.  
*Laxat.* (*Laxativus*, -a, -um), a laxative.  
*Lb.* (*Libra*), a pound.  
*Len.* (*Lenis*, -c), gentle.  
*Lig.* (*Lignum*), wood.  
*Lin.* (*Linimentum*), a liniment.  
*Lin. p. a. a.* (*Linimentum parti affectæ applicandum*), the liniment to be applied to the affected part.  
*Liq.* (*Liquor*), a liquor, solution.  
*Lot.* (*Lotio*), a lotion.  
*Luc. p.* (*Luce primâ*), early in the morning.  
           { (*Minimum*), a minim.  
*M.* { (*Misce*), mix (thou).  
       { (*Mistura*), a mixture.  
       { (*Manc*), in the morning.  
       { (*Massa*), a pill mass.  
*M. b.* (*Misce benc*), mix well.  
*M. d.* (*Morc dicto*), as directed.  
*M. dict.* (*Morc dicto*), in the way directed.  
*M. d. s.* (*Misce, da, signa*), mix, give and sign.  
*M. d. u.* (*Morc dicto utendus*, -a, -um), to be used as directed.  
*M. ct v.* (*Manc et vespere*), morning and evening.  
*M. ft. mist.* (*Misce, fiat mistura*), mix and let a mixture be made.



- M. p.* { (*Mane primo*), early in the morning.  
 { (*Mica panis*), bread crumb.  
 { (*Massa pilularum*), a pill mass.  
*Mac.* (*Macera*), macerate (thou).  
*Man.* (*Manipulus*), a handful.  
*Mane pr.* (*Mane primo*), early in the morning.  
*Mass.* (*Massa*), a pill mass.  
*Med.* (*Medicamentum*), a drug.  
*Mens.* (*Mensurâ*), by measure.  
*Menth. pip.* (*Mentha piperita*), peppermint.  
*Menth. puleg.* (*Mentha pulegium*), pennyroyal.  
*Merid.* (*Meridies*), midday, noon.  
*Mic. pan.* (*Mica panis*), crumb of bread.  
*Min.* (*Minimum*), a minim, the sixtieth part of a fluid drachm.  
*Mist.* (*Mistura*), a mixture.  
*Mit.* (*Mitis*, -e), mild.  
*Mitt.* (*Mitte*), send (thou).  
*Mittr.* { (*Mittatur*), let it be sent.  
 { (*Mittantur*), let them be sent.  
*Mod. dict.* (*Modo dicto*), as prescribed.  
*Mod. pr.* (*Modo præscripto*), as prescribed.  
*Moll.* (*Mollis*, -e), soft.  
*Mor. sol.* (*More solito*), in the usual manner.  
*Mr.* (*Mistura*), a mixture.  
*N. m.* (*Nux moschata*), a nutmeg.  
*Ne rep.* (*Ne repetatur*), do not repeat.  
*Ne tr. s. num.* (*Ne tradas sine nummo*), do not deliver it unless paid. (Used by apothecaries as a caution to the assistant, when the presence of the patient prevents the master giving a verbal direction.)  
*Nig.* (*Niger*, -ra, -rum), black.  
*No.* (*Numero*), in number.  
*Noct.* (*Nocte*), at night.  
*Nov.* (*Novus*, -a, -um), new.  
*Nuch. cap.* (*Nucha capitis*), the nape of the neck.  
*O.* (*Octarius*), a pint.  
*O. alt. hor.* (*Omnibus alternis horis*), every alternate hour.  
*O. m.* { (*Omni mane*), every morning.  
 { (*Oleum morrhuæ*), cod liver oil.  
*O. o. o.* (*Oleum olivæ optimum*), best olive oil.  
*Ocul.* (*Oculus*), the eye.  
*Ol.* (*Oleum*), oil.  
*Ol. lini s. i.* (*Oleum lini sine igne*), cold drawn linseed oil.  
*Omn. bid.* (*Omni biduo*), every two days.  
*Omn. bih.* (*Omni bihorio*), every two hours.  
*Omn. hor.* (*Omni horâ*), every hour.  
*Omn. man.* (*Omni mane*), every morning.

*Omni. noct.* (*Omni nocte*), every night.

*Omni. quadr. hor.* (*Omni quadrante horæ*), every quarter of an hour.

*Op.* (*Opæ*), by means of.

*Opt.* (*Optimus*, -a, -um), the best.

*Ov.* (*Ovum*), an egg.

*Ov. vitell. sol.* (*Ovi vitello solutus*, -a, -um), suspended in yolk of egg.

*Oz.* (*Uncia*), an ounce (*avoirdupois*).

*P.* (*Pondere*), by weight.

*P. a. a.* (*Parti affectæ applicandus*, -a, -um), to be applied to the affected part.

*P. æq.* (*Partes æquales*), equal parts.

*P. B.* (*Pharmacopœia Britannica*), the British Pharmacopœia.

*P. c.* (*Per centum*), per cent.

*P. d.* (*Pro dosi*), for a dose.

*P. M.* { (*Post meridiem*), afternoon.

{ (*Primo mane*), early in the morning.

*P. p. a.* (*Phialâ prius agitatâ*), the bottle having been previously shaken.

*P. r. n.* (*Pro re natâ*), according as circumstances arise (*i.e.* occasionally).

*Part. aff.* (*Parti affectæ*), to the affected part.

*Part. dol.* (*Parti dolenti*), to the painful part.

*Part. vic.* (*Partitis vicibus*), in divided doses.

*Parv.* (*Parvus*, -a, -um), small.

*Past.* (*Pastillus*), a pastille.

*Paux.* (*Pauxillum*), a little.

*Pect.* (*Pectus*), the chest.

*Ped.* (*Pedetentim*), gradually.

*Per bid.* (*Per biduum*), for a period of two days.

*Per. op. emet.* (*Peractâ operatione emetici*), when the operation of the emetic is finished.

*Ph.* (*Pharmacopœia*); Continental (*Pharmacopœa*).

*Ph. D.* (*Pharmacopœia Dublinensis*), the Dublin Pharmacopœia.

*Ph. E.* ( „ *Edinensis*), the Edinburgh Pharmacopœia.

*Ph. G.* (*Pharmacopœa Germanica*), the German Pharmacopœia.

*Ph. Gall.* (*Pharmacopœa Gallica*), the French Pharmacopœia.

*Ph. Helv.* (*Pharmacopœa Helvctica*), the Swiss Pharmacopœia.

*Ph. L.* (*Pharmacopœia Londinensis*), the London Pharmacopœia.

*Phial.* (*Phiala*), a phial.

*Pil.* (*Pilula*), a pill.

*Poc.* (*Poculum*), a cup.

*Pocill.* (*Pocillum*), a little cup.

*Poll.* (*Pollex*), the thumb.

*Pond.* (*Ponderosus*, -a, -um), heavy.

*Post.* (*Postea*), afterwards.

*Post jent.* (*Post jentaculum*), after breakfast.

*Post prand.* (*Post prandium*), after dinner.

*Post sing. sed. liq.* (*Post singulas sedes liquidas*), after every loose stool.

*Ppt.* (*Præparatus*, -a, -um), prepared.

*Prand.* (*Prandium*), dinner.

*Pro pot. com.* (*Pro potu communi*), for an ordinary drink.

*Pro potu s.* (*Pro potu sumendus*, -a, -um), to be taken as a drink.

*Pro rat. æt.* (*Pro ratione ætatis*), according to age.

*Prox. luc.* (*Proximâ luce*), on the following day.

*Pug.* (*Pugillus*), a pinch.

*Pulv.* (*Pulvis*), a powder.

*Q. dx.* (*Quantitas duplex*), double quantity.

*Q. l.* (*Quantum lubet*) } as much as you please.

*Q. p.* ( " *placet*) }

*Q. s.* { (*Quantum sufficiat*) } as much as is sufficient.  
           { (*Quantitas sufficiens*) }  
           { (*Quantum satis*) }

*Q. v.* { (*Quantum volueris*), as much as you will.  
           { (*Quod vide*), which see.

*Qq.* (*Quaque*), every.

*Qq. quart. hor.* (*Quaque quartâ horâ*), every four hours.

*Quart.* (*Quartus*, -a, -um), the fourth.

*Quat.* (*Quater*), four times.

*Quinq.* (*Quingies*), five times.

*Quol. mane* (*Quolibet mane*), any morning.

*Quotid.* (*Quotidie*), daily.

*R.* (*Reeipe*), take.

*Red. in pulv.* (*Redactus*, -a, -um, *in pulverem*), reduced to powder.

*Rad. cont.* { (*radix eontusa*) } bruised or crushed root.  
                   { (*radix contrita*) }

*Rad. ineis.* (*Radix ineisa*), sliced root.

*Ras.* (*Rasuræ*), shavings.

*Reet.* (*Reetificatus*, -a, -um), rectified.

*Redig. in pulv.* (*Redigatur in pulverem*), let it be reduced to powder.

*Reg. hepat.* (*Regio hepatis*), the region of the liver.

*Reg. umbil.* (*Regio umbilicæ*), the umbilical region.

*Rep.* { (*Repetat*), let him repent.  
           { (*Repetatur*), let it be repeated.  
           { (*Repetantur*), let them be repented.

*S.* { (*Sumat*), let the patient take.  
       { (*Sine*), without.

*S. a.* (*Secundum artem*), according to art.

*S. G.*, specific gravity.

*S. n.* (*Secundum naturam*), according to nature.

- S. O. S.* (*Si opus sit*), if there is need.  
*S. S. S.* (*Stratum super stratum*), layer upon layer.  
*S. V.* (*Spiritus vinosus*), ardent spirit of any strength.  
*S. V. M.* (*Spiritus vini methylatus*), methylated spirit.  
*S. V. R.* (*Spiritus vini rectificatus*), rectified spirit of wine.  
*S. V. T.* (*Spiritus vini tenuior*), proof spirit.  
*Scat.* (*Scatula*), a box.  
*Scrob. cord.* (*Scrobiculo cordis*), to the pit of the stomach.  
*Semidr.* (*Semidrachma*), half a drachm.  
*Semih.* (*Semihora*), half an hour.  
*Seq. luc.* (*Sequenti luce*), on the following day.  
*Serv.* (*Serva*), keep (thou).  
*Scsunc.* (*Sesuncia*), an ounce and a half.  
*Sesquih.* (*Sesquihora*), an hour and a half.  
*Si n. val.* (*Si non valeat*), if it does not answer.  
*Si op. sit* (*Si opus sit*), if there be occasion.  
*Si vir. perm.* (*Si vires permittant*), if the strength will bear it.  
*Sig.* { (*Signa*), label (thou).  
           (*Signetur*), let it be labelled.  
           (*Signentur*), let them be labelled.  
*Sign. n. pr.* (*Signetur nomine proprio*), let it be written upon  
 with the proper name (not the trade name).  
*Signat.* (*Signatura*), a label.  
*Sim.* (*Simul*), together.  
*Sing.* (*Singulorum*), of each.  
*Sing. auror.* (*Singulis auroris*), every morning.  
*Solv.* (*Solve*), dissolve.  
*Somn.* (*Somnus*), sleep.  
*Sp.* (*Spiritus*), spirit of any kind.  
*Ss.* (*Semis*), a half.  
*St.* { (*Stet*), let it stand.  
           (*Stent*), let them stand.  
*Stat.* (*Statim*), immediately.  
*Stat. eff.* (*Statu effervescentiæ*), whilst effervescing.  
*Sub fin. coct.* (*Sub finem coctionis*), when the boiling is  
 nearly finished.  
*Suff.* (*Sufficiens, -tis*), sufficient.  
*Sum. tal.* (*Sumat talcm*), let the patient take one like this.  
*Sum.* { (*Sume*), take thou.  
           (*Sumat*), let him take.  
           (*Sumatur*), let it be taken.  
           (*Sumantur*), let them be taken.  
           (*Sumendus, -a, -um*), to be taken.  
*Sumend.* (*Sumendus, -a, -um*), to be taken.  
*Sup.* (*Super*), upon.  
*Syr.* (*Syrupus*), a syrup.  
*T.* (*Ter*), three times.  
*T. d. d.* (*Ter de die*), three times a day.

*T. d. s.* (*Tcr die sumendus*, -a, -um), to be taken three times a day.

*T. i. d.* (*Ter in die*), three times a day.

*Tab.* (*Tabella*), a tablet.

*Tal.* (*Talis*), such, like this.

*Temp. dext.* (*Tempori dextro*), to the right temple.

*Tcr. sim.* (*Tere simul*), rub together.

*R.* or *℞.* (*Tinctura*), a tincture.

*Trid.* (*Triduum*), three days.

*Trit.* (*Tritura*), triturate (thou).

*Troch.* (*Trochiscus*), a lozenge.

*Tus.* (*Tussis*), a cough.

*Ult. præsc.* (*Ultimo præscriptus*, -a, -um), the last ordered.

*Unc.* (*Uncia*), an ounce.

*Ut dict.* (*Ut dictum*), as directed.

*Ut supr.* (*Ut supra*), as above.

*V.* (*Vespere*), in the evening.

*V. o. s.* (*Vitello ovi solutus*, -a, -um), dissolved in yolk of egg.

*Vas vit.* (*Vas vitreum*), a glass vessel.

*Ven.* (*Venenum*), poison.

*Vesp.* (*Vesper*), the evening.

*Vic.* (*Vices*), times.

*Vit.* (*Vitellus*), the yolk.

*Vom. urg.* (*Vomitioe urgente*), vomiting being troublesome.

*Vomit.* (*Vomitus*), vomiting.

*Vs.* (*Venæsectio*), bleeding.

*Zz.* (*Zingiber*), ginger.

It will be well to add a word of warning in reference to excessive abbreviation of the names of drugs and chemicals. It may happen that certain medicines are thoughtlessly designated by abbreviations which are equally applicable to other drugs or preparations: hence in dispensing the prescription an error may be made.

The following are a few obvious examples:

<i>Acid. Hyd. Dil.</i>	may apply to	<i>Acidum Hydrochloricum Dilutum</i>
		or
		<i>Acidum Hydrocyanicum Dilutum</i>
<i>Ext. Col.</i>	" " "	<i>Extractum Colchici</i>
		or
		<i>Extractum Colocynthis</i>
<i>Hyd. Chlor.</i>	" " "	<i>Hydrargyri Perchloridum</i>
		or
		<i>Hydrargyri Subchloridum</i>
		or even
		<i>Chloral Hydras</i>

Great care should be taken by the prescriber to avoid the use of such uncertain abbreviations as the above.

## LATIN PRESCRIPTIONS

There now follows a series of prescriptions written in the usual abbreviated form. It is intended that they shall be translated by the student into unabbreviated Latin and into good English. It will be found that the language employed in writing prescriptions is usually simple, and with a knowledge of the Declensions and Conjugations and the more important syntactical rules set forth in Part II, it can generally be readily interpreted. If, however, difficulties arise, the reference vocabularies in Part III should be consulted, and the tabulated list of abbreviations at pages 63 *et seq.* may also prove useful.

A full Latin translation and the English rendering of the prescriptions will be found at pages 131 *et seq.*

## MISTURÆ—MIXTURES

## 1.

℞	Acid. Phosph. Dil.	.	.	.	.	℥iss
	Spir. Chlorof.	.	.	.	.	℥j
	Inf. Gent. Co. ad.	.	.	.	.	℥vj

Misce fiat Mist.

Sig. Cap. coch. mag. ij t. i. d.

## 2.

℞	Acid. Sulph. Dil.	.	.	.	.	℥ij
	Tinct. Opii	.	.	.	.	℥xl
	Tinct. Capsici	.	.	.	.	℥xv
	Aq. Cinnam. ad	.	.	.	.	℥vj

M. ft. Mist.

Sig. Pars sexta t. d. s.

## 3.

℞	Sp. Am. Arom.	.	.	.	.	℥ss
	Sp. Ætheris	.	.	.	.	℥iij
	Aq. Camph. ad	.	.	.	.	℥viiij

M. ft. M.

Sig. ℥ss quart. hor. sum.

## 4.

℞	Am. Carb.	.	.	.	.	℥ij
	Sp. Chlorof.	.	.	.	.	℥ss
	Inf. Senegæ ad	.	.	.	.	℥iv

M. ft. Mist.

Sig. Cap. coch. parv. j sæpe tuss. urgent



## 5.

℞	Ferr. et Am. Cit.	.	.	.	.	.	ʒij
	Liq. Arsen.	.	.	.	.	.	℥lxxx
	Tinct. Calumb.	.	.	.	.	.	ʒj
	Aq. ad	.	.	.	.	.	ʒviii

Ft. Mist.

Cap. coch. j mag. t. i. d. ex aq.

## 6.

℞	Chloral. Hyd.	.	.	.	.	.	ʒlss
	Syrup. Aurant.	.	.	.	.	.	ʒvj
	Aq. Aurant. Flor. ad	.	.	.	.	.	ʒvj

M. ft. M.

Sext. part. s. o. s. sumend.

## 7.

℞	Ext. Jalap.	.	.	.	.	.	ʒij
	Syr. Sennæ	.	.	.	.	.	ʒlss
	Tinct. Zingib.	.	.	.	.	.	ʒij
	Aq. Chlorof. ad	.	.	.	.	.	ʒx

Solv. et ft. Mist.

Sig. Cap. cochl. mag. ij p. r. n.

## 8.

℞	Copaib.	.	.	.	.	.	ʒss
	Liq. Potass.	.	.	.	.	.	℥xcvj
	Aq. Cinnam. ad	.	.	.	.	.	ʒviiij

M. S. A.

Sig. Cap. oct. part. quotid.

## 9.

℞	Tinct. Catechu	.	.	.	.	.	ʒss
	Mist. Cret. ad	.	.	.	.	.	ʒss

M. fiat Mist.

Cap.  $\frac{1}{12}$  part. 3tis hor. p. p. a.

## 10.

℞	Tinct. Quin. Am.	.	.	.	.	.	ʒvj
	Mucil. Acac.	.	.	.	.	.	q.s.
	Glycerin.	.	.	.	.	.	ʒj
	Aq. Camph. ad	.	.	.	.	.	ʒvj

M. ft. M.

Sumat coch. mag. ex cyath. vin aq. secund. hor.



## 11.

℞ Sod. Bicar. . . . . gr. xx  
 Syr. Zingib. . . . . ℥ss  
 Aq. ad . . . . . ℥j

Misce.

Sumatur dum efferves. cum ℥ss solut. acid. sequent. Mitte ℥vj.

℞ Acid. Citric. . . . . gr. xv  
 Aq. ad . . . . . ℥ss

M. ft. solut. acid. Mitte ℥iij

## 12.

℞ Mag. Sulph. . . . . ℥ss  
 Antim. Tart. . . . . gr. j  
 Aq. Dest. ad . . . . . ℥iij

M. ft. solut.

Sig. Mistura. Cap. coch. mod. 4tis hor. aggred. febr.

## 13.

℞ Quin. Sulph. . . . . ℥j  
 Acid. Sulph. Dil. . . . . ℥iss  
 Aq. ad . . . . . ℥iv

Ft. Mist. cuj. sumat coch. min. 6tis hor. in quov. vehic. grat.

## 14.

℞ Sod. Sulph. . . . .  
 Magn. Sulph. . . . . āā ℥iss  
 Aq. Menth. Pip. ad . . . . . ℥xij

Ft. solut. Cap. coch. mag. duo bis terve in horâ, donec adsit catharsis.

## 15.

℞ Oxymel. . . . . ℥j  
 Acid. Sulph. Dil. . . . . ℥lxxx  
 Sp. Chlorof. . . . . ℥xxx  
 Glycerin. ad . . . . . ℥ij

M. Ft. mist. de quâ cap. ℥j subinde, ad gulam emolliend. et expuitionem promovend.

## 16

℞ Tinct. Opii . . . . . ℥  
 Mist. Amygdal. ad . . . . . ℥vj

Misce. Cap. coch. duo amp. sub finem vomit.

## 17.

℞	Acid. Gallic.	.	.	.	.	.	.	ʒij
	Ext. Opii Liq.	.	.	.	.	.	.	ʒj
	Aq. Dest. ad	.	.	.	.	.	.	ʒvj

M. ft. Mist.

Sig. Coch. ij max. post sing. vomit. vel sedes liquid. sumend.

## 18.

℞	Mag. Sulph.	.	.	.	.	.	.	ʒiij
	Mag. Carb. Pond.	.	.	.	.	.	.	ʒvj
	Aq. Ment. Pip. ad	.	.	.	.	.	.	ʒxiij

M. ft. Mist.

Sig. Sumantur coch. tria ampl. sing. hor. ad plenam alv. solut.

## 19.

℞	Ext. Hæmatox.	.	.	.	.	.	.	ʒj
	Tinct. Kino							
	Tinct. Kramer.	.	.	.	.	.	āā	ʒiij
	Aq. Cinnam. ad	.	.	.	.	.	.	ʒvj

Ft. Mist. cuj. sumant. cochl. duo mag. post sing. sedes liquid.

## 20.

℞	Tinct. Tolu.	.	.	.	.	.	.	ʒij
	Mist. Ammoniac.	.	.	.	.	.	.	ʒvj

Ft. Mist. Cap. æg. coch. mag. b. i. d. è poc. jusc. bovin. contra raucedinem.

## 21.

℞	Potass. Iodid.	.	.	.	.	.	.	ʒj
	Tinct. Camph. Co.	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥xl
	Tinct. Scillæ	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥xxx
	Aq. Camph. ad	.	.	.	.	.	.	ʒviiij

Misce. Cap. coch. mag. duo quart. quâq. hor. si tuss. increb.

## 22.

℞	Magn. Sulph.	.	.	.	.	.	.	ʒj
	Inf. Gent. Co.	.	.	.	.	.	.	ʒvj

M. ft. Mist. Cap. cochl. iij magna post jentac. et post prand. quotidie.

## 23.

℞	Tinct. Opii	.	.	.	.	.	.	ʒj
	Mist. Cret.	.	.	.	.	.	.	ʒvj

M.

Cap. cochl. ij magn. omni quadrante horæ, donec dolor leniat.

## 24.

℞	Tinct. Hyoscyam.	.	.	.	.	.	℥ <sup>iss</sup>
	Pot. Acet.	.	.	.	.	.	℥ <sup>iv</sup>
	Inf. Scoparii ad	.	.	.	.	.	℥ <sup>vj</sup>

Ft. Mist. cujus sumant. cochl. ij vel iij ampl. bis terve in die,  
vel ut opus sit.

## 25.

℞	Magn. Carb.	.	.	.	.	.	℥j
	Pulv. Rhei	.	.	.	.	.	gr. xv
	Aq. Anethi ad	.	.	.	.	.	℥ <sup>iss</sup>

M. ft. Mist. cujus coch. minim. infant. secundis horis detur,  
p. p. a.

## 26.

℞	Vin. Aloës	.	.	.	.	.	℥ij
	Inf. Sennæ	.	.	.	.	.	℥ <sup>iss</sup>
	Magnes. Sulph.	.	.	.	.	.	℥ <sup>iv</sup>

M. ft. Mist.

Cap. ℥j horâ 7mâ matut. et partem reliq. circiter horam decim.  
si opus sit.

## 27.

℞	Sod. Sulph.	.	.	.	.	.	℥j
	Sod. Phosph.	.	.	.	.	.	℥ <sup>ss</sup>
	Syr. Sennæ	.	.	.	.	.	℥ <sup>iv</sup>
	Tinct. ejusdem	.	.	.	.	.	℥iij
	Aq. Menth. Pip. ad	.	.	.	.	.	℥ <sup>vj</sup>

M. ft. Mist.

Sumat ℥j statim, et rep. dosis post horas ij nisi alvus prius  
respond.

## 28.

℞	Sp. Æth. Nit.	.	.	.	.	.	gtt. xx
	Liq. Ammon. Acet.	.	.	.	.	.	℥j
	Aq. Menth. Pip.	.	.	.	.	.	℥j

Ft. mist. salin. cujus cap. coch. parv. omni horâ cursu noctis.

## 29.

℞	Bism. Carb.	.	.	.	.	.	℥ij
	Sod. Bicarb.	.	.	.	.	.	℥iij
	Tinct. Cinnam.	.	.	.	.	.	℥ <sup>iv</sup>
	P. Trag. Co.	.	.	.	.	.	q.s.
	Aq. Chlorof. ad	.	.	.	.	.	℥ <sup>x</sup>

M. Sumat cochl. ij mag. dum flatu infest.

## 30.

℞	Quin. Sulph.	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥j
	Acid. Hydrobrom. Dil.	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥j
	Syr. Aurant.	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥j
	Æther. Chloric.	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥ij
	Aquam ad	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥viiij

Ft. mist. cujus capiantur coch. ij larg. t. i. d. e paul. aq. post cib.

## 31.

℞	Sp. Ammon. Arom.	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥j
	Tinct. Asafet.	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥ss
	Syr. Aurant. Flor.	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥ss
	Aq. Cinnam.	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥viij

M. Exhibe cochl. parv. ter quaterve die, vel sæpius, urgent. convuls. vel spasm.

## 32.

℞	Mag. Carb. Lev.	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥j
	Sod. Bicarb.	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥ij
	Tinct. Gent. Co.	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥iiij
	Aq. Piment. ad	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥iv

M. ft. Mist.

Sig. Cap. æger, acido infestante, coch. amp. j e poculo jusculi bovin.

## 33.

℞	Sod. Tartarat.	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥j
	Tinct. Rhei Co.	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥ss
	Syrup. Rhei	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥vj
	Aq. Menth. Vir. ad	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥vj

Ft. Mist. cujus cap. æg. coch. iij mag. omni bihor. donec alvus purgetur.

## 34.

℞	Inf. Cinchon. Acid.	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥xvi
	Syr. Limon.	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥j

M. Huj. mist. coch. mag. quatuor, horis ij interposit. sumantur, ad sudationes diminuend.

## 35.

℞	Syrup. Chloral.	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥ij
---	-----------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

Sig. Syrupus. Sumat æger ℥j omn. horâ si non dormiat.

## 36.

℞	Spirit. Ammon. Fetid. . . . .	℥iij
	Spirit. Æther. . . . .	℥iij
	Spirit. Lavand. . . . .	℥ij
	Aq. Cinnam. ad . . . . .	℥vj

Ft. Mist. cujus coch. ampl. j p. r. n. sumatur contra deliquium.

## 37.

℞	Pot. Sulph. . . . .	℥iv
	Tinct. Jalap. . . . .	℥ss
	Aq. Chlorof. ad . . . . .	℥vj

M.

Sumat cochl. mag. ij omn. quad. hor. donec alvus copiosè respond.

## 38.

℞	Pulv. Cret. Aromat. . . . .	gr. cc
	Mucil. Trag. . . . .	q.s.
	Aq. Cinnam. ad . . . . .	℥iv

M. ft. M.

Coch. mag. j sing. horis exhib. p. p. a. ut permisceatur pulv.

## 39.

℞	Tinct. Asafetid. . . . .	℥ij
	Inf. Digital. . . . .	℥iss
	Syrup. Aromat. . . . .	℥iv
	Inf. Caryoph. Rec. ad . . . . .	℥iij

M. f. Mist.

Exhib. coch. parv. ij om. tert. hor. spasm. perstante.

## 40.

℞	Cret. Præp. . . . .	gr. c
	Tinct. Opii . . . . .	℥lxxx
	Pulv. Trag. Co. . . . .	q.s.
	Aq. Chlorof. ad . . . . .	℥x

Misce et phialâ agitâtâ dentur coch. mag. ij secund. qqe horâ dum ventric. tormina vel vomitus vexant.

## 41.

℞	Liq. Ammon. Acet. . . . .	℥iss
	Vin. Antim. . . . .	℥ij
	Tinct. Card. Co. . . . .	℥vi
	Aq. Ment. Pip. ad . . . . .	℥xij

Ft. Mist. cujus ℥ij omni hor. quadrant. calidè sorbeant instant. frigor.

## 42.

℞ Decoct. Aloës Co. . . . . ℥vj

Cap. æger coch. iij ampl. p. r. n. postea quant. augeatur ve  
minuatur prout sedes paucior. pluresve promoverit.

## 43.

℞ Quin. Sulph. . . . . gr. xl  
Acid. Sulph. Dil. . . . . ℥lx  
Tinct. Cocci . . . . . ℥j  
Aq. Dest. ad . . . . . ℥viiij

Ft. Mist. de quâ coch. larg. j secund. vel tert. horis exhibeatur,  
prout febris vehementior vel mitior sit.

## 44.

℞ Sod. Bicarb. . . . . gr. lx  
Sp. Chlorof. . . . . ℥xc  
Liq. Calcis . . . . . ℥iij  
Aq. Camph. ad . . . . . ℥vj

M. ft. Mist.

Sig. Coch. duo amp. om. horâ capiend. donec singultus cessa-  
verit.

## 45.

℞ Ext. Casc. Sagr. Liq. . . . . ℥ij

Sig. Gutt. xx t. d. e cyatho aq. frigid. sumend. sensim  
augenda dos. s. o. s.

## 46.

℞ Phenazon. . . . . gr. v  
Acid. Hydrobrom. Dil. . . . . ℥x  
Glycerin. . . . . ℥ss  
Tinct. Gelsem. . . . . ℥viiij  
Aq. Chlorof. ad . . . . . ℥j

M.

Sumat coch. ij ampl. mane, meridiæ, et horâ somni, per biduum  
vel triduum.

## 47.

℞ Inf. Buchu Recent. . . . . Oss

Cap. æger cyath. vinos. parv. infusi secund. quâque horâ.

## 48.

℞	Pot. Brom.	.	.	.	.	.	gr. lx
	Pot. Bicarb.	.	.	.	.	.	gr. cxx
	Liq. Am. Acet.	.	.	.	.	.	℥iss
	Sp. Æth. Nit.	.	.	.	.	.	℥lv
	Aq. Camph. ad	.	.	.	.	.	℥viiij

M. ft. M.

Sig. Coch. ij mag. secund. hor. sumantur instant. febr. sæp.  
vel rarius pro impetûs ratione.

## 49.

℞	Ext. Filicis Liq.	.	.	.	.	.	℥lxx
	P. Gum. Acac.	.	.	.	.	.	gr. xxx
	Aq. Cinnam. ad	.	.	.	.	.	℥j

M. ft. Emuls.

Sig. Coch. mag. ij mane sumend. rep. dosis ad tres vices et  
deinde cap. haust. aliquis purgans.

## 50.

℞	Decoct. Hordei	.	.	.	.	.	Oj
---	----------------	---	---	---	---	---	----

Pocul. duarum hor. intervallo exhib. ubi æger siti vexatur.

## 51.

Mitte

Mist. Sennæ Co.	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥vj
-----------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

Coch. mag. j om. quadrant. hor. capiend. donec alv. ter  
quaterve plenè responderit.

## 52.

℞	Ol. Jecor. Asell.	.	.	.	.	.	℥iiij
	Tinct. Gent. Co.	.	.	.	.	.	℥ij
	Liq. Calcis ad	.	.	.	.	.	℥vj

M. ft. Emuls. sec. art.

Sum. coch. mod. ex lact. apud 11 a. m., 3 p. m., et 7 p. m. quotid.



## PULVERES—POWDERS

1.

℞ Hyd. ē Cret.  
Sod. Bicarb. . . . . āā gr. j

M. ft. Pulv. Mitte xij.

Sig. Cap. æger j ter quaterve die.

2.

℞ Hyd. Subchlor. . . . . gr. vj  
P. Ipec. Co. . . . . gr. iij  
Sacch. Lact. . . . . gr. ix

M. diligentissimè ut ft. pulv. Div. in chart. vj.

j quart. hor. s. o. s. sumend.

3.

℞ Cerii Oxal. . . . . gr. iv  
P. Zingib. . . . . gr. ij

M. ft. Pulv. Mitte tal. x.

Sig. Sumatur j ex lact. post prand. om. die.

4.

℞ Pulv. Jalap. . . . . gr. v  
Calomel.  
Marant. . . . . āā gr. ij

M. ft. Pulv.

Cap. j pro dos. o. n. in quovis vehic. grato.

5.

Mitte

Pulv. Sod. Tart. Effer. . . . . No. j

Cras mane more solito sumatur.

6.

℞ Pulv. Cret. Arom. ē Opio . . . . gr. xx

Ft. chart. Mitte tales vj.

Sumat j b. i. d. e quovis vehiculo crasso.

7.

℞ Bism. Oxycarb.  
Sod. Bic. . . . . āā ʒj

Ft. pulv. Mitte x.

j contra cardialgiam s. o. s. capiend.

8.

℞ Sal. Carolin. Fact. . . . . ʒij

Stet sal in lagenâ bene obturatâ.

Cap. coch. med. primo mane in aquæ pocul. magno.

9.

℞ Bism. Subnit. . . . . q.s.

Cap. gr. x t. i. d. Dosis sensim augend. donec ʒj in die sumatur.

10.

℞ Bism. Salicyl. . . . . ʒij

In sex part. dividatur, quarum j t. d. die post cibos exhibend.

11.

℞ Calomel. . . . . gr. iij

P. Rhei Co. . . . . ʒj

M. In pulv. iij hæc quantitas dividend.

j h. s. sumend.

12.

℞ P. Rhei . . . . . ʒss

Sumat quantum cuspid. cultri capi potest pulveris in coch. lactis saccharat. vel in melle om. noct.

13.

℞ Phenacetin. . . . . gr. viij

Caff. Citrat. . . . . gr. iv

Ft. pulv. in promptu habend. et cephalalgia instanti sumend.

14.

℞ Sod. Phosph. Efferv. . . . . ʒij

In phial. obturatâ servand.

Detur coch. med. ex aquæ pocul. magno pro dos. om. mane.

15.

℞ Quin. Hydrochlor. . . . . gr. v

Ft. Pulv. j sec. horis, in cyath. lactis inter paroxysmo sumend.

16.

℞ Hyd. c̄ Cret. . . . . gr. xxiv

P. Sacch. Lact. . . . . gr. xij

M. et in pulv. xij divide, quorum cap. j vel ij nocte ut necesse sit ad sedes.

## 17.

℞	Pulv. Cinchon.	.	.	.	.	.	.	ʒij
	Pulv. Cinnam.	.	.	.	.	.	.	ʒj

M. Ft. pulv. xij quorum cap. j quart. qq̄ue horâ ; interdicto interim enematum usu.

## 18.

℞	Santonin.	.	.	.	.	.	.	gr. v
---	-----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	-------

Ft. pulv. hac nocte sumend. et cras mane potio purgans communis exhibeatur.

## 19.

℞	P. Jalap	.	.	.	.	.	.	gr. xvj
	P. Rhei	.	.	.	.	.	.	gr. xxx
	P. Zingib.	.	.	.	.	.	.	gr. xij
	Hyd. Subchlor.	.	.	.	.	.	.	gr. iij

M. omnia, quæ divid. in vj doses æq. per sex dies contin. mane sumend. trib. horis ante pastum.

## 20.

℞	P. Ipecac.	.	.	.	.	.	.	gr. ij
	P. Opii	.	.	.	.	.	.	gr. ij
	Pot. Sulph.	.	.	.	.	.	.	gr. xx

Divid. in duas part. sumat j statim, alter. circa mediam noct.

## 21.

℞	Sulph. Præcip.	.	.	.	.	.	.	ʒiij
	Gualaci Resin.	.	.	.	.	.	.	ʒij
	Mag. Pond.	.	.	.	.	.	.	ʒviij

Tere simul in pulv. Sit dosis ʒj ter quaterve indies, è quovis vehic. crasso.

## 22.

℞	Elaterii	.	.	.	.	.	.	gr. ij
	Sacch. Purif.	.	.	.	.	.	.	ʒj

Optime terantur simul, dein in pulv. viij æq. divid. quorum cap. æg. j om. horæ quadrant. donec adsit catharsis.

## 23.

℞	Alum.	.	.	.	.	.	.	ʒj
	Cret. Præp.	.	.	.	.	.	.	ʒj

M. ut fiat pulv. cujus inspergatur paux. super mamillas sæpius in die.

## 24.

℞ Veratrin. . . . . gr. viij  
 P. Glycyrrh. . . . . ℥iij

. Ft. pulv. cuj. aliquantillum naribus insuffletur ante decub.  
 ad sternutamentum excitand.

## 25.

℞ Zinc. Oxid. . . . . ℥j  
 P. Amyli . . . . . ℥ij

Ft. pulv. subtilissim. cuj. paux. super part. excoxiatam spargatur  
 sæpius in die.

## 26.

℞ P. Cinchon. Cort. . . . . ℥iij

Divid. in part. xij quarum cap. j secund. vel tert. qq. horâ e  
 cyath. parv. lact. vaccini recent. absent. feбри.

## 27.

℞ Pot. Sulph. . . . . ℥ij

Ft. chart. Mitte tales vj.

j in semipoculo aquæ tepid. solut. ē guttis xv. Tinct. Zingib.  
 om. mane sumend.

## 28.

℞ P. Ipecac. . . . . gr. xxv.  
 Antim. Pot. Tart. . . . . gr. j

Ft. pulv. emet. et paux. alicujus liquoris idonei sumat. et  
 vomitu moto, bibantur cyath. aliquot Inf. Anthem. tepid.

## 29.

℞ Hyd. Subchlor. . . . . gr. v  
 Sacch. Lact. . . . . gr. xij  
 P. Antim. . . . . gr. iij

Conterantur. Sum. æg. pulv. vespere in gelat. Ribes.

## 30.

℞ P. Opii . . . . . gr. j  
 P. Cret. Arom. . . . . gr. x

Ft. pulv.

Vespere si perstet diarrh. vel adsint tormina intestinorum  
 capiend.

## 31.

℞ Cret. Præp. . . . . ʒi  
 P. Ipecac. . . . . gr. vj

M. et ft. pulv. in chart. iij æqualiter dividend. quarum cap. j hor. octavis; et temp. intermed. si pulsus sit creber et fort. bibat coch. ij mag. mist.

## 32.

℞ Antim. Oxid. . . . . ʒj  
 Pot. Nit. . . . . ʒj  
 Pulv. Ipec. Co. . . . . ʒss

Misceantur et ft. pulv. tenuissimus, in septem part. æq. separand. quarum j sing. horis ingeratur.

## 33.

℞ Iodoform. Præcip. . . . . ʒj  
 P. Acid. Boric. . . . . ʒv

M. ft. pulv.

Partes affect. eo conspergantur, sub fasciis.

## 34.

℞ Acid. Aceto-Salicyl. . . . . gr. x

Ft. pulv. Mitte xiv

Sumatur j sing. auroris e juscule avenaceo.

## 35.

℞ Acid. Boric.  
 Talc.  
 Zinc. Oxid. . . . . āā part. æq.

Ft. pulv. subtilissim. Spargatur ex gossypio super partem excoriatam, prius detersam.

## 36.

℞ Acetanilid. . . . . part. vij  
 Caffein. . . . . part. j  
 Sod. Bicarb. . . . . part. ij

Sit dosis gr. vj.

Exhibend. ex lactis cyath. vinos. accessione cephalalgiae, repetaturque s. o. s. post horas ij.

## 37.

℞ Pepsin. Porci . . . . . q. s.  
 Teratur in pulv.

Dosis quant. cultri apice capi potest cum sing. cibo. Augeatur s. o. s.

## PILULÆ—PILLS

1.

℞ P. Digit.  
 P. Scillæ  
 Pil. Hyd. . . . . āā gr. xij  
 Ft. massa, in pil. xij dividend. Pil. j om. nocte capiatur.

2.

℞ P. Ipecac. Co. . . . . gr. viij  
 P. Gum. Ammon. . . . . gr. j  
 P. Myrrh. . . . . gr. j  
 Ft. pil. ij, hac nocte sumend.

3.

℞ Pil. Hyd. Subchlor. Co. . . . . gr. v  
 Mitte tales xxiv.  
 j h. s. om. noct. sum.

4.

℞ Aloin. . . . . gr.  $\frac{2}{3}$   
 Jalap. Resin. . . . . gr.  $\frac{1}{3}$   
 Hyd. Subchlor. . . . . gr. j  
 M. ft. pil. j parv. Mitte xiv.  
 Cap. j b. i. d. ante jentac. et prand.

5.

℞ Ferri Arsen. . . . . gr.  $\frac{1}{10}$   
 Ext. Gentian. . . . . q.s.  
 ut ft. pil. Mitte xxiv.  
 Detur j om. quart. horis quotidie.

6.

℞ Picrotoxin . . . . . gr.  $\frac{1}{25}$   
 Sacch. Lact.  
 Excip. . . . . āā q.s.  
 Div. in pil. ij ejus alt. statim alt. nocte capiatur.

7.

℞ Picis Liquid. . . . . ℥j  
 P. Glycyrrh. . . . . q.s.  
 ut fiant pil. xiv.  
 Pil. ij om. vespere per hebdomad. sumantur.



## 8.

℞ Apiol . . . . . gtt. j  
 Ferri Sulph. . . . . gr. j

M. ft. pil. sec. art. Mitte viij.

Cap. ægra ij horâ somni ad vic. quat.

## 9.

℞ Ol. Puleg. . . . . gtt. iv  
 Pil. Aloes et Ferri . . . . . gr. xxx

M. ft. pil. viij.

Cap. iv per duas noctes, post sing. doses poculum hordei decoct. calid. bibatur.

## 10.

℞ Acid. Arsen. . . . . gr.  $\frac{1}{32}$   
 Ferri Redact. . . . . gr. iij

Ft pil. j. Mitte tales xxiv in fol. argent. volvend.

Cap. j t. i. d. p. c.

## 11.

℞ Pil. Plumbi c̄ Opio . . . . . gr. vj

Ft. pil. iij, quarum sumat ij statim, et tertiam post horas tres.

## 12.

℞ Ext. Coloc. Co. . . . . ʒj  
 P. Scammon. . . . . ʒss

M. Ft. pil. xx quarum ij deglutiantur horâ decub. bis in septimanâ.

## 13.

℞ P. Aloes Socot. . . . . gr. iss  
 P. Sapon. Dur. . . . . gr. j  
 Ol. Carui . . . . . ℥  $\frac{1}{2}$

Ft. pil. Mitte vij

j h. s. per hebdomadâ sumend.

## 14.

℞ Pil. Galban. Co. . . . . gr. iij

Ft. pil. Mitte x.

Deglutiat æger j b. i. d. hor. decimâ et hor. secund.

15.

℞ Ext. Colch. Acet.  
Ext. Aloes Aq. . . . . ana ʒss

M. ft. pil. xxx

Sig. ij om. altern. nocte sumend.

16.

℞ Morph. HCl. . . . . gr.  $\frac{1}{4}$

Ft. pil. j. Mitte ij.

j h. s. sumend. et rep. dos. int. noctem dolor. urgent.

17.

℞ Ext. Casc. Sagrad. . . . . gr. iv

Ft. pil. j per tres noctes consequent. capiend.

Mitte iij.

18.

℞ Ext. Nuc. Vom. . . . . gr.  $\frac{1}{4}$

Ext. Bellad. Alc. . . . . gr.  $\frac{2}{3}$ 

Ext. Aloes Barb. . . . . gr. iss

M. ft. pil. Mitte xx tales.

Sig. Cap. j nocte, quoties alv. sit justo adstrictior.

19.

℞ Ferri Redact. . . . . ʒij

Subige in massam cum tantillo Mucil. Acac. dividend. in pil.  
sing. gr. iv pendent.

20.

℞ Aloin. . . . . gr.  $\frac{3}{4}$

Strych. . . . . gr.  $\frac{1}{20}$ Ext. Bellad. Vir. . . . . gr.  $\frac{1}{4}$ 

Ft. pil. Mitte xx.

Dentur ij vel iij post cœnam quando opus sit ad alv. solvend.

21.

℞ Phosphor. . . . . gr.  $\frac{1}{24}$

Quin. Sulph. . . . . gr.  $\frac{4}{5}$ 

Ferri Redact. . . . . gr. j

M. ft. pil. j. Mitte xxiv prius tunicatas, denique fol. argent.  
volvend.

Sumatur j om. vespere ante somnum.

22.

℞ Ol. Croton. . . . . gt. vj  
 P. Althææ . . . . . q.s.

Ft. pil. vj. Tunicentur.

Sumat j sext. horis donec commodè purgetur.

23.

℞ Pil. Coloc. et Hyos. . . . . ʒj

Ft. pil. xv, in pulv. Lycopod. involvend.

Mitte in phialâ.

24.

℞ Pil. Hydrarg.  
 Pil. Rhei Co. . . . . āā gr. iiss

In pil. conficiantur. Mitte ij.

j cras mane deglutiend. alteraque mane perendino.

25.

℞ Pil. Aloes et Myrrh. . . . . ʒij

Ft. pil. xxiv è quibus capiant. iij omni mane ac nocte.

26.

℞ Ext. Hyos. Virid. . . . . ʒj

Ft. pil. xij, quarum sumatur j p. r. n. sub languore vel singultu.

27.

℞ Ext. Gentian. . . . . ʒv

In pil. lx dividend. Dosis j vel ij nocte maneque statim post cib.

28.

℞ Pil. Cambog. Co. . . . . gr. v.

Ft. pil. Mitte vj.

j h. s. sumend. et dos. alt. noctibus repetat. ad duas vel tres vices.

In fol. arg. involve pilulas.

29.

℞ Coloc. Pulp. . . . . ʒij  
 Scammon. Resin. . . . . ʒj  
 Hyd. Subchlor. . . . . ʒss  
 Syrup. Glucos. . . . . q.s.

ut fiat massa. In pil. viginti dividend. è quibus capiantur ij ad alvum officii immemorem excitand.

## 30.

℞ P. Opii . . . . . gr. xij  
 Syrup. . . . . q.s.

Contunde in massam et divid. in pil. xij.

Sumatur j ter indies diarrh. adstant.

## 31.

℞ Cambog. . . . . gr. vj  
 Aloes Capens. . . . . gr. xij  
 Capsici Pulv. . . . . gr. iij

Conterantur in molem Syrupo Glucos. divid. in pil. vj.

Cap. summo mane iij, et postea ij, si alv. post hor. decem non satis dejecerit.

## 32.

℞ Calomel. . . . . gr. v  
 Gly. Trag. . . . . q.s.

M. ft. pil. statim sumend. Vespere, nisi alvus prius bis saltem dejecerit, capiat Ol. Ricini ꝑss.

## 33.

℞ Aloin. . . . . gr. xxxvj  
 Ext. Bellad. Vir. . . . . gr. xij  
 P. Glycyrrh. . . . . q.s.

ut ft. pil. xxxvj. Exhibeantur ij horâ decub. quandoque alv. nimis solida sit, et augeatur seu minuatur dosis pro ratione effectûs.

## 34.

℞ Opii Pulv. . . . . gr. xl  
 Conf. Ros. Gall. . . . . q.s.

ut ft. massa in pil. xx dividend. Initio sumat æger pil. j, pro dosi, mane ac nocte, postea ij, dein iij, et denique augeatur dosis, quantum fieri potest.

**TABELLÆ, CAPSULÆ, CAPSULÆ AMYLACEÆ—  
TABLETS, CAPSULES, CACHETS**

1.

Mitte Tabell. Trinitrin. B.P. . . . . No. xij  
Sig. j sec. horis capiend. s. o. s.

2.

℞ Phenacetin. . . . . gr. iv  
Caff. Cit. . . . . gr. j

M. et ft. tabell. compress. Mitte viginti tal.

Sig. Sum. j om. tert. horis donec cephalalgia mitescat.

3.

℞ Hyd. ē Cret. . . . . gr.  $\frac{1}{3}$

Ft. tab. leniter compress.

j tab. ad pulv. redact. infanti b. i. d. danda. Continuatur usus  
ad dies septem.

4.

℞ Strych. HCl. . . . . gr.  $\frac{1}{32}$   
Aloin. . . . . gr. ss  
P. Ipecac. . . . . gr.  $\frac{1}{3}$

Ft. tab. j. Mitte tales xxx.

Sig. Cap. j o. n. per hebdom. et postea cap. j om. alt. nocte.

5.

℞ Tabell. Sod. Bicarb. ē Ol. Menth. Pip. . q.s.

Sig. j vel ij acid. infestante capiend.

6.

℞ Acetanilid. . . . . gr. xxx  
Caff. Cit. . . . . gr. x

M. et divid. in part. x. Mitte in oblat.

Sig. j stat. sum. et dos. repetatur p. r. n. s. o. s.

7.

℞ Quin. Salicyl. . . . . gr. iv

Ft. oblat. j. Mitte tal. vj.

Cap. j om. sext. horâ m. dict.

## 8.

℞ Bism. Oxycarb. . . . . gr. viij  
 Sod. Bicarb. . . . . gr. iij

M. et ft. caps. amylacea. Mitte tal. xij.  
 Cap. æger j post prand. quando sit opus.

## 9.

℞ Creosot. . . . . mj  
 Ol. Amygd. . . . . q.s.

Mitte in capsul. gelat. Mitte tales xl.  
 Sig. Sumat. j t. d. i. c.

## 10.

℞ Ol. Santal. Flav. . . . . mxx

In caps. gelat. Mitte xxiv.  
 Sig. j b. d. cito p. c. sumend.

## 11.

℞ Apiol. . . . . mv

Mitte in caps. gelat.  
 Sig. Cap. j q. quart. horâ per trid.

## HAUSTUS—DRAUGHTS

## 1.

℞ Mist. Sennæ Co. . . . . žiss

Ft. haust. in juscule calid. sumend.

## 2.

℞ Syrup. Chloral. . . . . žj  
 Aq. Chlorof. . . . . žj

M. Ft. haust., h. s. vel serâ nocte sumend.

## 3.

℞ Decoct. Granati Cort. . . . . žij

Ft. haust. Mitte ij.

Alt. mane alterque horâ unâ ante prand. stomach. vacuo  
 sumend.



## 4.

℞	Caffein.	.	.	.	.	.	gr. v
	Sod. Salicyl.	.	.	.	.	.	gr. xv
	Aq. Dest. ad	.	.	.	.	.	℥j

M. Ft. haust. quart. quâque horâ s. o. s. capiend. Mitte iv.

## 5.

℞	Chloralamid.	.	.	.	.	.	gr. xxx
	Sp. Vini Gall.	.	.	.	.	.	℥ss
	Aq. ad	.	.	.	.	.	℥j

M. fiatque haust. somno deficient. bibend.

## 6.

℞	Tinct. Catechu	.	.	.	.	.	℥ij
	Inf. Kramer. ad	.	.	.	.	.	℥iij

M. Cap. dimid. statim, et semihorâ elapsâ quod reliquum est.

## 7.

℞	Mist. Sp. Vini Gallic.	.	.	.	.	.	℥iss
---	------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	------

Ft. Haust. Alter mane alterque horâ quartâ pomerid. capiend.  
Mitte tales ij.

## 8.

℞	Tinct. Jalap.	.	.	.	.	.	℥ss
	Mag. Sulph.	.	.	.	.	.	℥ij
	Inf. Sennæ	.	.	.	.	.	℥j

M. Ft. haust. Unus secund. horis sumend. donec alv. plenè soluta sit.

Mitte tal. iv.

## 9.

℞	Tinct. Podoph.	.	.	.	.	.	℥xv
	Dec. Aloes Co. ad	.	.	.	.	.	℥iss

M. Ft. haust. cras primo mane sumend. et repet. tert. vel quartis horis ad alv. solvend.

Mitte tales iij.

## 10.

℞	Potass. Bicarb.	.	.	.	.	.	℥j
	Syrup. Rosæ	.	.	.	.	.	℥j
	Aq. Dest. ad	.	.	.	.	.	℥ij

M. Ft. haust. c̄ succ. limon. coch. j ampl. in impetu ipso effervescent. sumend.

## 11.

℞	Tinct. Lavand. Co.	.	.	.	.	.	ʒij
	Sp. Ammon. Arom.	.	.	.	.	.	℥℥x
	Aq. Camph. ad	.	.	.	.	.	ʒvj

M. et divid. in haust. iv quorum j usurpari potest si pulsus languescat.

## 12.

℞	Liq. Bism. et Amm. Cit.	.	.	.	.	.	ʒj
	Tinct. Card. Co.	.	.	.	.	.	℥xxx
	Aq. Dest. ad	.	.	.	.	.	ʒj

Ft. haust. quem æger sumat duabus horis ante prand.

## 13.

℞	Pot. Nit.	.	.	.	.	.	gr. viij
	Sp. Æth. Nit.	.	.	.	.	.	gtt. xv
	Liq. Am. Acet.	.	.	.	.	.	ʒj
	Aq. Piment. ad	.	.	.	.	.	ʒiiss

M. Ft. haust. in prompt. habend., et urgent. febris paroxysmo sumend.

## 14.

℞	Santonin	.	.	.	.	.	gr. v
	Ol. Ricini	.	.	.	.	.	ʒss
	Mucil. Acac.	.	.	.	.	.	ʒss
	Aq. Ment. Pip. ad	.	.	.	.	.	ʒij

Ex his ft. haust. Summo mane capiend. Repet. idem tertio quoque die.

Mitte iij.

## 15.

℞	Tinct. Cannab. Ind.	.	.	.	.	.	℥x
	Ammon. Brom.	.	.	.	.	.	ʒj
	Aq. ad	.	.	.	.	.	ʒiiss

M. Cap. æger haust. hujusmodi sing. noctibus horâ decub.

## 16.

℞	Potass. Iodid.	.	.	.	.	.	gr. xv
	Liq. Arsen.	.	.	.	.	.	℥iv
	Infus. Calumb.	.	.	.	.	.	ʒiiss

M. Ft. Haust. Unus merid. et horâ quint. pomerid. sumend. per septimanam integram, vel ulterius si opus sit.

Mitte xiv.

## 17.

℞	Infus. Digital.	.	.	.	.	.	℥ss
	Syrup. Aurant.	.	.	.	.	.	℥j
	Aq. Chlorof. ad	.	.	.	.	.	℥j

M. Ft. Haust. Mitte iv. Sumat j sextis horis per spat. nycthemeri.

## 18.

℞	Mist. Cret.	.	.	.	.	.	℥j
---	-------------	---	---	---	---	---	----

Ft. Haust. j quart. quâque horâ sum. donee paroxysm. non disrueient, si diarrh. adsit, Tinet. Opii gutt. x altern. vicibus addantur.

## 19.

℞	Bism. Salicyl.	.	.	.	.	.	gr. xx
	Mueil. Trag.	.	.	.	.	.	℥ij
	Aq. Chlorof. ad	.	.	.	.	.	℥j

M. ft. haust. j tert. quâque horâ sumend. et temp. usus, adde singulis, s. o. s., ad præeavend. diarrh. Tinet. Opii guttas xv.

## 20.

℞	Sp. Ætheris Co.	.	.	.	.	.	℥xl
	Syrup.	.	.	.	.	.	℥j
	Aq. ad	.	.	.	.	.	℥j

M. et ft. haust. 6tâ quâque hor. sumend. si aderit vel spasma vel pulsûs languor.

Mitte iij.

## 21.

℞	Chloralamid.						
	Potass. Brom.	.	.	.	.	āā	gr. xv
	Tinet. Aurant.	.	.	.	.	.	℥xxx
	Aq. Chlorof. ad	.	.	.	.	.	℥iss

Ft. haust. navem ingressuro sumend.

## 22.

℞	Antim. Tart.	.	.	.	.	.	gr. ss
	Aq. Dest.	.	.	.	.	.	℥j

M. ut fiat Haust. Statim sumend., et rép. post horas ij si non antea ventriculus emet. rejecerit, vel si alvus non laxata fuerit.

## 23.

℞	Potass. Carb.	.	.	.	.	.	℥j
	Syrup. Simp.	.	.	.	.	.	℥j
	Aq. Cinnam. ad	.	.	.	.	.	℥iss

M. Ft. haust. cui, temp. capiend. adde Succi Limon. recent. coeh. mag. j et in effervescant. sumatur.

## 24.

℞ Pulv. Ipecac. . . . . āā gr. xv  
 Zinc. Sulph. . . . . 3ij  
 Aq. ad . . . . . 3ij

M. Sumat potion. emet. illico bibatur Inf. Flor. Anthem.  
 quantum sufficiat ad vomit. excitand. quater aut quinques vic.

## 25.

℞ Liq. Ferri Dialysat. . . . . ℥xxx  
 Liq. Quassiæ Conc. . . . . 3j  
 Aq. Chlorof. ad . . . . . 3iss

Ft. Haust. j quotidie sumend. ope tubuli vitrei, ē sing. dos.  
 pilularum.

Mitte tales sex.

## 26.

℞ Pulv. Scammon. . . . . gr. xij  
 Lactis Vaccæ . . . . . 3iv

Ft. Haust. In duas part. dividend. quarum una mane, alter.  
 sero exhibeatur.

## 27.

℞ Butyl-Chlor. Hyd. . . . . gr. xx  
 Tinct. Act. Racemos. . . . . ℥xij  
 Elixir Glusid. . . . . ℥v  
 Aq. Cinnam. ad . . . . . 3ij

Ft. Haust. Sit in promptu h. s. sumend. si malum redinte-  
 graverit. Sequent. aurorâ sumat Ol. Ricini quantum satis sit ad  
 alv. solvend.

## 28.

℞ Liq. Morph. Acet. . . . . ℥xl  
 Liq. Senegæ Conc. . . . . ℥l  
 Sp. Chlorof. . . . . ℥xv  
 Aq. Dest. ad . . . . . 3iss

M. ft. Haust. Statim sumatur et rep. int. noctem si tussis  
 increbruerit.

## 29.

℞ Sod. Phosph. . . . . 3ij  
 Tinct. Capsici . . . . . ℥vij  
 Inf. Sennæ . . . . . 3ij

M. Cap. æger haust. prox. luce antequam navem conscendat ;  
 et si post navigationem vomit. supervenerit, bibat spirit. alicujus  
 paul. aq. commixt.

## GUTTÆ—DROPS

1.

℞ Tinct. Camph. Co.  
 Oxymel. Scillæ  
 Vin. Ipecac. . . . . āā p æq.

M. ft. Guttæ.

Sig. Minim. triginta ex aq. paux. subinde capiend

Mitte ʒij.

2.

℞ Liq. Morph. Acet.  
 Sp. Chlorof.  
 Acid. Sulph. Arom. . . . . āā ʒvj

Ft. Gutt. Cap. æg. coch. min. mensurâ ex aq. cyath. vin. urg.  
 tussi.

3.

Mitte

Sp. Vini Gallic. . . . . q.s.

Sumat gutt. xx om. horæ part. quartâ per diem.

4.

℞ Chlorodin. . . . . ʒss

Capiant. gtt. x ex aq. omnibus hor. donec dol. et nausea  
 cessaverint.

5.

℞ Tinct. Digit. . . . . ʒiij

Sig. Min. x mensurâ sec. horis inter noct. sumend.

6.

℞ Am. Chlor. Pur. . . . . gr. clxxx  
 Sp. Chlor. . . . . ʒlxxx  
 Aq. Dest. ad . . . . . ʒiss

M. ft. Gutt.

Sig. Cap. guttæ triginta ex aq. coch. mag. duobus tert. horis.

7.

℞ Ol. Tereb. Rect.  
 Sp. Am. Arom.  
 Tinct. Aloes . . . . . āā ʒss

M. Sig. Gutt. contra dolorem rheumatic. Sumantur gtt. xl  
 ex aq. sacch. bis die.

8.

℞ Vin. Antim. . . . . ʒj

Sig. Sum. æger gutt. viginti quart., quintâ vel sextâ qq. horâ  
nausea non tamen excitand.

9.

℞ Acid. Sulph. Arom. . . . . ʒss

Sig. Sumat æg. o. m. gutt. x è jure vitulino.

10.

℞ Tinct. Opii . . . . . ʒij

Sumat Tinct. gutt. viginti in quov. vehic. calid. convenienter  
s. o. s.

11.

℞ Sp. Camph. . . . . ʒiv

Sig. Sumant. gutt. xx frust. sacchari sæpius in die.

12.

℞ Copaib.

Ol. Junip.

Liq. Potass.

Sp. Æther. Nit. . . . . āā ʒij

M. ft. Gutt. Sit dos. xx vel xxx gutt. ter quaterve die e quolibet  
vehic. idon.

13.

℞ Tinct. Opii . . . . . ʒij

Sig. Cap. gutt. xxx horâ som. et rep. om. tert. horâ, perstant.  
dolor. et spasma.

14.

℞ Sp. Ætheris . . . . . ʒiss

In vas. epistom. vitreo claus. servand.

Sig. Gutt. xl in Aq. Ment. Pip. urg. dyspnœâ sumend.

15.

℞ Homatropin. HBr. . . . . gr. j

Aq. Dest. Steril. . . . . ʒij

Ft. Gutt. pro oculis.

Quart. horis m. d. u.



## 16.

℞ Camph. Flor. . . . . ʒj  
 Ol. Amygd. . . . . ʒj

Ft. Solut.

Instilla gutt. iv in aurem lævam p. r. n.

## 17.

℞ Coc. Hydrochlor. . . . . gr.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 Sp. Rectif. . . . . ℥xxiv  
 Liq. Hamamelid. . . . . ʒj  
 Aq. Dest. ad . . . . . ʒj

M. ft. Gutt.

Instillentur gutt. v in sing. oculos b. i. d. m. dicto.

## 18.

℞ Ol. Amygd. Dulc.  
 Ætheris . . . . . āā ʒij

M. et ft. Gutt. In phialâ bene obturatâ servand.

In aurem dext. instilland. acesione dolor.

## 19.

℞ Liq. Hyd. Peroxid. B.P. . . . . ʒij

Sig. 'Guttæ pro auribus.' Instillent. ij vel iij gutt. in sing. aures n. maneq̃ue.

## 20.

℞ Physostig. Sulph. . . . . part. j  
 Aq. Dest. Steril. . . . . part. ꝑcix

Ft. Solut. Mitte ʒij.

Sig. 'Gutt. pro oculis.' Gutt. ij in sing. oculos quart. hor. instilland.

## GARGARISMATA—GARGLES

## 1.

℞ Gly. Acid. Tannic. . . . . ʒj  
 Aq. Dest. . . . . ʒviiij

M. ft. Garg. Sæpe in die usurpand.

## 2.

℞	Sod. Bibor.	.	.	.	.	.	gr. cc
	Gly. Acid. Carbol.	.	.	.	.	.	ʒiij
	Aq. Rosæ ad	.	.	.	.	.	ʒx

M. ft. Sol.

Utend. ut gargar. ad guttur noct. maneque.

## 3.

℞	Acid. Chromic.	.	.	.	.	.	gr. j
	Aq. Dest.	.	.	.	.	.	ʒj

Solve.

Sig. Utatur æg. gargar. j vel bis die per hebdomad. Mitte ʒxij

## 4.

℞	Pulv. Alum.						
	Pulv. Pot. Chlor.	.	.	.	.	āā	ʒj

M. et sig.

Coch. parv. solut. ex aq. octarii dimidio pro gargar. t. d. d.  
usurpand.

## 5.

℞	Resorein.	.	.	.	.	.	gr. exx
	Tinct. Myrrh.	.	.	.	.	.	ʒiij
	Aq. ad	.	.	.	.	.	ʒviij

M. ft. Garg.

Usurpetur coch. larg. c̄ duplo aq. t. i. d.

## 6.

℞	P. Alum.	.	.	.	.	.	gr. xc
	℞ Kramer.	.	.	.	.	.	ʒiv
	Inf. Rosæ Acid. ad	.	.	.	.	.	ʒx

Ft. Gargar.

Mane vespereque vel sæp. raucitate urgent. utend.

## 7.

℞	Potass. Chlorat.	.	.	.	.	.	gr. cc
	Ac. Hydrochlor.	.	.	.	.	.	℥xx
	Aq. ad	.	.	.	.	.	Oss

Misce sec. art. ut ft. gargar. chlorinat.

Adhib. cum tant. aq. frigid. m. dict.

## LINCTI—LINCTUSES

1.

℞ Liq. Morph. Hydrochlor.  
 Æther. Chlor. . . . . āā m̄xlviij  
 Theriac. et Aq. āā p. æq. ad . . . . . žij

M. ft. Linct.

Coch. parv. pro dosi ter quaterve in die capiatur.

2.

℞ Succ. Limon.  
 Glycerin. Pur.  
 Mel. Despum. . . . . āā žj

Ft. Linct.

Sit dosis coch. parv. noct. maneque vel sæpius s. o. s.

3.

℞ Conf. Rosæ Canin. . . . . živ  
 Syr. Aurant. . . . . žxij  
 Ol. Amygd. . . . . žij

M. et ft. Linct. in ollâ fiet. mittend.

Coch. parv. pro dos. hor. mediis int. cib. capiatur.

4.

℞ Oxytel. Scillæ . . . . . žiij  
 Syrup. Papav. . . . . žvj  
 P. Trag. Co. . . . . žj

M. ft. Linct. cuj. lambat æg. pauxillum subinde, tuss. urg.

5.

℞ Syr. Ribium Nig. . . . . žij  
 Syr. Rhœados . . . . . žj  
 Chlorodin. . . . . žij

M. ft. Linct.

Sumatur coch. min. ter quaterve in die vel quoties tuss. permolest. sit.

6.

℞ Acet. Ipec.  
 Syr. Tolu.  
 Glys. Pur. . . . . āā m̄x  
 Muc. Trag. ad . . . . . žj

Mitte žij.

Cap. coch. parv. stat. iteretur sec. qq. horâ si tuss. accreverit.

## LINIMENTA—LINIMENTS

1.

℞ Lin. Crotonis . . . . . ʒiiss  
 Sig. Liniment. o. m. m. d. u.

2.

℞ Lin. Camph. Ammon. . . . . ʒvj  
 Sig. Pars affect. linimento t. i. d. fricand.

3.

℞ Lin. Sinapis  
 Lin. Chlorof. . . . . āā ʒiss  
 Ft. Lin. Applic. paululum pectori o. n.

4.

℞ Cantharidin. . . . . gr. j  
 Æth. Acet. . . . . ʒvj  
 Sp. Rectif. . . . . ʒiiij  
 Ol. Ricini . . . . . ʒj  
 Ol. Lavand. . . . . ℥xv  
 Sig. Liniment. crinale. Bis terve hebdomad. h. decub. infri-  
 cand.

5.

℞ Liq. Ammon.  
 Ol. Amygd. . . . . āā ʒj  
 Ol. Olivæ ad . . . . . ʒiv  
 M. Ft. Liniment., quocum fricetur pars affect. ter quaterve ind.

6.

℞ Lin. Opii . . . . . ʒij  
 Lin. Saponis . . . . . ʒj  
 Ft. Lin. cum quo benè fricent. tempora et detonsum caput.

7.

℞ Lin. Hydrarg. . . . . ʒiiij  
 Hyd. Oleat. . . . . ʒiv  
 M. ft. Lin. Abdomen paux. b. terve quotidie oblinatur.

## 8.

℞ Liq. Epispast. . . . . ʒj  
 Lin. Sapon. ad . . . . . ʒij

M. Ft. Lin., quo guttur et postera pars colli perfricanda sunt donec vesicæ appareant.

## 9.

℞ Calamin. . . . . gr. lxxx  
 Zinc. Oxid. . . . . gr. xl  
 Zinc. Oleat. . . . . gr. xx  
 Paraff. Moll. . . . . ʒiij  
 Paraff. Liq. ad . . . . . ʒij

M. Ft. Lin. quocum illinantur part. affectæ bis quotidie.

## 10.

℞ Atrop. Sulph. . . . . gr. xij  
 Tinct. Lavand. Co. . . . . ℥xl  
 S. V. R. . . . . ʒvj

Ft. Lin. et paul. membro o. n. cum gossyp. vel spongiolâ applicetur.

## 11.

℞ Menthol. . . . . gr. xc  
 Chloroform. . . . . ʒij

Solv. et adde

Ol. Olivæ . . . . . ʒj

Sig. Liniment. tempori illinend. m. dicto si dolor urgeat.

## 12.

℞ Tinct. Canthar. . . . . ʒss  
 Lin. Saponis . . . . . ʒiss

M. Ft. Lin. quo partes affect. perfricandæ sunt, et postea lanulâ tegantur.

## 13.

℞ Lin. Camph. . . . .  
 Lin. Tereb. . . . . āā p. æq

M. ft. Lin., cervici et scapulis o. n. et mane, manu calidâ, assidue applicand. postea applicetur pannus lencus eodem imbutus.

## 14.

℞ Lin. Pot. Iod. c̄ Sap. . . . . ʒij

Sig. Liniment. Applicetur c̄ panno laneo faucibus externis.

## 15.

℞	Camphoræ . . . . .	℥ss
	Acid. Acetic. . . . .	℥vj
	Ol. Amygd. . . . .	℥iss
	Ol. Thymi . . . . .	℥iv
	Ovi unius vitellum	
	Ol. Tereb. . . . .	℥iij

M. S. A. ut ft. Liniment.

Sig. Sterno infricand. cum lanâ sext. horæ part. b. i. d.

## 16.

℞	Ol. Succin. Rect.	
	Ol. Caryoph. . . . .	āā ℥j
	Ol. Olivæ . . . . .	℥ij

M. Dorsum fricetur leniter linimento bis terve quotidie.

## LOTIONES—LOTIONS

## 1

℞	Liq. Picis Carb. . . . .	℥j
	Sod. Bic. . . . .	℥ij
	Aq. ad . . . . .	℥j

M. ft. Lot.

Noct. manequæ cruri m. dict. applicand.

## 2.

℞	Hyd. Perch. . . . .	gr. ss
	Glycerin. . . . .	℥j
	Aq. Dest. ad . . . . .	℥j

M. ft. Lot. pro usû extern.

Applic. partibus affect. hor. decub.

## 3.

℞	Am. Chlor. . . . .	℥j
	Acid. Acet. . . . .	℥ij
	Aq. Camph. ad . . . . .	℥iv

M. ft. Lot.

Applic. mane vespereque pernionibus m. dict.

## 4.

℞	Liq. Plumbi Subacet.	.	.	.	.	.	℥ij
	Sp. Vini Meth.	.	.	.	.	.	℥iv
	Aq. Dest. ad	.	.	.	.	.	℥j

M. ft. Lot. evaporans.

Applicand. temp. dext. ter quaterve in die.

## 5.

℞	Ol. Amygd. Express.	.	.	.	.	.	℥j
	Liq. Ammon. Fort.	.	.	.	.	.	℥j
	Sp. Rosmar.	.	.	.	.	.	℥iv
	Aq. Sambuci	.	.	.	.	.	℥ij

M. ft. Lot. pro capillis.

Sig. Assidue om. noct. infricand.

## 6.

℞	Acid. Salicyl.	.	.	.	.	.	℥j
	Resorcin.	.	.	.	.	.	℥j
	Aq. Colon.	.	.	.	.	.	℥j
	Ol. Oliv.	.	.	.	.	.	℥ss
	Aq. ad	.	.	.	.	.	℥vj

M. ft. Lot. Applic. om. noct. capiti cum panno laneo.

Sig. P. p. a.

## 7.

℞	Liq. Quass. Conc.	.	.	.	.	.	℥ij
	Gly. Acid. Carbol.	.	.	.	.	.	℥ss
	Aq. Dest.	.	.	.	.	.	℥iij

M.

Sig. Lot. pro capite.

Om. noct. ope spongiol. usurpand.

## 8.

℞	Ac. Acet.	.	.	.	.	.	℥v
	R. Lavand. Co.	.	.	.	.	.	℥j

M. ft. Applic.

Sig. Tanto aq. calid. diluend. et vesper. maneque pro pedibus  
m. dict. usurpand.

## 9.

℞	Acet. Arom.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Sp. Vini Rect.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Sp. Æther.	.	.	.	.	.	āā p. æq.

M. ft. Lot. Mitte ℥iij.

Paux. fronti applic. cephalalgia urgent.



## 10.

℞ Liq. Sod. Chlorinat. . . . . ʒij  
 Aq. ad . . . . . Oj

M. ft. Lot.

Sig. Tumoribus, cub. ituro, applicand. vel linteum in lot. madefiat, et per tot. noctem gestetur.

## 11.

℞ Ac. Carbol. . . . . gr. ccc℥  
 Aq. ad . . . . . Oj

M. ft. Sol.

Capill. radantur, et caput postea panniculo lot. madefacto circumdetur.

## 12.

℞ Liq. Plumbi Subacet. Dil. . . . . Oj

Sig. Lotio. Pann. lintei, lotione madefacti, part. inflammatis applicent. Sæp. renoventur.

## 13.

℞ Hyd. Perch. . . . . gr. x  
 Ac. Hydrochl. . . . . ʒss  
 Methylthionin. HCl. . . . . gr. j  
 Aq. Ros. ad . . . . . ʒx

M. ft. Lot.

Sig. Part. infest. cum huj. lotionis tantillo mane vespereque lavand.

## 14.

℞ Calam. Præp. . . . . ʒij  
 Zinc. Ox. . . . . ʒj  
 Glys. . . . . ʒxx  
 Aq. Rosæ ad . . . . . ʒj

M. ft. Lot. Mitte ʒviiij.

Sig. Part. affect. prius detersæ, sing. noct. hor. somni cum hac lotion. illinend.

## 15.

℞ Flor. Anthem. . . . . ʒiss

Coq. ex aq. Oliiss ad Oij et cola: panni lanci hocce decoct. calid. madefact. deinde expressi, part. affect. imponantur et sæpe renoventur.

16.

℞ Flor. Sambuci . . . . . lb. ss

Coq. in aq. lb. iv.

Eo decoct. sæp. in die, caput, facies, oculi, aliæque partes  
erysipelate affect., foveantur.

17.

℞ Conii Fol. . . . . ʒij

Aq. Ferv. . . . . lb. ij

Colatum sit pro fotu, c̄ pann. laneis part. affect. admoveat.  
mane per hor. ij antequam æg. è lect. assurgat et noct. post decub.  
donec symptom. penitus evanuerit.

## UNGUENTA—OINTMENTS

1.

℞ Hyd. Perchlor. . . . . gr. ij

Ung. Paraffin. . . . . ʒss

Mt. ft. Ung.

Sig. M. dict. capiti applicand.

2.

℞ Ung. Sulph. . . . . ʒij

Ol. Geran. . . . . gtt. ij

M. ft. Ung.

Part. affect. nocte manequæ adhibend.

3.

℞ Hyd. Ox. Flav. . . . . gr. ij

Paraff. Moll. . . . . ʒss

Misce bene.

Sig. Unguent. Palpebris applicand. om. noct.

4.

℞ Cupri Oleat. . . . . ʒj

Adip. ad . . . . . ʒj

M. ft. Ung.

Leniter part. affectis noct. manequæ perfricand.

5.

℞ Unguent. Sulph. Iodid. . . . . ʒi

Unguent. b. i. d. utatur,

## 6.

℞ Ung. Canthar. . . . . ʒss  
 Applic. pone aurem dext. fabæ magnitudo.

## 7

℞ Pulv. Opii . . . . . ʒss  
 Ung. Aq. Rosæ . . . . . ʒj

Ft. Ung. cujus paul. p. r. n. applicetur urgent. ani prurigine.

## 8.

℞ Ung. Resin.  
 Ung. Iodoform. . . . . āā ʒss

M. Ft. Ung. quo leniter inung. locus affectus, ac deintegatur Emp. Plumbi super alut. extenso.

## 9.

℞ Ung. Hyd. Subchlor. . . . . ʒij

Sig. Unguentum. Sup. pannum linteum extende, et cuti-affect. applica.

## 10.

℞ Ung. Iodi . . . . . ʒj

Ollâ fict. mittatur.

Sig. Tumori semel in die adhibend.

## 11.

℞ Ung. Sabinæ . . . . . ʒj

Nutri vulnus unguent. ut ulcus diuturn. fiat.

## 12.

℞ Ichthyol. . . . . gr. xx  
 Liq. Calcis . . . . . ʒj  
 Adip. Lanæ Hyd. . . . . gr. cccc

M. ft. Ung.

Sig. Pernionibus applicand. c̄ panno linteo.

## 13.

℞ Ung. Hydrarg. . . . . ʒv

Div. in part. æqual. x, singulas in chart. cecat. volvend.  
 ʒss noct. manequ infricetur m. dicto.

14.

℞ Ung. Hyd. Oxid. Flav. . . . . ʒss

Huj. unguent. pauxillum, ope penicilli oculo affect. applic. nocte et mane.

15.

℞ Hyd. Ox. Flav. . . . . gr. v  
Paraff. Moll. Flav. . . . . gr. D

M. Palpebræ huj. tantillo, om. vespere, cub. ituro, ope plumæ moll. illinantur.

16.

℞. Acid. Boric. . . . . gr. xxx  
Adip. . . . . ʒj

M. ft. ung. Hujus pauxillo inungatur locus umbilici subinde.

17.

℞ Ung. Hydrarg. . . . . ʒiv

Div. in p. æq. xij.

Inungatur axillâ sinist. Өj ung. horâ undecimâ a.m. et horâ quartâ p. m. indies.

18.

℞ Emp. Plumbi  
Ol. Oliv. . . . . ana p. æq.

Lento igne simul liquefac. ut fiat. ung. M. d. u.

19.

℞ Ung. Hyd. Oleat. . . . . ʒj

Huj. ung. bene affricetur ʒj femor. internis ante focum sing. noctibus.

20.

℞ Argent. Nit. pulv. . . . . gr. xv  
Adip. sine sale . . . . . ʒss

Misce bene.

Sinistro oculo ope penicill. applic. bis terve hebdomade.

21.

℞ Acid. Tannic. . . . . gr. x  
Bals. Peru. . . . . ʒx  
Ol. Coc. Nucif.  
Adip. Lanæ Hyd. . . . . āā ʒij

Misce pro ung., quocum tangantur papillæ ter quaterve in die.

## EMPLASTRA—PLASTERS

1.

Extende Emp. Menthol.

Applicetur parti dolent.

2.

℞ Emp. Canthar.

Pone aurem dext. applicand.

3.

Mitte Emp. Opii

Collo imponatur quâ dolet.

4.

Mitte Emp. Bellad.

c̄ marg. adhæsiv.

Regioni cordis imponend.

Mitte Emp. Ammon. c̄ Hydrarg.

Super alut. hujus formæ et magnitud. extendend.

6.

Extend. Emp. Calefaciens 6 × 4.

Sig. Tergo applicand.

7.

Mitte Emp. Lyttæ 4 × 3.

Lateri sinist. applicetur.

8.

℞ Emp. Resin.

Emp. Menthol. . . . . āā p. æq.

Simul bene mixtis, fiat emplast. ad exempl. huj. magnitud.  
scuto pectoris.

9.

Mitte Emp. Canthar.

Pone aurem lævam applicand.

Extend. suprâ Emp. Adhæsiv. et consperg. c̄ pulv. Canthar.

10.

℞ Emp. Bellad. . . . . q.s.

Extend. suprâ alut. c̄ marg. lat. adhæs. pro mammâ dext.

11.

Extende Emp. Opii 8 × 5.

Fiat ē margin. lato adhæsiv.

12.

Mitte Emp. Hydrarg.

Sit satis ampl. ut adhibeatur int. scapulas.

13.

℞ Emp. Canthar. . . . . q.s.

Applicetur vesicatorium magnitud. nummi semicoronæ region. renum.

Spargatur pauxillo pulv. Lyttæ.

14.

Admoveatur tela vesicatoria (ad exempl.) extern. parti gutturis.

15.

Emp. ij vesicatoria brachiis intern. infra cubitos quamprimum imponantur.

16.

Applic. prope articulum femoris superior. Emp. Lyttæ, super quod ʒj pulv. Lyttæ inspersa est.

17.

Mitte Emp. Saponis Fusc. . . . . q.s.

Imponatur nuchæ capitis et suris extern.

18.

℞ Emp. Resinæ	.	.	.	.	.	ʒj
Sapon. Dur.	.	.	.	.	.	ʒss
Opii	.	.	.	.	.	ʒj

Emp. Resin. et Sapon. simul liqua, et paulo antequam concrescant, immisce Opium in pulv. subtil. trit.

Extend. suprâ alutam.

19.

℞ Emp. Picis	.	.	.	.	.	āā	ʒj
Emp. Plumbi	.	.	.	.	.		

Misce fiat Emp.

Extend. super alut. part. affectæ quamprimum applicetur et s. o. s. repetatur.

20.

℞ Emp. Saponis . . . . . ʒj  
Emp. Resin. . . . . ʒij

M. Ft. emplast. super alut. extend. quo pedes involvantur post pediluvium.

21.

Applic. abdomini Emp. Saponis super alutam satís latum extensum.

22.

Adhibe Emp. Canthar. tumori in alâ dext. per spatium duodecim horarum vel donec in vesicam epidermis elata sit.

23.

℞ Lyttarum, in pulv. tenuissimum . . . . . ʒj  
Camphor. Pulv. . . . . ʒj  
Cer. Flav.  
Sevi Præp. . . . . āā ʒj  
Adip. Præp. . . . . ʒij

Cerâ, Sevo et Adipe simul liquefactis, paulo antequam con-  
crescant Lyttas et Camph. insperge. Omnia misce ut fiat  
emplast. epispast. Region. jecoris applicetur.

# COLLYRIA—EYE LOTIONS

1.

℞ Ac. Boric. . . . . ʒij  
Ext. Bellad. Vir. . . . . gr. xij  
Aq. Dest. ad . . . . . ʒviij

M. ft. Collyr.

Sig. Noct. mançue utend.

2.

℞ Zinc. Sulph. . . . . gr. xxxvj  
Vin. Opii . . . . . ʒxlviij  
Aq. Rosæ ad . . . . . ʒvj

M.

Utatur æger collyr. t. i. d. m. dict.



## 3.

℞	P. Boracis . . . . .	gr. lx
	Liq. Opii Sed. . . . .	ʒj
	Aq. Rosæ . . . . .	ʒiv
	Aq. Dest. ad . . . . .	ʒviiiij

M. ft. Collyr.

Omnibus alt. horis oculis applicand.

## 4.

℞	Sol. Ac. Boric. ad satur. . . . .	Oss
---	-----------------------------------	-----

Sig. Collyr.

Foveant. oculi cum eo collyr. sæp. in die.

## 5.

℞	Zinc. Sulph. . . . .	gr. xv
	℞. Hyos. . . . .	ʒj
	Aq. Dest. ad . . . . .	ʒiv

M. Collyr. cum tanto aq. tepid. misceat. et b. i. d. applicetur.

## 6.

℞	Ac. Acet. Dil. . . . .	ʒij
	Liq. Plumb. Sub. Dil. . . . .	℥x
	Tinct. Opii . . . . .	℥xxx
	Aq. Sambuci . . . . .	ʒiv
	Aq. Dest. ad . . . . .	ʒviiiij

M. ft. Lot. quâ ocul. lavand. sunt t. i. d.

## 7.

℞	Am. Chlor. . . . .	gr. v
	Cocc. Cact. . . . .	gr. iss
	Hyd. Perch. . . . .	gr. j
	Sp. Rectif. . . . .	ʒj
	Aq. Dest. ferv. . . . .	ʒvj

Ft. Collyr. sec. art.

M. d. u. ope panni lintei.

CONFECTIONES—CONFECTIONS

1.

℞ Lac. Sulph.  
Tamarind. Præp . . . . . āā ʒj  
M. ft. Conserva.  
Coch. parv. b. i. d. sumend. donec alv. commode purgetur.

2.

℞ Conf. Piperis . . . . . ʒij  
Sig. Confectio. Sumat. ʒss pro dosi temp. matut.

3.

℞ Conf. Opii . . . . . ʒj  
Detur ʒss p. r. n. si diarrh. permaneat.

4.

℞ Conf. Sulph. . . . . ʒij  
Conf. ollâ fict. mittatur.  
Coch. parv. j horâ decub. capiend. quando opus sit.

5.

℞ Conf. Rosæ Gall. . . . . ʒij  
Tinct. Opii . . . . . ʒj  
Acid. Sulph. Dil. . . . . ʒss  
Ft. elect. exactè miscendo.  
Sit dosis ad fabæ magnitud.

6.

℞ Sulph. Præcip. . . . . ʒj  
Pulv. Jalap. . . . . ʒj  
Conf. Sennæ . . . . . ʒj  
Syr. Zingib. . . . . q.s.  
ut fiat conserva.  
Cap. ʒss c coch. j parv. Gelat. Ribesiæ nocte.

7.

℞ Pulp. Cassiæ . . . . . ʒij  
Sig. Cap. magnitud. castanæ h. s. s. o. s.

## 8.

℞	Pulv. Cinchon.	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥j
	Pulv. Serpentar.	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥iij
	Syrup. Simp.	.	.	.	.	.	.	q.s.

ut fiat elect. quod deeedente paroxysmo totum capere debet æger, ante accessum febris sequent.

## 9.

℞	Conf. Rosæ	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥j
	Alum. Pulv.	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥j

M. Parvulum assidue sup. linguam imponat, et lente eglutiat.

## 10.

℞	Conf. Sennæ	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥iv
	Pulv. Pot. Tart. Acid.	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥ss

M. et ft. elect. Cap. magnitud. nucis avellanæ subinde, paulò post prand.

## 11.

℞	P. Sennæ	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥j
	Syr. Aurant.	.	.	.	.	.	.	q.s.

ut ft. elect. debitæ spissitud. Ad molem nucis moschatæ, b. i. d. delingat.

## 12.

℞	Conf. Sennæ.	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥iv
---	--------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

Sum. ad nuc. jugland. magnitud. et augeat. vel imminuat. quantitas pro modo operandi.

## ENEMATA ET INJECTIONES—ENEMAS AND INJECTIONS

## 1.

℞	Ol. Tereb.	.	.	.	.	.	.	āā ℥ij
	Ol. Olivæ	.	.	.	.	.	.	j
	Ov. Vitell.	.	.	.	.	.	.	j
	Aq.	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥v

Ft. enema, statim tepidè injiciatur.

## 2.

℞	Tinct. Opii	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥xv
	Mucil. Amyli	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥ij

M. pro enemat. statim injiciend.

3.

℞ Opii Pulv. . . . . gr. ij  
 Pulment. Calid. . . . . ʒvj

M. ft. enema.

Injiciatur horâ somni et rep. alt. noctibus.

4.

℞ Sap. Moll. Virid. . . . . ʒss  
 Aq. Calid. . . . . Oj

Solve.

Vespere pro enemate usurpand.

5.

℞ Glycerin. Pur. . . . . ʒij

Ope siphon. in alv. ex part. inferior. detur.

6.

℞ Pepton. Bovin. . . . . ʒvj  
 Ext. Malt. . . . . ʒvj  
 Sp. Vini Gall. . . . . ʒiss  
 Juris Bovini . . . . . ʒiij

Solv. et misce ft. enema nutriens. ʒij ad tres vices per diem  
 injiciantur.

7.

℞ Nicot. Tabac. . . . . ʒj  
 Aq. Comm. . . . . Oj

Coque per sext. part. horæ et cola ; adde liquor.

Sod. Sulph. . . . . ʒij

Solve et ft. enema. Statim injiciatur.

8.

℞ Mag. Sulph. . . . . ʒj  
 Tinct. Opii . . . . . gtt. xxv  
 Jusc. Avenacei . . . . . Oss

Ft. enema. Injiciatur horâ somni tert. qque nocte ad tres  
 vices, dein repet. alt. noct. usque ad quart. vicem, s. o. s.

9.

℞ Decoct. Hordei . . . . . ʒx  
 Ol. Olivæ . . . . . ʒij  
 Muc. Acac. . . . . ʒj

Tere ol. ē mucil. donec probè coiverint, tum sensim adde  
 decoct. ut ft. enema.

## 10.

℞ Zinc. Sulph. . . . . ʒj  
 Aq. Dest. . . . . ʒvj

M. Ft. inject. quæ ex siphon. vitreo in urethram injiciatur mane et nocte.

## 11.

℞ P. Alum. . . . . ʒij  
 P. Zinc. Sulph. . . . . ʒj

M. Coch. min. j vel coch. min. ij ex aq. calid. oetario uno solvend. et in vaginam o. noct. injiciend.

## 12.

℞ Sod. Bicarb.  
 Sod. Bibor. . . . . āā gr. v  
 Phenol. . . . . gr. ij  
 Aq. Dest. ad . . . . . ʒj

Misce ft. Collunarium. Mitte ʒvj.

Paux. ope siphon. apti in nares noct. manequè injiciat.

## INJECTIONES HYPODERMICÆ—HYPODERMIC INJECTIONS

## 1.

℞ Inj. Cocain. Hypoderm. . . . . ʒij  
 Sig. Minim. quatuor sub. cuticulam dol. urgent. injiciend.

## 2.

℞ Pilocarpin. Nit. . . . . gr.  $\frac{1}{6}$   
 Aq. Dest. steril. . . . . ℥v

Ft. sol. pro inject. hypoderm. Mitte ʒij.

## 3.

℞ Inj. Apomorph. Hypoderm. B.P. . . . . ℥vij  
 Injiciatur stat. et rep. post hor. j s. o. s.

## 4.

℞ Hyoscin. HBr. . . . . gr.  $\frac{1}{100}$   
 Aq. Dest. . . . . ℥v

Ft. Solut. steril. Statim injiciatur et repetat. s. o. s. post horas ij. Mitte ʒj.

5.

℞ Inj. Morph. Hypoderm. . . . . ℥v  
 Atropin. Sulph. . . . . gr.  $\frac{1}{200}$

Solve.

Injice sub cuticulam s. o. s.

Mitte minim. centum.

## VAPORES—INHALATIONS

1.

℞ Æthyl. Iodid. . . . . ℥v

In capsulâ vitreâ. Mitte tal. x.

Sig. Capsula frangatur et vapor inhaletur s. o. s.

2.

℞ Amyl. Nitrit. . . . . ℥v

Mitte in caps. vitreâ. Mitte caps. vj.

Inhalet vapor. ex minim. quinque urg. spasm.

3.

℞ Creosot. . . . . ℥xl  
 Mag. Carb. Lev. . . . . ʒj  
 Aq. ad . . . . . ʒj

M. ft. Inhalat.

Sig. Noct. maneque ægra inhalet vapor. aq. calid. cui ʒj inhalationis addita est.

4.

℞ Tereben. Pur. . . . . ℥l  
 Mag. Levis . . . . . gr. xx  
 Aq. ad . . . . . ʒj

M. ft. Inhal.

Sig. Add. inhalation. ʒj ad Oj aq. ad temp. circiter 140° F. et vapor per hor. part. sextam om. noct. inhaletur.

5.

℞ Ol. Pini Sylvestris . . . . . ℥lxxx  
 Magnes. Lev. . . . . gr. xl  
 Aq. ad . . . . . ʒij

M. S. A.

Misceantur gtt. lx cum aq. octario ad grad. 140 calefact. et vapores inhalentur.

## 6.

℞	Tinct. Iodi . . . . .	℥j
	Succ. Conii . . . . .	℥ss
	Aq. . . . .	℥j

M. omnia.

Inspiretur vapor per apparatus aptum, calor. leni adhibito.

## 7.

℞	Ac. Hydrocyan. Dil. . . . .	℥x
	Aq. Frigid. . . . .	℥j

Mitte ℥j.

Sig. Inhaletur vapor ex ℥j m. d.

## 8.

℞	Tinct. Benz. Co. . . . .	q.s.
---	--------------------------	------

Sing. noctibus, inhalet æg. vaporem aq. calid. cui, temp. usûs,  
add. Tinct. coch. min. ij.

## FUMI—FUMING INHALATIONS

## 1.

℞ Chart. Nitrat. 8" × 8".

Mitte tal. xij.

Chart. j p. r. n. urend. et fumi m. d. inhaland.

## 2.

℞	P. Fol. Bellad.	
	P. Fol. Hyosecy.	
	P. Fol. Stramon.	
	P. Pot. Nit. . . . .	āā p. æqual.

M. bene ut ft. pulv.

Sig. Fumi coch. min. dimid. usti mod. dict., sexes vel octies  
in die inhaland.

## 3.

℞	Ext. Stramon. . . . .	gr. xxx
	Pot. Chlorat. . . . .	gr. xx
	Aq. Calid. ad . . . . .	℥j

M. Saturat in solut. chart. bibulam.

Chart. 4" × 2" pro fumigat sing. urend.

Hauriantur fumi in fauces, ope infundibuli.



## NEBULÆ—SPRAY SOLUTIONS

1.

℞ Eucalyptol. . . . . ʒi  
 Paraff. Liquid. . . . . ʒij

Misce ut fiat Nebula.

Sig. Ut sit nebula pro guttur. m. vespereque usurpand.

2.

℞ Coc. Hydrochlor. . . . . part. v  
 Aq. Dest. . . . . part. xcv

Ft. Sol. Mitte ʒiij.

Sig. Utend. subinde m. dict. ut sit nebula.

3.

℞ Sod. Chlor.  
 Sod. Bicarb.  
 Sod. Bibor. . . . . āā p. æq.

M. ft. Pulv.

Sig. ʒj ex Oj aq. calid. solvend. et ut sit nebula naribus  
 sing. vel alternis dieb. applicand.

## CATAPLASMATA—POULTICES

1.

℞ Far. Lini . . . . . 1 lb.  
 P. Sinapis . . . . . 1 oz.  
 Aq. Bullient. . . . . q.s.

ut ft. Cataplasma.

Admoveatur reg. epigast. c̄ pannis laneis.

2.

℞ Succ. Conii . . . . . ʒj  
 Far. Lini . . . . . ʒiv  
 Aq. Bullient. . . . . Oss

Cataplasma, sparsum prius tantillo Sp. Camph., applicetur;  
 om. trihor. renovetur.

3.

℞ Cerevis. Ferment. . . . . ʒvj  
 Tritici Far. . . . . ʒxi  
 Aq. Tepefact. . . . . ʒvj

Misce sec. art. ut ft. Cataplasma. Fermenti. Admoveatur part.  
 ffect. c̄ panno linteo quadruplicat.

4.

℞ Alum. Pulv. . . . . gr. lx  
Ov. duorum albumen

M. ft. Cataplasma.

M. d. pernionibus applicand.

5.

℞ Far. Lini . . . . . lb.ij  
Aq. Bull. . . . . q.s.

ut ft. cataplasma. mollioris densitatis.

Admoveatur calid. pectori; quater in die repetatur.

6.

℞ Micæ Panis  
Lini Contus. . . . . āā lb.ss  
Liq. Plumb. Sub. Dil. . . . . q.s.  
ut ft. cataplasma. moll.

Ung. Hydrarg. ad magnitud. fabæ part. affect. sing. noctibus  
affricetur; deinde cataplasma. applicetur.

7.

℞ Mic. Panis . . . . . lb.ij  
Tinct. Canthar. . . . . ʒij  
Decoct. Papav. . . . . q.s.  
ut ft. cataplasma.

Hoc ad cutem per hor. dimid. applicet. aut donec dolor et  
rubor part. tumentis inflammationem satis excitatam testentur.

### SUPPOSITORIA, CEREOLI, ET PESSI— SUPPOSITORIES, BOUGIES, AND PESSARIES

1.

℞ Ext. Bellad. Vir. . . . . gr. j  
Ol. Theobrom. . . . . q.s.

Ft. Suppos. Mitte tal. vj.

Utatur suppos. om. nocte.

2.

℞ P. Opii . . . . . gr. ij  
Ol. Theobrom. . . . . q.s.

M. et ft. Suppos. post alvum exoneratam utend.

## 3.

℞ P. Iodoform. . . . . gr. j  
 Ol. Eucalypt. . . . . mij  
 Ol. Theobrom. . . . . q.s.

ut fiat Cereolus.

M. d. u. Mitte vj.

## 4.

℞ Ichthyol. . . . . gr. ij  
 Ol. Theobrom. . . . . ʒj

Ft. Pessus. Mitte tales vij.

## 5.

℞ Ol. Eucalypt. . . . . ℥xv  
 Butyr. Cacao. . . . . q.s.

ut ft. Pessus pendens gr. c.

Mitte tales v.

Utatur ægra j om. nocte.

## 6.

℞ Gelat. . . . . part. j  
 Peptoni Carnis . . . . . part. ij

Liqua simul leni calor. et divid. in suppos. pendentia gran. quindec.

Sig. Suppos. Nutrient.

M. d. u.

## 7.

℞ Ext. Kramer. . . . . gr. lxxx  
 Morph. HCl. . . . . gr. x  
 Stearin. . . . . gr. c

M. et ft. suppos. x.

Sig. 'Suppos.' Mane vespereque utend.

## 8.

℞ Morph. Hydrochl. . . . . gr. iss  
 Ol. Theobrom. . . . . gr. xc

M. et div. in suppos. vj.

M. d. u.

## 9.

℞ P. Gallæ . . . . . gr. xx  
 Ext. Bellad. . . . . gr. iij  
 Ol. Theobrom. . . . . q.s.

ut ft. suppos. vj.

j om. noct. utend.

## 10.

℞	Gelatin.	.	.	.	.	.	.	part. j
	Glycerin.	.	.	.	.	.	.	part. v
	Aq. Dest.	.	.	.	.	.	.	q.s.

Ft. massa pro suppos. sec. artem. Lento igne liqua et effunde in politos modulus ut ft. suppos. pendent. gr. lx.

## 11.

℞	Morph. Acet.	.	.	.	.	.	gr. $\frac{1}{10}$
	Glyco-gelatin.	.	.	.	.	.	q.s.

Liqua len. calor. ut ft. buginarium j. Effund. in modul. polit. Mitte tal. vj.

## DENTIFRICIA—DENTIFRICES

## 1.

℞	P. Cinchon.	.	.	.	.	.	ʒij
	P. Caryophylli	.	.	.	.	.	ʒj
	P. Oss. Sep.	.	.	.	.	.	ʒj
	Ol. Geran.	.	.	.	.	.	gtt. x
	Calc. Carb. Præcip.	.	.	.	.	.	ʒij

M. ut ft. pulv. subtil.

Sit pro dentif. om. nocte.

## 2.

℞	Liq. Hyd. Peroxid.	.	.	.	.	.	q.s.
---	--------------------	---	---	---	---	---	------

Sig. Liquore dent. bene affricentur nocte maneque.

## 3.

℞	Calc. Carb. Præcip.	.	.	.	.	.	ʒx
	Sap. Dur. Pulv.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Pot. Chlor. Pulv.	.	.	.	.	āā	ʒiij
	Tinct. Cocci	.	.	.	.	.	ʒj
	Aq. Rosæ	.	.	.	.	.	quant. satis sit.

Pulveribus, bene mixtis, adde paulatim Tinct. et Aq. Ros. ut ft. pasta.

Sig. Post omnes cibos utend.

## 4.

℞	Pot. Tart. Ac.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Lap. Pumic. Pulv.	.	.	.	.	āā	ʒss

M.

Sig. Dent. hoc pulv. semel in hebdomada affricand.

5.

℞	Tinct. Kramer.						
	„ Myrrh.	.	.	.	.	āā	3vj
	„ Pyreth.	.	.	.	.	.	3iij
	Gly.	.	.	.	.	.	3iij
	Aq. Colon.	.	.	.	.	.	3vj

M. ft. tinct. pro dent.

Sig. Add. xv-xx gutt. cyath. vin. aq. et om. mane utatur  
liquor. mod. dict.

6.

℞	Kaolin.	.	.	.	.	.	3ij
	P. Rad. Irid.	.	.	.	.	.	3iij
	Acid. Carbol. Liq.	.	.	.	.	.	3ss
	Ol. Gaulther.	.	.	.	.	.	mxx

Tere accuratè et per cribrum trajice ut ft. dentifric.

In phialâ obturatâ servand.

## TROCHISCI—LOZENGES

1.

Mitt. Troch. Glycyrrh. . . . . q.s.

Sig. j quâvis hor. sumend.

2.

℞ Troch. Sod. Bicarb. . . . . 5j

Cap. troch. ij quoties flatus infest.

3.

℞ Troch. Bismuth. Co. . . . . q.s.

Sum. j vel ij troch. om. die post prand.

4.

Mitt. Troch. Pot. Chlor. . . . . No. xxiv

Sugatur lentè j sec. qque horâ.

5.

℞ Troch. Sulph. . . . . 3ij

Sig. ij vel iij troch. nocte p. r. n. sumend.

6.

Mitte Pastill. Glycerin. . . . . q.s.  
 Sugat pastillos ad lib.

7.

℞ Troch. Morph. . . . .  $\bar{3}$ ss  
 Sug. j troch. om. semihorâ, donec tuss. mitescat.

8.

℞ Troch. Eucalypt. Gum. . . . .  $\bar{3}$ j  
 Sig. j alt. horis raucitate urgent. sugend.

9.

℞ Troch. Morph. et Ipec. . . . .  $\bar{3}$ j  
 Sumatur j tert. qque hor. si tussis accrescat.

10.

℞ Troch. Kramer. et Cocain. . . . .  $\bar{3}$ ss  
 Sig. Sugat subinde j troch. si maxime crescat raucitas.

## SANGUISUGIUM—LEECHING

1.

Mitte Hirūdines Medicinal. . . . . iij  
 Statim front. imponentur.

2.

℞ Sanguisugas Medic. . . . . vj  
 Semel in septimanâ iij temporibus utrinque applicent.

3.

℞ Hirud. . . . . No. vj  
 Admoveantur iij sing. temporibus, si adsit dolor capitis.

4.

Mitte Hirudines . . . . . No. xxiv  
 Statim lumbis admoveantur, et quando remotæ sint, cataplasma.  
 emolliens applicetur.

## 5.

℞ Hirud. . . . . iv

Applicent. jugulo, et post fluxum sanguinis applicetur Emp.  
Lyttæ.

## 6.

Mitte Sanguisug. . . . . vj

Vertici applicent.

## INSUFFLATIONES—INSUFFLATIONS

## 1.

℞ Acid. Boric. in pulv. subtiliss.

Bism. Oxychlor. . . . . āā p. æq.

M. ft. Insufflat. Mitte ʒj.

Sig. Paux. naribus n. manequ insuffletur.

## 2.

℞ P. Gum. Eucalypt.

P. Amyli . . . . . āā ʒss

Ft. pulv. subtiliss.

Ope apparatus apti ad laryng. b. d. d. applicand.

## 3.

℞ P. Iodof. . . . . part. ij

P. Amyli . . . . . part. j

M. bene et guttur. m. d. applic.

## 4.

℞ Tinct. Benz. Co. . . . . ʒiv

P. Acid. Boric.

P. Amyli . . . . . āā ʒss

M. et permitte alcohol. evaporare.

Fiat pulv. sec. art.

Utatur æger pulv. ut sternutament.

## 5.

℞ Orthoform

Bism. Subnit. . . . . āā p. æq.

M. ft. pulv.

Pauxillum in aur. affect. o. n. insuffletur.



## PASTÆ—PASTES

## 1.

℞	Zinc. Oxid.								
	P. Amyli	.	.	.	.	.	.	āā	3vj
	Ac. Salicyl.	.	.	.	.	.	.		gr. xxx
	Paraff. Mollis Alb.	.	.	.	.	.	.		3xiij

M. ft. pasta.

Sig. Part. affect. crasse applicand. et deinde ē sindon. tegend.  
m. dict.

## 2.

℞	Barri Sulphid.	.	.	.	.	.	.		3ij
	Zinc. Oxid.								
	Amyli P.	.	.	.	.	.	.	āā	3iij

M.

Sig. Pro usu, misce ē aq. tantillo ut ft. past. et per part. quart.  
hor. ad eutem applic.

## 3.

℞	Zinc. Ox.	.	.	.	.	.	.		part. 10
	Gelat.	.	.	.	.	.	.		„ 15
	Glycerin.	.	.	.	.	.	.		„ 30
	Aq.	.	.	.	.	.	.		„ 45

Ft. past. sec. art.

Mitt. 3iv in narthecio.

Sig. Leni calore liqua et part. affectis ope penicul. applic.

## 4.

℞	Zinc. Chlor.	.	.	.	.	.	.		part. ij
	Amyli Pulv.	.	.	.	.	.	.		„ vj
	Adipis	.	.	.	.	.	.		„ j
	Glycer. Amyli	.	.	.	.	.	.		q.s.

Chlorido redacto ad pulv., Adip. et Amylum adjice, et postremo  
quant. sufficiat Glyc. Amyli adjice ut ft. pasta.

Sig. M. d. u.

# TRANSLATION OF THE ABBREVIATED PRESCRIPTIONS AT PAGES 75 *et seq.*

## MISTURÆ—MIXTURES

<i>Uncontracted Latin</i>	<i>English Translation</i>
1.	1.
Recipe	Take (of)
Acidi Phosphorici Diluti	Diluted Phosphoric Acid
fluidrachmam cum semisse	1½ fl. drachms
Spiritus Chloroformi	Spirit of Chloroform
fluidrachmam	1 fl. drachm
Infusum Gentianæ Compositum	Compound Infusion of Gentian
ad fluiduncias sex	to make up to 6 fl. ounces
Misce fiat Mistura. <sup>1</sup>	Mix, and let a mixture be made.
Signetur. Capiat cochlearia	Let it be labelled. Take
magna duo ter in die.	two tablespoonfuls <sup>2</sup> three times
	a day.
2.	2.
Recipe	Take (of)
Acidi Sulphurici Diluti	Diluted Sulphuric Acid
fluidrachmas duas	2 fl. drachms
Tincturæ Opii	Tincture of Opium
minima quadraginta	40 minims
Tincturæ Capsici	Tincture of Capsicum
minima quindecim	15 minims
Aquam Cinnamomi ad	Cinnamon Water to make up to
fluiduncias sex	6 fl. ounces
Misce fiat Mistura.	Mix, and let a mixture be made.
Signetur. Pars sexta ter die	Let it be labelled. A sixth
sumenda.	part to be taken three times
	a day.

<sup>1</sup> *Fiat mistura* may be translated by *let a mixture be made* or *make a mixture*.

<sup>2</sup> Avoid the error of writing *spoonful*.

*Uncontracted Latin*

3.

## Recipe

Spiritus Ammoniae Aromatici  
 fluidunciæ partem dimidiam  
 Spiritus Ætheris  
 fluidrachmas tres  
 Aquam Camphoræ ad  
 fluiduncias octo

Misce fiat Mistura.

Signetur. Fluidunciæ pars  
 dimidia quartis horis sumenda.

4.

## Recipe

Ammonii Carbonatis  
 drachmas duas  
 Spiritus Chloroformi  
 fluidunciæ partem dimidiam  
 Infusum Senegæ ad  
 fluiduncias quattuor

Misce fiat Mistura.

Signetur. Capiat<sup>1</sup> cochleare  
 parvum unum sæpe tussi ur-  
 gente.

5.

## Recipe

Ferri et Ammonii Citratis  
 drachmas duas  
 Liquoris Arsenicalis  
 minima octoginta  
 Tincturæ Calumbæ  
 fluidunciam  
 Aquam ad . fluiduncias octo

Fiat Mistura. Capiat<sup>1</sup> coch-  
 leare unum magnum ter in die  
 ex aquâ.

*English Translation*

3.

## Take (of)

Aromatic Spirit of Ammonia  
 $\frac{1}{2}$  fl. ounce  
 Spirit of Ether 3 fl. drachms  
 Camphor Water to make up to  
 8 fl. ounces

Mix, and let a mixture be made.

Let it be labelled. Half a  
 fluid ounce (one tablespoonful)  
 to be taken every four hours.

4.

## Take (of)

Ammonium Carbonate  
 2 drachms  
 Spirit of Chloroform  $\frac{1}{2}$  fl. ounce  
 Infusion of Senega to make up  
 to . . . 4 fl. ounces

Mix, and let a mixture be made.

Let it be labelled. Take a  
 teaspoonful as often as the  
 cough is troublesome.

5.

## Take (of)

Iron and Ammonium Citrate  
 2 drachms  
 Arsenical Solution 80 minims  
 Tincture of Calumba 1 fl. ounce  
 Water to make up to  
 8 fl. ounces

Let a mixture be made. Let  
 (the patient) take a tablespoon-  
 ful in water three times a day

<sup>1</sup> *Capiat* may be translated by *let him take* or by simply the imperative *take*.

*Uncontracted Latin*

6.

Recipe

Chloralis Hydratis  
drachmam cum semisse  
Syrupi Aurantii  
fluidrachmas sex  
Aquam Aurantii Florum ad  
fluiduncias sex

Misce fiat Mistura. Sexta  
pars si opus sit sumenda.

7.

Recipe

Extracti Jalapæ scrupulos duos  
Syrupi Sennæ  
fluidunciam cum semisse  
Tincturæ Zingiberis  
fluidrachmas duas  
Aquam Chloroformi ad  
fluiduncias decem

Solve et fiat Mistura.

Signetur. Capiat cochlearia  
magna duo pro re natâ.

8.

Recipe

Copaibæ  
fluidunciæ partem dimidiam  
Liquoris Potassæ  
minima nonaginta sex  
Aquam Cinnamomi ad  
fluiduncias octo

Misce secundum artem.

Signetur. Capiat octavam  
partem quotidie.

*English Translation*

6.

Take (of)

Chloral Hydrate 1½ drachms  
Syrup of Orange 6 fl. drachms  
Orange Flower Water to make  
up to . . 6 fl. ounces

Mix, and let a mixture be  
made. A sixth part to be taken  
if there is need (if necessary).

7.

Take (of)

Extract of Jalap . 2 scruples  
Syrup of Senna 1½ fl. ounces  
Tincture of Ginger  
2 fl. drachms  
Chloroform Water to make up  
to . . 10 fl. ounces

Dissolve, and let a mixture be  
made.

Let it be labelled. Take two  
tablespoonfuls occasionally.

8.

Take (of)

Copaiba . . ½ fl. ounce  
Solution of Potash 96 minims  
Cinnamon Water to make up  
to . . 8 fl. ounces

Mix with pharmaceutical skill.

Let it be labelled. Take an  
eighth part daily.

*Uncontracted Latin*

9.

## Recipe

Tincturæ Catechu  
 fluidunciæ partem dimidiam  
 Misturam Cretæ ad  
 octarii partem dimidiam

Misce fiat Mistura.

Capiat duodecimam partem  
 tertiis horis, phialâ prius  
 agitatâ.

10.

## Recipe

Tincturæ Quininae Ammoniatæ  
 fluidrachmas sex  
 Mucilaginis Acaciæ  
 quantum sufficiat  
 Glycerini . fluidunciam  
 Aquam Camphoræ ad  
 fluiduncias sex

Misce fiat Mistura.

Sumat cochleare magnum ex  
 cyatho vinoso aquæ secundis  
 horis.

11.

## Recipe

Sodii Bicarbonatis  
 grana viginti  
 Syrupi Zingiberis  
 fluidrachmæ partem dimidiam  
 Aquam ad . fluidunciam

Misce. Sumatur dum efferves-  
 cens cum fluidunciæ dimidio  
 solutionis acidæ sequentis.  
 Mitte fluiduncias sex.

## Recipe

Acidi Citrici grana quindecim  
 Aquam ad  
 fluidunciæ partem dimidiam  
 Misce fiat solutio acidâ.  
 Mitte fluiduncias tres.

*English Translation*

9.

## Take (of)

Tincture of Catechu  $\frac{1}{2}$  fl. ounce

Chalk Mixture to make up to  
 $\frac{1}{2}$  pint

Mix, and let a mixture be made.

Let (the patient) take a  
 twelfth part every three hours,  
 the bottle having been first  
 shaken.

10.

## Take (of)

Ammoniated Tincture of Qui-  
 nine . . . 6 fl. drachms

Mucilage of Acacia  
 as much as may be sufficient

Glycerin . . . 1 fl. ounce  
 Camphor Water to make up to  
 6 fl. ounces

Mix, and let a mixture be made.

Let (the patient) take a table-  
 spoonful in a wineglassful of  
 water every two hours.

11.

## Take (of)

Sodium Bicarbonate 20 grains

Syrup of Ginger  $\frac{1}{2}$  fl. drachm

Water to make up to 1 fl. ounce

Mix. Let it be taken whilst  
 effervescing with half a fluid  
 ounce of the following acid solu-  
 tion. Send six fluid ounces.

## Take (of)

Citric Acid . . . 15 grains  
 Water to make up to  $\frac{1}{2}$  fl. ounce

Mix, and let an acid solution  
 be made.

Send three fluid ounces.

### Uncontracted Latin

## 12.

## Recipe

Magnesii Sulphatis semidrachmam  
Antimonii Tartarati granum  
Aquam Destillatam ad fluiduncias tres

Misce fiat solutio.

Signetur. Mistura. Capiat  
cochleare modicum quartis  
horis aggrediente febris.

13.

## Recipe

Quininæ Sulphatis drachmam  
Acidi Sulphurici Diluti  
fluidrachmam cum semisse  
Aquam ad fluiduncias quatuor

Fiat Mistura, cujus sumat  
cochleare minimum sextis  
horis in quovis vehiculo grato.

14.

## Recipe

Sodii Sulphatis  
Magnesii Sulphatis  
ana unciam cum semisse  
Aquam Menthæ Piperitæ ad  
fluiduncias duodecim

Fiat solutio.

Capiat cochlearia magna duo  
bis terve in horâ donec adsit  
catharsis.

*English Translation*

12.

Take (of)

Magnesium Sulphate  $\frac{1}{2}$  drachm

Tartarated Antimony 1 grain  
Distilled Water to make up to  
3 fl. ounces

Mix, and let a solution be made.

Let it be labelled. The Mixture. Take a dessertspoonful every four hours when the fever is coming on.

13.

Take (of)

Quinine Sulphate      1 drachm  
Diluted Sulphuric Acid  
                                 1½ fl. drachms  
Water to make up to 4 fl. ounces

Let a mixture be made, of which let (the patient) take one teaspoonful every six hours in any agreeable vehicle.

14.

Take (of)

Sodium Sulphate  
Magnesium Sulphate of each  $1\frac{1}{2}$  ounces (Troy)  
Peppermint Water to make up to 12 fl. ounces

Make a solution.

Let (the patient) take two tablespoonfuls twice or thrice in an hour until purging come on.

*Uncontracted Latin*

15.

## Recipe

Oxymellis . fluidunciam  
 Acidi Sulphurici Diluti  
                   minima octoginta  
 Spiritûs Chloroformi  
                   minima triginta  
 Glycerinum ad  
                   fluiduncias duas

Misce. Fiat mistura, de quâ  
 capiat fluidrachmam unam  
 subindè, ad gulam emolliendam  
 et expuitionem promovendam.

16.

## Recipe

Tincturæ Opii . fluidrachmam  
 Misturam Amygdalæ ad  
                   fluiduncias sex

Misce. Capiat cochlearia duo  
 ampla sub finem vomitionis.

17.

## Recipe

Acidi Gallici drachmas duas  
 Extracti Opii Liquidi  
                   fluidrachmam  
 Aquam Destillatam ad  
                   fluiduncias sex

Misce fiat Mistura.

Signetur. Cochlearia duo  
 maxima post singulas vomitio-  
 nes vel sedes liquidas su-  
 menda.

*English Translation*

15.

## Take (of)

Oxymel . 1 fl. ounce  
 Diluted Sulphuric Acid  
                   80 minims  
 Spirit of Chloroform  
                   30 minims  
 Glycerin to make up to  
                   2 fl. ounces

Mix. Let a mixture be made,  
 of which let the patient fre-  
 quently take one fluid drachm  
 (*i.e.* a teaspoonful), to soften  
 (relax, or lubricate) the throat,  
 and to promote expectoration.

16.

## Take (of)

Tincture of Opium 1 fl. drachm  
 Almond Mixture to make up to  
                   6 fl. ounces

Mix. Let (the patient) take  
 two tablespoonfuls towards the  
 end of the vomiting.

17.

## Take (of)

Gallic Acid 2 drachms  
 Liquid Extract of Opium  
                   1 fl. drachm  
 Distilled Water to make up to  
                   6 fl. ounces

Mix and let a mixture be made.

Let it be labelled. Two  
 tablespoonfuls to be taken after  
 each vomiting or liquid stool.



*Uncontracted Latin*

18.

## Recipe

Magnesii Sulphatis  
   uncias tres  
 Magnesii Carbonatis Ponderosi  
   drachmas sex  
 Aquam Menthæ Piperitæ ad  
   fluiduncias duodecim

Misce fiat Mistura.

Signetur. Sumantur cochlearia tria ampla, singulis horis, ad plenam alvi solutionem.

19.

## Recipe

Extracti Hæmatoxyli  
   drachmam  
 Tincturæ Kino  
 Tincturæ Kramerie  
   ana fluidrachmas tres  
 Aquam Cinnamomi ad  
   fluiduncias sex

Fiat Mistura, cujus sumantur cochlearia duo magna post singulas sedes liquidas.

20.

## Recipe

Tincturæ Tolutanæ  
   fluidrachmas duas  
 Misturæ Ammoniaci  
   fluiduncias sex

Fiat Mistura.

Capiat æger cochleare magnum bis in die, è poculo jusculi bovini, contra raucedinem.

*English Translation*

18.

## Take (of)

Magnesium Sulphate  
   3 ounces (Troy)  
 Heavy Carbonate of Magnesium  
   6 drachms  
 Peppermint Water to make up  
   to 12 fl. ounces

Mix and let a mixture be made.

Let it be labelled. Let three tablespoonfuls be taken every hour, to produce copious evacuation of the bowels.

19.

## Take (of)

Extract of Logwood 1 drachm  
 Tincture of Kino  
 Tincture of Krameria  
   of each 3 fl. drachms  
 Cinnamon Water to make up to  
   6 fl. ounces

Let a mixture be made, of which let two tablespoonfuls be taken after each liquid evacuation.

20.

## Take (of)

Tincture of Tolu 2 fl. drachms  
 Ammoniacum Mixture  
   6 fl. ounces

Let a mixture be made.

Let the patient take a tablespoonful twice a day, in a cup of beef-tea, against hoarseness.

*Uncontracted Latin*

21.

## Recipe

Potassii Iodidi . scrupulum  
 Tincturæ Camphoræ Compositæ  
                                  minima quadraginta  
 Tincturæ Scillæ  
                                  minima triginta  
 Aquam Camphoræ ad  
                                  fluiduncias octo

Misce. Capiat cochlearia magna duo quartâ quâque horâ si tussis increbruerit.

22.

## Recipe

Magnesi Sulphatis        unciam  
 Infusi Gentianæ Compositi  
                                  fluiduncias sex

Misce fiat Mistura.

Capiat cochlearia tria magna post jentaculum et post prandium quotidie.

23.

## Recipe

Tincturæ Opii    fluidrachmam  
 Misturæ Cretæ   fluiduncias sex

Misce. Capiat cochlearia duo magna omni quadrante horæ donec dolor leniatur.

*English Translation*

21.

## Take (of)

Potassium Iodide . 1 scruple  
 Compound Tincture of Camphor . 40 minims  
 Tincture of Squill 30 minims

Camphor Water to make up to 8 fl. ounces

Mix. Let the patient take two tablespoonfuls every fourth hour if the cough should become frequent.

22.

## Take (of)

Magnesium Sulphate  
                                  1 ounce (Troy)  
 Compound Infusion of Gentian  
                                  6 fl. ounces

Mix, and let a mixture be made.

Let the patient take three tablespoonfuls after breakfast and dinner daily.

23.

## Take (of)

Tincture of Opium 1 fl. drachm  
 Chalk Mixture 6 fl. ounces

Mix. Let the patient take two tablespoonfuls every quarter of an hour until the pain is alleviated.

*Uncontracted Latin*

24.

## Recipe

Tincturæ Hyoseyami  
 fluidrachmam cum semisse  
 Potassii Acetatis  
 drachmas quattuor  
 Infusum Scoparii ad  
 fluiduncias sex

Fiat Mistura, cujus sumantur  
 cochlearia duo vel tria ampla  
 bis terve in die, vel ut opus sit.

25.

## Recipe

Magnesii Carbonatis  
 drachmam  
 Pulveris Rhei grana quindecim  
 Aquam Anethi ad  
 fluidunciam cum semisse

Misce fiat Mistura, cujus  
 cochleare minimum infanti  
 secundis horis detur, phialâ  
 prius agitatâ.

26.

## Recipe

Vini Aloës fluidrachmas duas  
 Infusi Sennæ  
 fluidunciam cum semisse  
 Magnesii Sulphatis  
 drachmas quattuor

Misce fiat Mistura. Capiat  
 fluidunciam horâ septimâ  
 matutinâ et partem reliquam  
 circiter horam decimam, si opus  
 sit.

*English Translation*

24.

## Take (of)

Tincture of Hyoscyamus  
 $1\frac{1}{2}$  fl. drachms  
 Potassium Acetate 4 drachms  
 Infusion of Broom to make up to  
 6 fl. ounces

Let a mixture be made, of  
 which let two or three table-  
 spoonfuls be taken twice or  
 thrice a day, or as there may  
 be occasion.

25.

## Take (of)

Magnesium Carbonate  
 1 drachm  
 Powdered Rhubarb 15 grains  
 Dill Water to make up to  
 $1\frac{1}{2}$  fl. ounces

Mix, and make a mixture, of  
 which let one teaspoonful be  
 given to the infant every two  
 hours, the bottle having been  
 previously shaken.

26.

## Take (of)

Wine of Aloes 2 fl. drachms  
 Infusion of Senna  $1\frac{1}{2}$  fl. ounces  
 Magnesium Sulphate  
 4 drachms

Mix, and make a mixture.

Let (the patient) take a fluid  
 ounce at seven o'clock in the  
 morning, and the remainder  
 about ten o'clock, if there be  
 occasion.

*Uncontracted Latin*

27.

## Recipe

Sodii Sulphatis . . . unciam  
Sodii Phosphatis semi-unciam

Syrupi Sennæ  
fluidrachmas quattuor

Tincturæ ejusdem  
fluidrachmas tres

Aquam Menthæ Piperitæ ad  
fluiduncias sex

Misce fiat Mistura. Sumat  
fluidunciam statim, et repetatur  
dosis post horas duas nisi alvus  
prius responderit.

28.

## Recipe

Spiritûs Ætheris Nitrosi  
guttas viginti

Liquoris Ammonii Acetatis  
fluidrachmam

Aquæ Menthæ Piperitæ  
fluidunciam

Fiat mistura salina, cujus  
capiat cochleare parvum omni  
horâ cursu noctis.

29.

## Recipe

Bismuthi Carbonatis  
drachmas duas

Sodii Bicarbonatis  
drachmas tres

Tincturæ Cinnamomi  
fluidrachmas quattuor

Pulveris Tragacanthæ Com-  
positi . . . quantum sufficiat

Aquam Chloroformi ad  
fluiduncias decem

Misce. Sumat cochlearia duo  
magna dum flatus infestat.

*English Translation*

27.

## Take (of)

Sodium Sulphate 1 ounce (Troy)  
Sodium Phosphate

$\frac{1}{2}$  ounce (Troy)  
Syrup of Senna 4 fl. drachms

Tincture of the same (*i.e.* Senna)  
3 fl. drachms

Peppermint Water to make up  
to . . . 6 fl. ounces

Mix, and make a mixture.

Let the patient take a fluid  
ounce (two tablespoonfuls) im-  
mediately, and let the dose be  
repeated in two hours time, un-  
less the bowels have been pre-  
viously relieved.

28.

## Take (of)

Spirit of Nitrous Ether 20 drops

Solution of Ammonium Acetate  
1 fl. drachm

Peppermint Water 1 fl. ounce

Let a saline mixture be made,  
of which let the patient take a  
teaspoonful every hour in the  
course of the night.

29.

## Take (of)

Bismuth Carbonate 2 drachms

Sodium Bicarbonate 3 drachms

Tincture of Cinnamon  
4 fl. drachms

Compound Powder of Traga-  
canth . . . a sufficient quantity

Chloroform Water to make up to  
10 fl. ounces

Mix. Let the patient take two  
tablespoonfuls when flatulency  
is troublesome.

*Uncontracted Latin*

30.

## Recipe

Quininæ Sulphatis scrupulum  
 Acidī Hydrobromicī Dilutī  
    fluidrachmam  
 Syrupi Aurantii fluidunciam  
 Ætheris Chlorici  
    fluidrachmas duas  
 Aquam ad fluiduncias octo

Fiat mistura cujus capiantur  
 cochlearia duo larga ter in die  
 e paululo aquæ post cibos.

31.

## Recipe

Spiritus Ammonię Aromatici  
    fluidrachmam  
 Tincturę Asafetidę  
    fluiduncię dimidium  
 Syrupi Aurantii Floris  
    fluiduncię dimidium  
 Aquę Cinnamomi  
    fluidrachmas septem

Misce. Exhibe cochleare  
 parvum ter quaterve die, vel  
 sæpius, urgente convulsione vel  
 spasmō.

32.

## Recipe

Magnesii Carbonatis Levis  
    drachmam  
 Sodii Bicarbonatis  
    drachmas duas  
 Tincturę Gentianę Compositę  
    fluidrachmas tres  
 Aquam Pimentę ad  
    fluiduncias quattuor

Misce fiat Mistura.

Signetur. Capiat æger, acido  
 infestante, cochleare amplum  
 unum e poculo jusculi bovini.

*English Translation*

30.

## Take (of)

Quinine Sulphate 1 scruple  
 Diluted Hydrobromic Acid  
    1 fl. drachm  
 Syrup of Orange 1 fl. ounce  
 Chloric Ether 2 fl. drachms

Water to make up to  
    8 fl. ounces

Make a mixture, of which let  
 two tablespoonfuls be taken  
 three times a day in a little  
 water after meals.

31.

## Take (of)

Aromatic Spirit of Ammonia  
    1 fl. drachm  
 Tincture of Asafetida  
     $\frac{1}{2}$  fl. ounce  
 Syrup of Orange-Flower  
     $\frac{1}{2}$  fl. ounce  
 Cinnamon Water 7 fl. drachms

Mix. Give a teaspoonful  
 three or four times a day, or  
 oftener, if the convulsion or  
 spasm should be troublesome.

32.

## Take (of)

Light Carbonate of Magnesium  
    1 drachm  
 Sodium Bicarbonate 2 drachms  
 Compound Tincture of Gentian  
    3 fl. drachms  
 Pimento Water to make up to  
    4 fl. ounces

Mix, and let a mixture be made.  
 Let it be labelled. Let the  
 patient take a tablespoonful in  
 a cup of beef-tea when troubled  
 with acidity.

*Uncontracted Latin*

33.

## Recipe

Sodæ Tartarata . unciam  
Tincturæ Rhei Compositæ semi-unciam fluidam  
Syrupi Rhei fluidrachmas sex  
Aquam Menthæ Viridis ad fluiduncias sex

Fiat Mistura, cujus capiat  
æger cochlearia tria magna  
omni bihorio, donec alvus  
purgetur.

34.

## Recipe

Infusi Cinchonæ Acidi  
fluiduncias sedecim  
Syrupi Limonis fluidunciam

Misce. Hujus misturæ cochlearia magna quatuor, horis duabus interpositis, sumantur, ad sudationes diminuendas.

35.

## Recipe

Syrupi Chloralis  
fluiduncias duas

Signetur. Syrupus.

Sumat æger fluidrachmam  
omni horâ si non dormiat.

*English Translation*

33.

Take (of)

Tartarated Soda 1 ounce (Troy)  
Compound Tincture of Rhubarb  $\frac{1}{2}$  fl. ounce  
Syrup of Rhubarb 6 fl. drachms  
Spear-mint Water to make up to 6 fl. ounces

Let a mixture be made, of which let the patient take three tablespoonfuls every two hours until the bowels are purged.

34.

Take (of)

Acid Infusion of Cinchona	16 fl. ounces
Syrup of Lemon	1 fl. ounce

Mix. Of this mixture let four  
tablespoonfuls be taken every  
two hours, in order to diminish  
sweating.

35.

Take (of)

Syrup of Chloral      2 fl. ounces

Let it be labelled. The Syrup.

Let the patient take one measured teaspoonful every hour if he does not sleep.



*Uncontracted Latin**English Translation*

36.

## Recipe

Spiritûs Ammoniæ Fetidi  
fluidrachmas tres  
Spiritûs Ætheris  
fluidrachmas tres  
Spiritûs Lavandulæ  
fluidrachmas duas  
Aquam Cinnamomi ad  
fluiduncias sex

Fiat Mistura, ejus cochleare  
amplum unum pro re natâ  
sumatur contra deliquium.

37.

## Recipe

Potassii Sulphatis  
drachmas quattuor  
Tincturæ Jalapæ  
semi-unciam fluidam  
Aquam Chloroformi ad  
fluiduncias sex

Misce. Sumat cochlearia  
magna duo omni quadrante  
horæ, donec alvus copiosè re-  
sponderit.

38.

## Recipe

Pulveris Cretæ Aromatici  
grana ducenta  
Mucilaginis Tragacanthæ  
quantum sufficiat  
Aquam Cinnamomi ad  
fluiduncias quattuor

Misce fiat Mistura.

Cochleare magnum unum  
singulis horis exhibeatur  
phiaiâ prius agitâta ut per-  
misceatur pulvis.

36.

## Take (of)

Fetid Spirit of Ammonia  
3 fl. drachms  
Spirit of Ether 3 fl. drachms  
Spirit of Lavender  
2 fl. drachms  
Cinnamon Water to make up to  
6 fl. ounces

Let a mixture be made, of  
which let a tablespoonful be  
taken occasionally to prevent  
fainting.

37.

## Take (of)

Potassium Sulphate 4 drachms  
Tincture of Jalap  $\frac{1}{2}$  fl. ounce  
Chloroform Water to make up  
to . . . 6 fl. ounces

Mix. Let the patient take two  
tablespoonfuls every quarter of  
an hour, until the bowels have  
acted sufficiently.

38.

## Take (of)

Aromatic Powder of Chalk  
200 grains  
Mucilage of Tragacanth  
as much as may be sufficient  
Cinnamon Water to make up to  
4 fl. ounces

Mix, and let a mixture be made.

Let one tablespoonful be given  
every hour, the bottle having  
been first shaken, so that  
the powder may be thoroughly  
mixed (with the liquid).



*Uncontracted Latin*

39.

## Recipe

Tincturæ Asafetidæ  
fluidrachmas duas  
Infusi Digitalis  
fluidunciam cum semisse  
Syrupi Aromatici  
fluidrachmas quattuor  
Infusum Caryophylli Recens  
ad . . fluiduncias tres

Misce fiat Mistura. Exhibe  
cochlearia parva duo omni  
tertiâ horâ spasmo perstante.

40.

## Recipe

Cretæ Præparatæ  
grana centum  
Tincturæ Opii  
minima octoginta  
Pulveris Tragacanthæ Com-  
positi . quantum sufficiat

Aquam Chloroformi ad  
fluiduncias decem

Misce, et phialâ agitâtâ den-  
tur cochlearia magna duo se-  
cundâ quâque horâ, dum ven-  
triculi tormina vel vomitus  
vexant.

41.

## Recipe

Liquoris Ammonii Acetatis  
fluidunciam cum semisse  
Vini Antimonialis  
fluidrachmas duas  
Tincturæ Cardamomi Com-  
positæ . fluidrachmas sex  
Aquam Menthæ Piperitæ ad  
fluiduncias duodecim

Fiat Mistura, ejus fluid-  
uncie duæ omni horæ quad-  
rantecalidè sorbeantur, iustante  
frigore.

*English Translation*

39.

## Take (of)

Tincture of Asafetida  
2 fl. drachms  
Infusion of Digitalis  
1½ fl. ounces  
Aromatic Syrup 4 fl. drachms

Fresh Infusion of Cloves to  
make up to . 3 fl. ounces

Mix, and make a mixture.

Give two teaspoonfuls every  
three hours if the spasm con-  
tinues.

40.

## Take (of)

Prepared Chalk . 100 grains  
Tincture of Opium 80 minims

Compound Powder of Traga-  
canth as much as may be  
sufficient

Chloroform Water to make up  
to . . 10 fl. ounces

Mix, and, the bottle having  
been shaken, let two tablespoon-  
fuls be given every second hour,  
as long as the gripings or vomit-  
ings trouble.

41.

## Take (of)

Solution of Ammonium Acetate  
1½ fl. ounces  
Antimonial Wine 2 fl. drachms

Compound Tincture of Carda-  
moms . . 6 fl. drachms  
Peppermint Water to make up  
to . . 12 fl. ounces

Make a mixture, of which  
let two fluid ounces be taken  
warm every quarter of an hour  
during the chilliness.

*Uncontracted Latin*

42.

## Recipe

Decocti Aloës Compositi  
fluiduncias sex

Capiat æger cochlearia tria  
ampla pro re natâ; postea  
quantitas augeatur vel minua-  
tur, prout sedes pauciores  
pluresve promoverit.

43.

## Recipe

Quininæ Sulphatis  
grana quadraginta  
Acidi Sulphurici Diluti  
minima sexaginta  
Tincturæ Cocci fluidrachmam

Aquam Destillatam ad  
fluiduncias octo

Fiat Mistura, de quâ coch-  
leare largum unum secundis  
vel tertiis horis exhibeatur,  
prout febris vehementior vel  
mitior sit.

44.

## Recipe

Sodii Bicarbonatis  
grana sexaginta  
Spiritûs Chloroformi  
minima nonaginta  
Liquoris Calcis fluiduncias tres  
Aquam Camphoræ ad  
fluiduncias sex

Misce fiat Mistura.

Signetur. Cochlearia duo  
ampla omni horâ capienda,  
donec singultus cessaverit.

*English Translation*

42.

## Take (of)

Compound Decoction of Aloes  
6 fl. ounces

Let the patient take three  
tablespoonfuls occasionally;  
afterwards let the quantity be  
increased or diminished, ac-  
cording as it may have excited  
fewer or more stools.

43.

## Take (of)

Quinine Sulphate 40 grains

Diluted Sulphuric Acid  
60 minims

Tincture of Cochineal  
1 fl. drachm

Distilled Water to make up to  
8 fl. ounces

Let a mixture be made, of  
which let one tablespoonful be  
taken every second or third  
hour, according as the fever  
may be more or less violent.

44.

## Take (of)

Sodium Bicarbonate 60 grains

Spirit of Chloroform 90 minims

Solution of Lime 3 fl. ounces  
Camphor Water to make up to  
6 fl. ounces

Mix, and let a mixture be made.

Let it be labelled. Two  
tablespoonfuls to be taken  
every hour, until the hiccup  
has ceased.

*Uncontracted Latin*

45.

## Recipe

Extracti Cascaræ Sagradæ  
Liquidi . fluiduncias duas

Signetur. Guttæ viginti ter  
die e cyatho aquæ frigidæ  
sumendæ; sensim augenda  
dosis si opus sit.

46.

## Recipe

Phenazoni grana quinque  
Acidi Hydrobromici Diluti  
minima decem

Glycerini  
fluidrachmæ partem dimidiam  
Tincturæ Gelsemii

minima octo  
Aquam Chloroformi ad  
fluidunciam

Misce.

Sumat cochlearia duo ampla  
mane, meridiæ, et horâ somni,  
per biduum vel triduum.

47.

## Recipe

Infusi Buchu Recentis  
semi-octarium

Capiat æger cyathum vino-  
sum parvum infusi secundâ  
quâque horâ.

*English Translation*

45.

## Take (of)

Liquid Extract of Cascara  
Sagrada . 2 fl. ounces

Let it be labelled. Twenty  
drops to be taken three times  
a day in a glass of cold water,  
gradually increasing the dose  
if necessary.

46.

## Take (of)

Phenazone . . 5 grains  
Diluted Hydrobromic Acid  
10 minims  
Glycerin .  $\frac{1}{2}$  fl. drachm

Tincture of Gelsemium

8 minims  
Chloroform Water to make up  
to . . 1 fl. ounce

Mix.

Let the patient take two  
tablespoonfuls in the morning,  
at noon, and at bedtime, for  
the space of two or three days.

47.

## Take (of)

Fresh Infusion of Buchu  $\frac{1}{2}$  pint

Let the patient take a small  
wineglassful of the infusion  
every second hour.

*Uncontracted Latin*

48.

## Recipo

Potassii Bromidi  
                                   grana sexaginta  
 Potassii Bicarbonatis  
                                   grana centum viginti  
 Liquoris Ammonii Acetatis  
                                   fluidunciam cum semisse  
 Spiritûs Ætheris Nitrosi  
                                   fluidrachmas quattuor  
 Aquam Camphoræ ad  
                                   fluiduncias octo

Misce fiat Mistura.

Signetur. Cochlearia duo  
 magna secundis horis sumantur,  
 instante febris, sæpius vel rarius  
 pro impetûs ratione.

49.

## Recipe

Extracti Filicis Liquidi  
                                   minima sexaginta  
 Pulveris Gummi Acaciæ  
                                   grana triginta  
 Aquam Cinnamomi ad  
                                   fluidunciam

Misce fiat Emulsio.

Signetur. Cochlearia magna  
 duo mane sumenda, repetatur  
 dosis ad tres vices et deinde  
 capiatur haustus aliquis pur-  
 gans.

50.

## Recipe

Decocti Hordei . . . octarium

Poculum duarum horarum  
 intervallo exhibeatur ubi æger  
 siti vexatur.

*English Translation*

48.

## Take (of)

Potassium Bromide 60 grains  
 Potassium Bicarbonate  
                                   120 grains  
 Solution of Ammonium Acetate  
                                   1½ fl. ounces  
 Spirit of Nitrous Ether  
                                   4 fl. drachms  
 Camphor Water to make up to  
                                   8 fl. ounces

Mix, and let a mixture be made.

Let it be labelled. Let two  
 tablespoonfuls be taken every  
 two hours, during the fever,  
 more or less frequently accord-  
 ing to the violence of the  
 attack.

49.

## Take (of)

Liquid Extract of Male Fern  
                                   60 minims  
 Powdered Gum Acacia  
                                   30 grains  
 Cinnamon Water to make up  
 to . . . 1 fluid ounce

Mix, and let an emulsion be made.

Let it be labelled. Two  
 tablespoonfuls to be taken in  
 the morning; let the dose be  
 repeated three other times,  
 and then let some purging  
 draught be taken.

50.

## Take (of)

Barley Water . . . 1 pint

Let a cupful be given in a  
 space of two hours when the  
 patient is troubled with thirst.

<i>Uncontracted Latin</i>	<i>English Translation</i>
<p>51.</p> <p>Mitte</p> <p>Misturæ Sennæ Compositæ fluiduncias sex</p> <p>Cochleare magnum unum omni quadrante horæ capien- dum, donec alvus ter quaterve plenè responderit.</p>	<p>51.</p> <p>Send (of)</p> <p>Compound Senna Mixture 6 fl. ounces</p> <p>One tablespoonful to be taken every quarter of an hour, until the bowels have acted freely three or four times.</p>
<p>52.</p> <p>Recipe</p> <p>Olei Jecoris Aselli fluiduncias tres</p> <p>Tincturæ Gentianæ Compositæ fluidrachmas duas</p> <p>Liquorem Calcis ad fluiduncias sex</p> <p>Misce fiat Emulsio secundum artem. Sumat cochleare modi- cum ex lacte apud horam un- decimam ante meridiem, horam tertiam et horam septimam post meridiem, quotidie.</p>	<p>52.</p> <p>Take (of)</p> <p>Cod Liver Oil . 3 fl. ounces</p> <p>Compound Tincture of Gentian 2 fl. drachms</p> <p>Lime Water to make up to 6 fl. ounces</p> <p>Mix, and make an emulsion with pharmaceutical skill. Let the patient take a dessertspoon- ful in milk at 11 A.M., 3 P.M., and 7 P.M. daily</p>

## PULVERES—POWDERS

	1.		1.
Recipe		Take (of)	
Hydrargyri cum Cretâ		Mercury with Chalk	
Sodii Bicarbonatis ana granum		Sodium Bicarbonate	
		of each	1 grain
Misce fiat Pulvis. Mitte duo- decim.		Mix, and let a powder be made.	
Signentur. Capiat æger unum ter quaterve die.		Send twelve.	
		Let them be labelled. Let the patient take one three or four times a day.	

*Uncontracted Latin*

2.

Recipe

Hydrargyri Subchloridi  
grana sex  
Pulveris Ipecacuanhæ Com-  
positi . . . grana tria  
Sacchari Lactis grana novem

Misce diligentissimè ut fiat  
pulvis. Divide in chartas  
sex.

Unus quartis horis si opus  
sit sumendus.

3.

Recipe

Cerii Oxalatis grana quatuor  
Pulveris Zingiberis grana duo

Misce fiat Pulvis.

Mitte tales decem

Signentur. Sumatur unus ex  
lacte post prandium omni die.

4.

Recipe

Pulveris Jalapæ  
grana quinque  
Calomelanos  
Marantæ . . . ana grana duo

Misce fiat Pulvis.

Capiat unum pro dosi omni  
nocte in quovis vehiculo grato.

5.

Mitte

Pulverem Sodæ Tartarata  
Effervescentem  
Numero unum

Cras mane more solito su-  
matur.

*English Translation*

2.

Take (of)

Mercurous Chloride . 6 grains

Compound Powder of Ipecacu-  
anha . . . 3 grains  
Sugar of Milk . . . 9 grains

Mix very carefully that a powder  
may be made. Divide into  
six powders.

One to be taken every four  
hours if necessary.

3.

Take (of)

Cerium Oxalate . 4 grains  
Powdered Ginger . 2 grains

Mix, and let a powder be made.  
Send ten such.

Let them be labelled. Let one  
be taken in milk after dinner  
every day.

4.

Take (of)

Powdered Jalap . 5 grains

Calomel  
Arrowroot . of each 2 grains

Mix, and let a powder be made.

Let the patient take one  
for a dose every night in any  
pleasant vehicle.

5.

Send

One Effervescent Tartarated  
Soda Powder

Let it be taken to-morrow  
morning in the usual manner.



<i>Uncontracted Latin</i>	<i>English Translation</i>
<p>6.</p> <p>Recipe</p> <p>Pulveris Cretæ Aromatici cum Opio . . . grana viginti</p> <p>Fiat charta. Mitte tales sex.</p> <p>Sumat unam bis in die e quovis vehiculo crasso.</p>	<p>6.</p> <p>Take (of)</p> <p>Aromatic Chalk Powder with Opium . . . 20 grains</p> <p>Let a powder be made. Send six (such).</p> <p>Let the patient take one twice a day in any thick vehicle.</p>
<p>7.</p> <p>Recipe</p> <p>Bismuthi Oxycarbonatis Sodii Bicarbonatis ana scrupulum</p> <p>Fiat pulvis. Mitte decem.</p> <p>Unus contra cardialgiam si opus sit capiendus.</p>	<p>7.</p> <p>Take (of)</p> <p>Bismuth Oxycarbonate Sodium Bicarbonate of each 1 scruple</p> <p>Let a powder be made. Send ten.</p> <p>One to be taken for heart- burn when necessary.</p>
<p>8.</p> <p>Recipe</p> <p>Salis Carolini Factitii uncias duas</p> <p>Stet sal in lagenâ bene obtu- ratâ. Capiat cochleare medium primo mane in aquæ poculo magno.</p>	<p>8.</p> <p>Take (of)</p> <p>Artificial Carlsbad Salt 2 ounces (Troy)</p> <p>Let the salt be kept in a well stoppered wide mouthed bottle. Let the patient take a dessert- spoonful in a tumblerful of water early in the morning.</p>
<p>9.</p> <p>Recipe</p> <p>Bismuthi Subnitratis quantum sufficiat</p> <p>Capiat grana decem ter in die. Dosis sensim augenda donec drachma una in die sumatur.</p>	<p>9.</p> <p>Take (of)</p> <p>Bismuth Subnitrate as much as may be sufficient</p> <p>Let the patient take ten grains, three times a day. The dose to be gradually in- creased until one drachm be taken during the day.</p>



*Uncontracted Latin**English Translation*

10.

## Recipe

Bismuthi Salicylatis  
drachmas duas

In sex partes dividatur, quarum una ter de die post cibos exhibenda.

10.

## Take (of)

Bismuth Salicylate 2 drachms

Let it (*i.e.* the powder) be divided into six parts, one of which must be given three times a day, after meals.

11.

## Recipe

Calomelanos . . . grana tria  
Pulveris Rhei Compositi  
scrupulum

Misce. In pulveres tres hæc quantitas dividenda.  
Unus horâ somni sumendus.

11.

## Take (of)

Calomel . . . 3 grains  
Compound Rhubarb Powder  
1 scruple

Mix. This quantity to be divided into three powders.  
One to be taken at bedtime.

12.

## Recipe

Pulveris Rhei . . semi-unciam

Sumat quantum cuspidi cultri capi potest pulveris, in cochleari lactis saccharati, vel in melle, omni nocte.

12.

## Take (of)

Powdered Rhubarb  
 $\frac{1}{2}$  ounce (Troy)

Let the patient take as much of the powder as can be taken on the point of a knife, in a spoonful of sugared milk, or in honey, every night.

13.

## Recipe

Phenacetini . . . grana octo  
Caffeinæ Citratis grana quatuor

Fiat pulvis, in promptu habendus, et cephalalgia instanti sumendus.

13.

## Take (of)

Phenacetin . . . 8 grains  
Caffeine Citrate . . . 4 grains

Make a powder, to be kept in readiness and taken in case of headache.

152. MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL LATIN.

<i>Uncontracted Latin</i>	<i>English Translation</i>
<p>14.</p> <p>Recipe</p> <p>Sodii Phosphatis Effervescentis uncias duas</p> <p>In phialâ obturatâ servandus. Detur cochleare medium ex aquâ poculo magno pro dosi omni mane.</p>	<p>14.</p> <p>Take (of)</p> <p>Effervescent Sodium Phosphate 2 ounces (Troy)</p> <p>To be kept in a stoppered bottle. Let a dessert-spoonful in a tumbler of water be given for a dose every morning.</p>
<p>15.</p> <p>Recipe</p> <p>Quininæ Hydrochloridi grana quinque</p> <p>Fiat Pulvis. Unus secundis horis, in cyatho lactis, inter paroxysmos, sumendus.</p>	<p>15.</p> <p>Take (of)</p> <p>Quinine Hydrochloride 5 grains</p> <p>Make a powder. One to be taken every two hours, in a cup of milk, between the attacks.</p>
<p>16.</p> <p>Recipe</p> <p>Hydrargyri cum Cretâ grana viginti quattuor Pulveris Sacchari Lactis grana duodecim</p> <p>Misce, et in pulveres duo- decim divide, quorum capiat unum vel duos nocte ut necesse sit ad sedes.</p>	<p>16.</p> <p>Take (of)</p> <p>Mercury with Chalk 24 grains</p> <p>Powdered Sugar of Milk 12 grains</p> <p>Mix, and divide into twelve powders, of which let the patient take one or two at night as may be necessary for (i.e. to produce) stools.</p>
<p>17.</p> <p>Recipe</p> <p>Pulveris Cinchonæ uncias duas Pulveris Cinnamomi drachmam</p> <p>Misce. Fiant pulveres duo- decim, quorum capiat unum quartâ quâque horâ, interdicto interim enematum usu.</p>	<p>17.</p> <p>Take (of)</p> <p>Powdered Cinchona 2 ounces (Troy)</p> <p>Powdered Cinnamon 1 drachm</p> <p>Mix. Let twelve powders be made, of which let the patient take one every four hours, the use of the enemata being in the meantime omitted.</p>

*Uncontracted Latin*

18.

Recipe

Santonini . grana quinque

Fiat pulvis, hac nocte sumendus, et cras mane potio purgans communis exhibeatur.

19.

Recipe

Pulveris Jalapæ grana sedecim

Pulveris Rhei grana triginta

Pulveris Zingiberis

grana duodecim

Hydrargyri Subchloridi

grana tria

Misce omnia, quæ dividantur in sex doses æquales, per sex dies continuos mane sumendas, tribus horis ante pastum.

20.

Recipe

Pulveris Ipecacuanhæ

grana duo

Pulveris Opii . grana duo

Potassii Sulphatis grana viginti

Divide in duas partes; sumat unam statim, alteram circa mediam noctem.

21.

Recipe

Sulphuris Præcipitati

drachmas tres

Guaiaci Resinæ drachmas duas

Magnesiæ Ponderosæ

drachmas septem

Tere simul in pulverem. Sit dosis drachma ter quaterve indies, è quovis vehiculo crasso.

*English Translation*

18.

Take (of)

Santonin . . . 5 grains

Let a powder be made, to be taken this night, and let an ordinary purging draught be given to-morrow morning.

19.

Take (of)

Powdered Jalap 16 grains

Powdered Rhubarb 30 grains

Powdered Ginger 12 grains

Mercurous Chloride 3 grains

Mix them all together, which let be divided into six equal doses, to be taken in the morning three hours before taking food, for six successive days.

20.

Take (of)

Powdered Ipecacuanha 2 grains

Powdered Opium 2 grains

Potassium Sulphate 20 grains

Divide into two parts; let the patient take one immediately, the other about midnight.

21.

Take (of)

Precipitated Sulphur 3 drachms

Guaiacum Resin 2 drachms

Heavy Magnesia 7 drachms

Rub them together into a powder. Let the dose be one drachm three or four times a day in any thick vehicle.

*Uncontracted Latin*

22.

## Recipe

Elaterii . . . grana duo  
Sacehari Purificati drachmam

Optime terantur simul, dein in pulveres oeto æquales dividantur, quorum capiat æger unum omni horæ quadrante, donec adsit catharsis.

23.

## Recipe

Aluminis . . . serupulum  
Cretæ Præparatæ drachmam

Misce, ut fiat pulvis, cujus interspergatur pauxillum super mamillas sæpius in die.

24.

## Recipe

Veratrinæ . . . grana oeto  
Pulveris Glycyrrhizæ  
drachmas tres

Misce. Fiat pulvis, ejus aliquantillum naribus insuffletur ante decubitum, ad sternutamentum excitandum.

25.

## Recipe

Zinei Oxidi . . . unciam  
Pulveris Amyli . . . uncias duas

Fiat pulvis subtilissimus, ejus pauxillum super partem excoriatam spargatur sæpius in die.

*English Translation*

22.

## Take (of)

Elaterium . . . 2 grains  
Purified Sugar . . 1 drachm

Let them be very well rubbed together, then divided into eight equal powders, of which let the patient take one every quarter of an hour, until purging takes place.

23.

## Take (of)

Alum . . . 1 scruple  
Prepared Chalk . . 1 drachm

Mix, that a powder may be made, of which let a little be sprinkled upon the nipples frequently during the day.

24.

## Take (of)

Veratrine . . . 8 grains  
Powdered Liquorice 3 drachms

Mix. Let a powder be made, of which let a small portion be snuffed up the nostrils before lying down (*i.e.* bedtime), to excite sneezing.

25.

## Take (of)

Zinc Oxide . . 1 ounce (Troy)  
Powdered Starch  
2 ounces (Troy)

Make a very fine powder, of which let a little be sprinkled over the excoriated part frequently during the day.

*Uncontracted Latin*

26.

Recipe

Pulveris Cinchonæ Corticis  
drachmas tres

Divide in partes duodecim,  
quarum capiat unam, secundâ  
vel tertiâ quâque horâ, e cyatho  
parvo lactis vaccini recentis,  
absente febris.

27.

Recipe

Potassii Sulphatis  
scrupulos duos

Fiat charta. Mitte tales sex.

Una in semipoculo aquæ  
tepidæ soluta cum guttis quin-  
decim Tincturæ Zingiberis  
omni mane sumenda.

28.

Recipe

Pulveris Ipecacuanhæ  
grana viginti quinque  
Antimonii Potassio-Tartratis  
granum

Fiat pulvis emeticus: et  
pauxillo alicujus liquoris idonei  
sumatur et vomitu moto, bib-  
antur cyathi aliquot Infusi An-  
themidis tepidi.

29.

Recipe

Hydrargyri Subchloridi  
grana quinque  
Sacchari Lactis  
grana duodecim  
Pulveris Antimonialis  
grana tria

Conterantur. Sumat æger  
pulverem vespere in gelatinâ  
Ribesiorum.

*English Translation*

26.

Take (of)

Powdered Cinchona Bark  
3 drachms

Divide into twelve equal  
parts, of which let the patient  
take one every second or third  
hour, in a small cupful of fresh  
cow's milk, during the absence  
of fever.

27.

Take (of)

Potassium Sulphate 2 scruples

Let a powder be made. Send  
six such.

One dissolved in half a cup-  
ful of warm water to be taken  
with fifteen drops of Tincture  
of Ginger every morning.

28.

Take (of)

Powdered Ipecacuanha  
25 grains  
Antimony Potassio-Tartrate  
1 grain

Let an emetic powder be  
made: let it be taken in a little  
of any suitable liquid, and  
when vomiting has come on, let  
a few cupfuls of warm infusion  
of Chamomile Flowers be drunk.

29.

Take (of)

Mercurous Chloride 5 grains  
Sugar of Milk 12 grains  
Antimonial Powder 3 grains

Let them be rubbed together.  
Let the patient take the powder  
in the evening in Currant jelly.

*Uncontracted Latin*

30.

## Recipe

Pulveris Opii	. granum
Pulveris Cretæ Aromaticei	grana decem

Fiat pulvis. Vespere, si per-  
stet diarrhœa, vel adsint tor-  
mina intestinorum, capiendus.

31.

## Recipe

Cretæ Præparatæ      drachmam  
Pulveris Ipecacuanhæ  
grana sex

Misce, et fiat pulvis, in char-  
tulas tres æqualiter dividen-  
dus, quarum capiat unam horis  
octavis; et temporibus inter-  
mediis, si pulsus sit creber et  
fortis, bibat cochlearia duo  
magna misturæ.

32.

## Recipe

Antimonii Oxidi . scrupulum  
Potassii Nitratis . drachmam  
Pulveris Ipecacuanhæ Compo-  
siti . drachmæ dimidium

Misceantur, et fiat pulvis tenuissimus, in septem partes æquales separandus, quarum una singulis horis ingeratur.

*English Translation*

30.

Take (of)

Powdered Opium	. 1 grain
Aromatic Chalk Powder	10 grains

Make a powder. To be taken in the evening, if the diarrhœa continue, or if there be griping of the bowels.

31.

Take (of)

Prepared Chalk . . .	1 drachm
Powdered Ipecacuanha	6 grains

Mix, and let a powder be made, to be equally divided into three powders, of which let the patient take one every eight hours ; and in the intermediate time, if the pulse be frequent and strong, let him take two tablespoonfuls of the mixture.

32.

Take (of)

Antimonious Oxide . 1 seruple  
Potassium Nitrate . 1 drachm  
Compound Ipæacuanha Powder  
 $\frac{1}{2}$  drachm

Let them be mixed, and let a very fine powder be made, to be divided into seven equal parts, of which let one be taken every hour.



*Uncontracted Latin**English Translation*

33.

## Recipe

Iodoformi Præcipitati  
drachmam  
Pulveris Acidi Borici  
drachmas quinque

Misce fiat pulvis.

Partes affectæ eo conspergantur, sub fasciis.

33.

## Take (of)

Precipitated Iodoform 1 drachm  
Powdered Boric Acid 5 drachms

Mix and make a powder.

Let the affected parts be sprinkled with it, under the bandages.

34.

## Recipe

Acidi Aceto-Salicylici  
grana decem

Fiat pulvis. Mitte quatuordecim.

Sumatur unus singulis auroris e juscule avenaceo.

34.

## Take (of)

Aceto-Salicylic Acid 10 grains

Let a powder be made. Send fourteen.

Let one be taken every morning in gruel.

35.

## Recipe

Acidi Borici  
Talei  
Zinci Oxidi ana partes æquales

Fiat pulvis subtilissimus.  
Spargatur ex gossypio super partem excoriatam, prius deterfam.

35.

## Take (of)

Boric Acid  
Talc  
Zinc Oxide of each equal parts

Let a very fine powder be made. Let it be sprinkled from cotton wool over the excoriated part, first cleansed.

36.

## Recipe

Acetanilidi . partes septem  
Caffeinæ . partem unam  
Sodii Bicarbonatis partes duas

Sit dosis grana sex.

Exhibenda ex lactis cyatho vinoso accessione cephalalgæ, repetaturque si opus sit post horas duas.

36.

## Take (of)

Acetanilide . . 7 parts  
Caffeine . . 1 part  
Sodium Bicarbonate . 2 parts

Let the dose be six grains.

To be given in a wineglassful of milk on an attack of headache, and let it be repeated if necessary in two hours' time.



*Uncontracted Latin**English Translation*

37.

## Recipe

Pepsini Porci

quantum satis

Teratur in pulverem.

Dosis quantum cultri apice  
capi potest cum singulo cibo.  
Augeatur si opus sit.

37.

## Take (of)

Pig's Pepsin

a sufficient quantity

Let it be rubbed into a powder.

The dose is as much as can  
be taken on the point of a knife  
with each meal. Let it be in-  
creased if necessary.

## PILULÆ—PILLS

1.

## Recipe

Pulveris Digitalis

Pulveris Scillæ

Pilulæ Hydrargyri

ana grana duodecim

Fiat massa, in pilulas duo-  
decim dividenda. Pilula una  
omni nocte capiatur.

1.

## Take (of)

Powdered Digitalis

Powdered Squill

Blue Pill . of each 12 grains

Let a mass be made, to be  
divided into twelve pills. Let  
one pill be taken every night.

2.

## Recipe

Pulveris Ipecacuanhæ Compo-  
siti . . . grana octo

Pulveris Gummi Ammoniaci

granum

Pulveris Myrrhæ . granum

Fiant pilulæ duæ, hac nocte  
sumendæ.

2.

## Take (of)

Compound Ipecacuanha Pow-  
der . . . 8 grains

Powdered Gum Ammoniacum

1 grain

Powdered Myrrh . 1 grain

Let two pills be made, to be  
taken this night.

3.

## Recipe

Pilulæ Hydrargyri Subchloridi  
Compositæ . grana quinque

Mitte tales quattuor et viginti

Una horâ somni omni nocte  
sumenda.

3.

## Take (of)

Compound Pill of Mercurous  
Chloride . . 5 grains

Send twenty-four such pills.

One to be taken at bedtime  
each night.

*Uncontracted Latin**English Translation*

4.

## Recipe

Aloini grani partes tertias duas  
 Jalapæ Resinæ  
                   grani partem tertiam  
 Hydrargyri Subchloridi  
                                   granum

Misce fiat pilula una parva.

Mitte quatuordecim.

Capiat unam bis in die ante  
 jentaculum et prandium.

5.

## Recipe

Ferri Arseniatis  
                   grani partem decimam  
 Extracti Gentianæ quantum  
                   sufficit ut fiat pilula

Mitte quatuor et viginti.

Detur una omnibus quartis  
 horis quotidie.

6.

## Recipe

Picrotoxini . grani partem  
                   quintam et vicesimam  
 Sacchari Lactis  
 Excipientis  
                   ana quantum sufficit

Divide in pilulas duas, cujus  
 altera statim, altera nocte  
 capiatur.

7.

## Recipe

Picis Liquidæ . scrupulum  
 Pulveris Glycyrrhizæ quantum  
                   sufficit ut fiant pilulæ qua-  
                   tuordecim.

Pilulæ duæ omni vespere per  
 hebdomadam sumantur.

4.

## Take (of)

Aloin . . .  $\frac{2}{3}$  grain  
 Jalap Resin . . .  $\frac{1}{3}$  grain

Mercurous Chloride . 1 grain

Mix, and let one small pill be  
 made.

Send fourteen.

Let the patient take one  
 twice a day, before breakfast  
 and dinner.

5.

## Take (of)

Arseniate of Iron .  $\frac{1}{10}$  grain

Extract of Gentian a sufficient  
 quantity to make one pill

Send twenty-four.

Let one be given every four  
 hours daily.

6.

## Take (of)

Picrotoxin . . .  $\frac{1}{25}$  grain

Sugar of Milk

Excipient

of each a sufficient quantity

Divide into two pills, of  
 which let one be taken imme-  
 diately and the other at night.

7.

## Take (of)

Tar . . . 1 scruple  
 Powdered Liquorice . a suffi-  
                   cient quantity to make  
                   fourteen pills

Let two pills be taken every  
 evening through the week.

<i>Uncontracted Latin</i>	<i>English Translation</i>
8.	8.
Recipe	Take (of)
Apiolis . . . guttam	Apiol . . . 1 drop
Ferri Sulphatis . . granum	Iron Sulphate . . 1 grain
Misce fiat pilula secundum artem. Mitte octo.	Mix, and let a pill be made with pharmaceutical skill.
Capiat ægra duas horâ somni ad vices quatuor.	Send eight. Let the patient (female) take two at bedtime for four times.
9.	9.
Recipe	Take (of)
Olei Pulegii . guttas quatuor	Oil of Pennyroyal . 4 drops
Pilulæ Aloës et Ferri grana triginta	Pill of Aloes and Iron 30 grains
Misce fiant pilulæ octo.	Mix, and let eight pills be made.
Capiat quatuor per duas noctes; post singulas doses poculum hordei decocti calidi bibatur.	Let the patient take four for two nights; after each dose let a cupful of warm barley water be drunk.
10.	10.
Recipe	Take (of)
Acidi Arseniosi grani partem alteram et trigesimam	Arsenious Acid . $\frac{1}{32}$ grain
Ferri Redacti . grana tria	Reduced Iron . 3 grains
Fiat pilula una.	Let one pill be made.
Mitte tales quatuor et viginti, in folio argenti volvendas.	Send twenty-four such, to be rolled in silver leaf.
Capiat unam ter in die post cibos.	Let the patient take one three times a day after meals.
11.	11.
Recipe	Take (of)
Pilulæ Plumbi cum Opio grana sex	Pill of Lead with Opium 6 grains
Fiant pilulæ tres, quarum sumat duas statim et tertiam post horas tres.	Let three pills be made, of which let the patient take two immediately and the other in three hours time.

*Uncontracted Latin*

12.

Recipe

Extracti Colocyntidis Compositi . . . drachmam  
Pulveris Scammonii  
semidrachmam

Misce. Fiant pilulæ viginti, quarum duæ deglutiantur horâ decubitûs bis in septimanâ.

13.

Recipe

Pulveris Aloës Socotrinæ granum eum semisse  
Pulveris Saponis Duri granum  
Olei Carui  
minimi partem dimidiam

Fiat pilula. Mitte septem.

Una horâ somni per hebdomadam sumenda.

14.

Recipe

Pilulæ Galbani Compositæ  
grana tria

Fiat pilula. Mitte decem.

Deglutiat æger unam bis in die, horâ decimâ et horâ secundâ.

15.

Recipe

Extracti Colehie Aetiei  
Extracti Aloës Aquosi  
ana semidrachmam

Misce fiant pilulæ triginta.

Signentur. Duæ omni alterâ nocte sumendæ.

*English Translation*

12.

Take (of)

Compound Extract of Colocynt  
1 drachm  
Powdered Scammony  $\frac{1}{2}$  drachm

Mix. Let twenty pills be made, of which let two be taken at bedtime twice a week.

13.

Take (of)

Powdered Socotrine Aloes  $1\frac{1}{2}$  grains  
Powdered Hard Soap 1 grain  
Oil of Caraway  $\frac{1}{2}$  minim

Make a pill. Send seven.

One to be taken at bedtime for a week.

14.

Take (of)

Compound Pill of Galbanum  
3 grains

Make a pill. Send ten.

Let the patient swallow one twice a day, at ten o'clock and at two o'clock.

15.

Take (of)

Aetie Extract of Colehieu  
Watery Extract of Aloes  
of each  $\frac{1}{2}$  drachm

Mix, and let thirty pills be made.

Let them be labelled. Two to be taken every other night.

*Uncontracted Latin*

16.

## Recipe

Morphinæ Hydrochloridi  
grani partem quartam

Fiat pilula una. Mitte duas.

Una horâ somni sumenda, et  
repetatur dosis inter noctem  
dolore urgente.

17.

## Recipe

Extracti Cascaræ Sagradæ  
grana quattuor

Fiat pilula. Una per tres  
noctes consequentes capienda.  
Mitte tres.

18.

## Recipe

Extracti Nucis Vomicæ  
grani quadrantem  
Extracti Belladonnæ Alcoholici  
grani partes tertias duas  
Extracti Aloës Barbadosensis  
granum cum semisse

Misce fiat pilula. Mitte  
viginti tales.

Signentur. Capiat unam  
nocte, quoties alvus sit justo  
adstrictior.

19.

## Recipe

Ferri Redacti drachmas duas

Subige in massam cum  
tantillo Mucilaginis Acaciæ,  
dividendam in pilulas singulas  
grana quattuor pendentes.

*English Translation*

16.

## Take (of)

Morphine Hydrochloride  
 $\frac{1}{4}$  grain

Let one pill be made. Send  
two.

One to be taken at bedtime,  
and let the dose be repeated  
during the night on an attack  
of pain.

17.

## Take (of)

Extract of Cascara Sagrada  
4 grains

Make a pill. One to be  
taken for three consecutive  
nights. Send three.

18.

## Take (of)

Extract of Nux Vomica  
 $\frac{1}{4}$  grain  
Alcoholic Extract of Bella-  
donna . . .  $\frac{2}{3}$  grain  
Extract of Barbadoes Aloes  
 $1\frac{1}{2}$  grains

Mix and make a pill. Send  
twenty such (pills).

Let them be labelled. Take  
one at night, as often as the  
bowels are more confined than  
they ought to be.

19.

## Take (of)

Reduced Iron . 2 drachms

Rub with a little Mucilage  
of Acacia into a mass, to be  
divided into pills each weigh-  
ing 4 grains.

*Uncontracted Latin*

20.

## Recipe

Aloini . grani tres quadrantes  
 Strychninæ  
     grani partem vicesimam  
 Extracti Belladonnæ Viridis  
     grani quadrantem

Fiat pilula. Mitte viginti.

Dentur duæ vel tres post  
 cœnam quando opus sit ad  
 alvum solvendam.

21.

## Recipe

Phosphori . grani partem  
     quartam et vicesimam  
 Quininæ Sulphatis  
     grani partes quintas quatuor  
 Ferri Redacti . . granum

Misce fiat pilula una.

Mitte viginti quatuor, prius  
 tunicatas, denique folio argenti  
 volvendas.

Sumatur una omni vespere  
 ante somnum.

22.

## Recipe

Olei Crotonis . guttas sex  
 Pulveris Althææ  
     quantitatem sufficientem

Fiant pilulæ sex. Tunicentur.

Sumat unam sextis horis,  
 donec commodè purgetur.

*English Translation*

20.

## Take (of)

Aloin . . .  $\frac{3}{4}$  grain  
 Strychnine . . .  $\frac{1}{20}$  grain

Green Extract of Belladonna  
      $\frac{1}{4}$  grain

Let a pill be made. Send  
 twenty.

Let two or three be given  
 after supper when there is  
 occasion to open the bowels.

21.

## Take (of)

Phosphorus . . .  $\frac{1}{24}$  grain

Quinine Sulphate . . .  $\frac{4}{5}$  grain

Reduced Iron . . . 1 grain

Mix and let one pill be made.

Send twenty-four, first var-  
 nished and finally to be rolled in  
 silver leaf.

Let one be taken every even-  
 ing before sleep.

22.

## Take (of)

Croton Oil . . . 6 drops  
 Powdered Marsh Mallow Root  
     a sufficient quantity

Let six pills be made. Let  
 them be varnished.

Let the patient take one  
 every six hours, until suffi-  
 ciently purged.



*Uncontracted Latin*

23.

## Recipe

Pilulæ Colocynthidis et Hyoscyami . . . drachmam

Fiant pilulæ quindecim, in pulvere Lycopodii involvendæ. Mitte in phialâ.

24.

## Recipe

Pilulæ Hydrargyri  
Pilulæ Rhei Compositæ  
ana grana duo cum semisse

In pilulam conficiantur. Mitte duas. Una cras mane deglutienda, alteraque mane perendino.

25.

## Recipe

Pilulæ Aloës et Myrrhæ  
drachmas duas

Fiant pilulæ viginti et quatuor, è quibus capiantur tres omni mane ac nocte.

26.

## Recipe

Extracti Hyoseyami Viridis  
drachmam

Fiant pilulæ duodecim, quarum sumatur una pro renatâ, sub languore vel singultu.

*English Translation*

23.

## Take (of)

Pill of Colocynth and Hyoscyamus . . . 1 drachm

Let fifteen pills be made, to be rolled in Lycopodium powder. Send them in a bottle.

24.

## Take (of)

Mercury Pill  
Compound Rhubarb Pill  
of each  $2\frac{1}{2}$  grains

Let them be made into a pill. Send two. One to be taken to-morrow morning, and the other on the morning after to-morrow.

25.

## Take (of)

Pill of Aloes and Myrrh  
2 drachms

Let twenty-four pills be made, of which three are to be taken every morning and night.

26.

## Take (of)

Green Extract of Hyoseyamus  
1 drachm

Let twelve pills be made, of which let one be taken occasionally during languor or hiccup.



*Uncontracted Latin*

27.

Recipe

Extracti Gentianæ  
drachmas quinque

In pilulas sexaginta dividendas. Dosis una vel duæ nocte manequæ statim post cibum.

28

Recipe

Eilulæ Cambogiæ Compositæ  
grana quinque

Fiat pilula. Mitte sex.

Una horâ somni sumenda et dosis alternis noctibus repetatur, ad duas vel tres vices.

In folio argenti involve pilulas.

29.

Recipe

Colocynthis Pulpæ  
scrupulos duos  
Scammonia Resinæ scrupulum  
Hydrargyri Subchloridi  
semi-scrupulum

Syrupi Glucosi  
quantum sufficit  
ut fiat massa. In pilulas viginti dividenda, è quibus capiantur duæ, ad alvum officii immemorem excitandam.

30.

Recipe

Pulveris Opii grana duodecim  
Syrupi quantitatem sufficientem

Contunde in massam et divide in pilulas duodecim. Sumatur una ter indies diarrhœâ adstante.

*English Translation*

27.

Take (of)

Extract of Gentian 5 drachms

To be divided into sixty pills. The dose (is) one or two night and morning, immediately after taking food.

28.

Take (of)

Compound Pill of Gamboge  
5 grains

Make a pill. Send six.

One to be taken at bedtime, and let the dose be repeated every other night, for two or three times.

Roll the pills in silver leaf.

29.

Take (of)

Colocynth Pulp . 2 scruples

Scammony Resin . 1 scruple

Mercurous Chloride  $\frac{1}{2}$  scruple

Syrup of Glucose  
a sufficient quantity

to make a mass. To be divided into twenty pills, of which let two be taken, to excite the bowels unmindful of their office (*i.e.* constipated bowels).

30.

Take (of)

Powdered Opium . 12 grains

Syrup . . a sufficiency

Beat into a mass and divide into twelve pills. Let one be taken three times a day in case of diarrhœa.

*Uncontracted Latin*

31.

## Recipe

Cambogiæ . . . grana sex  
 Aloës Capensis . . . grana duodecim  
 Capsici Pulveris . . . grana tria

Conterantur in molem Syrupo Glucosi; divide in pilulas sex. Capiat summo mane tres, et postea duas, si alvus, post horas decem, non satis dejecerit.

32.

## Recipe

Calomelanos . . grana quinque  
 Glycerini Tragacanthæ . . . quantum sufficit

Misce fiat pilula, statim sumenda. Vespere, nisi alvus prius bis saltem dejecerit, capiat Olei Ricini fluiduncie partem dimidiam.

33.

## Recipe

Aloini . . grana triginta sex  
 Extracti Belladonnæ Viridis . . grana duodecim  
 Pulveris Glycyrrhizæ . . . quantum sufficit

ut fiant pilulæ sex et triginta. Exhibeantur duæ horâ decubitûs, quandoque alvus nimis solida sit, et augeatur seu minuaturs dosis pro ratione effectûs.

*English Translation*

31.

## Take (of)

Gamboge . . . 6 grains  
 Cape Aloes . . . 12 grains

Powdered Capsicum 3 grains

Let them be rubbed into a mass with Syrup of Glucose; divide into six pills. Let the patient take three early in the morning and afterwards two, if the bowels, in ten hours, have not been sufficiently evacuated.

32.

## Take (of)

Calomel . . . 5 grains  
 Glycerin of Tragacanth . . . a sufficient quantity

Mix, and let a pill be made, to be taken immediately. In the evening, unless the bowels have been at least twice previously evacuated, let the patient take half a fluid ounce of Castor Oil.

33.

## Take (of)

Aloin . . . 36 grains  
 Green Extract of Belladonna . . . 12 grains

Liquorice Powder

as much as may be sufficient to make thirty-six pills. Let two be given at bedtime, whenever the bowels are too constipated, and let the dose be increased or diminished in proportion to the effect.

*Uncontracted Latin*

*English Translation*

34.

34.

Recipe

Take (of)

Opium Pulveris

Powdered Opium . 40 grains

grana quadraginta  
Confectionis Rosæ Gallicæ

Confection of Roses

quantum sufficit  
ut fiat massa, in pilulas  
viginti dividenda. Initio sumat  
æger pilulam unam, pro dosi,  
mane ac nocte, postea duas,  
dein tres, et denique augeatur  
dosis, quantum fieri potest.

in sufficient quantity  
that a mass may be made, to  
be divided into twenty pills. At  
the commencement let the  
patient take, morning and night,  
one pill for a dose; afterwards  
two, then three; and, lastly, let  
the dose be increased as much  
as can be borne.

**TABELLÆ, CAPSULÆ, CAPSULÆ AMYLACEÆ—  
TABLETS, CAPSULES, CACHETS**

1.

1.

Mitte

Send

Tabellas Trinitrini (Phar-  
macopœiæ Britannicæ)  
numero duodecim

12 Tablets (by number) of Nitro-  
glycerin of the British  
Pharmacopœia

Signentur. Una secundis  
horis capienda si opus sit.

Let them be labelled. One to  
be taken every two hours if  
necessary.

2.

2.

Recipe

Take (of)

Phenacetini . grana quatuor  
Caffeinæ Citratis granum

Phenacetin . 4 grains  
Caffeine Citrate . 1 grain

Misce et fiat tabella compressa.

Mix, and make a compressed  
tablet.

Mittè viginti tales.

Send twenty such.

Signa. Sumat unam omni-  
bus tertiis horis donec cephal-  
algia mitescat.

Label. Let the patient take  
one every three hours until the  
headache is relieved.

*Uncontracted Latin*

3.

## Recipe

Hydrargyri cum Cretâ  
grani partem tertiam  
Fiat tabella leniter compressa.

Una tabella, ad pulverem  
redacta, infanti bis in die danda.  
Continuetur usus ad dies sep-  
tem.

4.

## Recipe

Strychninæ Hydrochloridi  
grani partem alteram et  
trigesimam  
Aloini . . . semigranum  
Pulveris Ipecacuanhæ  
grani partem tertiam

Fiat tabella una.

Mitte tales triginta.

Signa. Capiat unam omni  
nocte per hebdomadam, et  
postea capiat unam omni  
alternâ nocte.

5.

## Recipe

Tabellarum Sodii Bicarbonatis  
cum Oleo Menthæ Piperitæ  
quantum sufficiat

Signentur. Una vel duæ  
acido infestante capiendæ.

6.

## Recipe

Acetanilidi . grana triginta  
Caffeinæ Citratis grana decem  
Misc et divide in partes decem.

Mitte in oblatiis.

Signa. Unum statim su-  
mendum, et dosis repetatur pro  
re natâ si opus sit.

*English Translation*

3.

## Take (of)

Mercury with Chalk .  $\frac{1}{3}$  grain

Let a lightly compressed tablet  
be made.

One tablet, crushed to powder,  
to be given to the child twice a  
day. Let their use be con-  
tinued for seven days.

4.

## Take (of)

Strychnine Hydrochloride

 $\frac{1}{32}$  grainAloin . . .  $\frac{1}{2}$  grainPowdered Ipecacuanha  $\frac{1}{3}$  grain

To make one tablet.

Send thirty such.

Label. Take one each night  
for a week, and afterwards take  
one every other night.

5.

## Take (of)

Soda Mint Tablets

a sufficiency

Let them be labelled. One  
or two to be taken when  
troubled with acidity.

6.

## Take (of)

Acetanilid . . . 30 grains

Caffeine Citrate . 10 grains

Mix and divide into ten parts.

Send in cachets.

Label. One to be taken im-  
mediately, and let the dose be  
repeated occasionally if re-  
quired.

*Uncontracted Latin**English Translation*

7.

## Recipe

Quininæ Salicylatis  
grana quatuor

Fiat oblatum unum.

Mitte talia sex.

Capiatur unum omni sextâ  
horâ more dicto.

8.

## Recipe

Bismuthi Oxycarbonatis  
grana octo  
Sodii Bicarbonatis grana tria

Misce et fiat capsula amylacea.

Mitte tales duodecim.

Capiat æger unam post  
prandium quando sit opus.

9.

## Recipe

Creosoti . minimum unum  
Olei Amygdalæ  
quantum sufficiat

Mitte in capsulâ gelatinâ.

Mitte tales quadraginta.

Signa. Sumatur una ter die  
inter cibos.

10.

## Recipe

Olei Santali Flavi  
minima decem

In capsulâ gelatinâ.

Mitte quatuor et viginti.

Signentur. Una bis die cito  
post cibos sumenda.

7.

## Take (of)

Quinine Salicylate . 4 grains

Make one cachet.

Send six such.

Let one be taken every six  
hours as directed.

8.

## Take (of)

Bismuth Oxycarbonate  
8 grains  
Sodium Bicarbonate . 3 grains

Mix and make a cachet.

Send twelve such.

Let the patient take one  
after dinner when there is  
need.

9.

## Take (of)

Creosote . . . 1 minim  
Almond Oil . a sufficiency

Put in a gelatin capsule.

Send forty such.

Label. Let one be taken  
three times a day between  
meals.

10.

## Take (of)

Yellow Sandal Wood Oil  
10 minims

In a gelatin capsule.

Send four-and-twenty.

Let them be labelled. One  
to be taken twice a day soon  
after meals.

*Uncontracted Latin**English Translation*

11.  
 Recipe  
 Apiolis . minima quinque  
 Mitte in capsulâ gelatinâ.  
 Signa. Capiatur una quâque  
 quartâ horâ per triduum.

11.  
 Take (of)  
 Apiol . . 5 minims  
 Send in a gelatin capsule.  
 Label. Let one be taken  
 every four hours for a period  
 of three days.

**HAUSTUS—DRAUGHTS**

1.  
 Recipe  
 Misturæ Sennæ Compositæ  
 fluidunciam cum semisse  
 Fiat haustus, in juscule  
 calido sumendus.

1.  
 Take (of)  
 Compound Mixture of Senna  
 1½ fl. ounces  
 Let a draught be made, to be  
 taken in warm broth.

2.  
 Recipe  
 Syrupi Chloralis fluidrachmam  
 Aquæ Chloroformi fluidunciam  
 Misce. Fiat haustus, horâ  
 somni, vel serâ nocte su-  
 mendus.

2.  
 Take (of)  
 Syrup of Chloral 1 fl. drachm  
 Chloroform Water 1 fl. ounce  
 Mix. Let a draught be made,  
 to be taken at bedtime, or late  
 at night.

3.  
 Recipe  
 Decocti Granati Corticis  
 fluiduncias duas  
 Fiat haustus. Mitte duos.  
 Alter mane alterque horâ unâ  
 ante prandium, stomacho vacuo,  
 sumendus.

3.  
 Take (of)  
 Decoction of Pomegranate Bark  
 2 fl. ounces  
 Let a draught be made.  
 Send two. One to be taken in  
 the morning, and the other an  
 hour before dinner, when the  
 stomach is empty.



*Uncontracted Latin**English Translation*

4.

## Recipe

Caffeinæ . grana quinque  
 Sodii Salicylatis  
                     grana quindecim  
 Aquam Destillatam ad  
                     fluidunciam

Misce. Fiat haustus, quartâ  
 quâque horâ si opus sit capien-  
 dus. Mitte quattuor.

5.

## Recipe

Chloralamidi grana triginta  
 Spiritûs Vini Gallici  
                     fluiduncie partem dimidiam  
 Aquam ad . fluidunciam

Misce, fiatque haustus,  
 somno deficiente bibendus.

6.

## Recipe

Tincturæ Catechu  
                     fluidrachmas duas  
 Infusum Kramerie ad  
                     fluiduncias tres

Misce. Capiat dimidium  
 statim, et semihorâ elapsâ  
 quod reliquum est.

7.

## Recipe

Misturæ Spiritus Vini Gallici  
                     fluidunciam cum semisse

Fiat Haustus. Alter mane  
 alterque horâ quartâ pomeri-  
 dianâ capiendus. Mitte tales  
 duos.

4.

## Take (of)

Caffeine . . . 5 grains  
 Sodium Salicylate . 15 grains

Distilled Water to make up to  
                     1 fl. ounce

Mix. Let a draught be  
 made, to be taken every fourth  
 hour if required. Send four.

5.

## Take (of)

Chloralamid . . 30 grains  
 Brandy . . .  $\frac{1}{2}$  fl. ounce

Water to make up to 1 fl. ounce

Mix and let a draught be  
 made, to be drunk when sleep  
 is absent.

6.

## Take (of)

Tincture of Catechu  
                     2 fl. drachms  
 Infusion of Krameria to make  
 up to . . . 3 fl. ounces

Mix. Let the patient take  
 half immediately, and in half  
 an hour the remainder.

7.

## Take (of)

Mixture of Brandy  
                      $1\frac{1}{2}$  fl. ounces

Let a draught be made. One  
 to be taken in the morning,  
 and the other at 4 o'clock in  
 the afternoon. Send two such.



*Uncontracted Latin*

8.

## Recipe

Tincturæ Jalapæ  
fluidrachmæ partem dimidiam  
Magnesii Sulphatis  
drachmas duas  
Infusi Sennæ . fluidunciam

Misce. Fiat haustus. Unus  
secundis horis sumendus, donec  
alvus plenè soluta sit. Mitte  
tales quatuor.

9.

## Recipe

incturæ Podophylli  
minima quindecim  
Decoctum Aloës Compositum  
ad fluidunciam cum semisse

Misce. Fiat haustus, cras  
primo mane sumendus, et  
repetatur tertiis vel quartis  
horis, ad alvum solvendam.  
Mitte tales tres.

10.

## Recipe

Potassii Bicarbonatis  
scrupulum  
Syrupi Rosæ . fluidrachmam  
Aquam Destillatam ad  
fluiduncias duas

Misce. Fiat haustus, cum  
succo limonis cochleari uno  
amplo, in impetu ipso effe-  
vescentiæ, sumendus.

*English Translation*

8.

## Take (of)

Tincture of Jalap  $\frac{1}{2}$  fl. drachm  
Magnesium Sulphate  
2 drachms  
Infusion of Senna 1 fl. ounce

Mix. Let a draught be  
made. One to be taken every  
second hour, until the bowels  
are freely opened. Send four  
such (draughts).

9.

## Take (of)

Tincture of Podophyllum  
15 minims  
Compound Decoction of Aloes  
to make up to  $1\frac{1}{2}$  fl. ounces

Mix. Let a draught be made,  
to be taken early to-morrow  
morning, and let it be repeated  
every third or fourth hour, to  
open the bowels. Send three  
such (draughts).

10.

## Take (of)

Potassium Biarbonate  
1 scruple  
Syrup of Roses . 1 fl. drachm.  
Distilled Water to make up to  
2 fl. ounces

Mix. Let a draught be made,  
to be taken with one table-  
spoonful of lemon-juice, in the  
height of effervescence.

*Uncontracted Latin*

11.

## Recipe

Tincturæ Lavandulæ Com-  
positæ . fluidrachmas duas  
Spiritus Ammonia Aromatici  
minima centum sexaginta  
Aquam Camphoræ ad  
fluiduncias sex

Misce et divide in haustus  
quatuor, quorum unus usurpari  
potest si pulsus languescat.

12.

## Recipe

Liquoris Bismuthi et Ammonii  
Citratis . fluidrachmam  
Tincturæ Cardamomi Com-  
positæ . minima triginta  
Aquam Destillatam ad  
fluidunciam

Fiat haustus, quem æger  
sumat duabus horis ante  
prandium.

13.

## Recipe

Potassii Nitratis . grana octo  
Spiritus Ætheris Nitrosi  
guttas quindecim  
Liquoris Ammonii Acetatis  
fluidrachmam  
Aquam Pimentæ ad  
fluidunciam cum semisse

Misce. Fiat haustus in  
promptu habendus, et urgente  
febris paroxysmo sumendus.

*English Translation*

11.

## Take (of)

Compound Tincture of  
Lavender . 2 fl. drachms  
Aromatic Spirit of Ammonia  
160 minims  
Camphor Water to make up to  
6 fl. ounces

Mix and divide into four  
draughts, of which one may  
be taken if the pulse become  
feeble.

12.

## Take (of)

Solution of Bismuth and Am-  
monium Citrate 1 fl. drachm  
Compound Tincture of Carda-  
moms . . 30 minims  
Distilled Water to make up to  
1 fl. ounce

Let a draught be made,  
which let the patient take two  
hours before dinner.

13.

## Take (of)

Potassium Nitrate . 8 grains  
Spirit of Nitrous Ether  
15 drops  
Solution of Ammonium Acetate  
1 fl. drachm  
Pimento Water to make up to  
1½ fl. ounces

Mix. Let a draught be  
made, to be kept in readiness,  
and taken on an attack of  
fever.

*Uncontracted Latin*

14.

## Recipe

Santonini . grana quinque  
 Olei Ricini  
     fluidunciæ partem dimidiam  
 Mucilaginis Acaciæ  
     fluidunciæ partem dimidiam  
 Aquam Menthæ Piperitæ ad  
     fluiduncias duas

Ex his fiat haustus. Summo  
 mane capiendus. Repetatur  
 idem tertio quoque die. Mitte  
 tres.

15.

## Recipe

Tincturæ Cannabis Indicæ  
     minima decem  
 Ammonii Bromidi scrupulum  
 Aquam ad  
     fluidunciam cum semisse

Misce. Capiat æger haustum  
 hujusmodi singulis noctibus  
 horâ decubitûs.

16.

## Recipe

Potassii Iodidi grana quindecim  
 Liquoris Arsenicalis  
     minima quattuor  
 Infusi Calumbæ  
     fluidunciam cum semisse

Misce. Fiat Haustus. Unus  
 meridie et horâ quintâ pomeri-  
 dianâ sumendus, per septi-  
 manam integram, vel ulterius,  
 si opus sit. Mitte quattuor-  
 decim.

*English Translation*

14.

## Take (of)

Santonin . . . 5 grains  
 Castor Oil . . .  $\frac{1}{2}$  fl. ounce

Mucilage of Acacia  $\frac{1}{2}$  fl. ounce

Peppermint Water to make up  
 to . . . 2 fl. ounces

Of these let a draught be  
 made. To be taken the first  
 thing in the morning. Let the  
 same be repeated every third  
 day. Send three.

15.

## Take (of)

Tincture of Indian Hemp  
     10 minims  
 Ammonium Bromide 1 scruple  
 Water to make up to  
      $1\frac{1}{2}$  fl. ounces

Mix. Let the patient take a  
 draught of this kind every  
 night at bedtime.

16.

## Take (of)

Potassium Iodide . 15 grains  
 Arsenical Solution . 4 minims

Infusion of Calumba  
      $1\frac{1}{2}$  fl. ounces

Mix. Let a draught be  
 made. One to be taken at  
 noon and at five o'clock in the  
 afternoon, for one whole week,  
 or longer, if necessary. Send  
 fourteen.

*Uncontracted Latin*

17.

## Recipe

Infusi Digitalis  
 fluidunciæ partem dimidiam  
 Syrupi Aurantii fluidrachmam  
 Aquam Chloroformi  
                     ad fluidunciam

Misce. Fiat Haustus. Mitte  
 quattuor. Sumat unum sextis  
 horis, per spatium nycthe-  
 meri.

18.

## Recipe

Misturæ Cretæ . fluidunciam

Fiat Haustus. Unus quartâ  
 quâque horâ sumendus, donec  
 paroxysmi non disrueant;  
 si diarrhœa adsit, Tincturæ Opii  
 guttæ decem alternis vicibus  
 addantur.

19.

## Recipe

Bismuthi Salicylatis  
                                     grana viginti  
 Mucilaginis Tragacanthæ  
                                     fluidrachmas duas  
 Aquam Chloroformi ad  
                                     fluidunciam

Misce fiat haustus. Unus  
 tertîâ quâque horâ sumendus;  
 et tempore usûs, adde singulis,  
 si opus sit, ad præcavendam  
 diarrhœam, Tincturæ Opii  
 guttas quindecim.

*English Translation*

17.

## Take (of)

Infusion of Digitalis  $\frac{1}{2}$  fl. ounce

Syrup of Orange 1 fl. drachm  
 Chloroform Water to make up  
 to . . . 1 fl. ounce

Mix. Let a draught be  
 made. Send four. Let the  
 patient take one every six  
 hours, for the space of one  
 night and day (*i.e.* twenty-four  
 hours).

18.

## Take (of)

Chalk Mixture . 1 fl. ounce

Let a draught be made. One  
 to be taken every fourth hour,  
 until the attacks no longer dis-  
 tress (the patient); if diarrhœa  
 be present, let ten drops of  
 Tincture of Opium be added  
 every other time.

19.

## Take (of)

Bismuth Salicylate 20 grains

Mucilage of Tragacanth  
                                     2 fl. drachms  
 Chloroform Water to make up  
 to . . . 1 fl. ounce

Mix, and make a draught.  
 One to be taken every third  
 hour, and at the time of using  
 add to each draught, if neces-  
 sary, to prevent diarrhœa, fif-  
 teen drops of Tincture of  
 Opium.

*Uncontracted Latin*

20.

## Recipe

Spiritus Ætheris Compositi  
    minima quadraginta  
 Syrupi . . . fluidrachmam  
 Aquam ad . . . fluidunciam

Misce, et fiat haustus, sextâ  
 quâque horâ sumendus, si  
 aderit vel spasma vel pulsûs  
 languor. Mitte tres.

21.

## Recipe

Chloralamidi  
 Potassii Bromidi  
    ana grana quindecim  
 Tincturæ Aurantii  
    minima triginta  
 Aquam Chloroformi ad  
    fluidunciam cum semisse

Fiat haustus, navem ingres-  
 suro sumendus.

22.

## Recipe

Antimonii Tartarati  
    semi-granum  
 Aquæ Destillatæ fluidunciam

Misce, ut fiat Haustus. Sta-  
 tim sumendus, et repetatur post  
 horas duas si non antea ventri-  
 culus emeticum rejecerit, vel  
 si alvus non laxata fuerit.

*English Translation*

20.

## Take (of)

Compound Spirit of Ether  
    40 minims  
 Syrup . . . 1 fl. drachm  
 Water to make up to  
    1 fl. ounce

Mix, and let a draught be  
 made, to be taken every six  
 hours, if either spasm or languor  
 of pulse be present. Send  
 three.

21.

## Take (of)

Chloralamid  
 Potassium Bromide  
    of each 15 grains  
 Tincture of Orange 30 minims  
 Chloroform Water to make up  
 to . . . 1½ fl. ounces

Let a draught be made, to be  
 taken when about to embark.

22.

## Take (of)

Tartarated Antimony ½ grain  
 Distilled Water . 1 fl. ounce

Mix that a draught may be  
 made. To be taken immedi-  
 ately; and let it be repeated  
 after two hours if the stomach  
 has not previously rejected  
 the emetic, or if the bowels  
 have not been opened.

*Uncontracted Latin*

23.

Recipe

Potassii Carbonatis scrupulum  
Syrupi Simplicis fluidrachmam  
Aquam Cinnamomi ad  
fluidunciam cum semisse

Misce. Fiat haustus, cui,  
tempore capiendi, adde Succi  
Limonis recentis cochleare  
magnum unum, et in efferves-  
centiâ sumatur.

24.

Recipe

Pulveris Ipecacuanhæ  
Zinci Sulphatis  
ana grana quindecim  
Aquam ad . fluiduncias duas

Misce.

Sumat potionem emeticam  
illico, bibatur Infusi Florum  
Anthemidis quantum sufficiat  
ad vomitiones excitandas quater  
aut quinquies vicibus.

25.

Recipe

Liquoris Ferri Dialysati  
minima triginta  
Liquoris Quassie Concentrati  
fluidrachmam  
Aquam Chloroformi ad  
fluidunciam cum semisse

Ft. Haustus. Unus quotidie  
sumendus, ope tubuli vitrei,  
cum singulis dosibus pilularum.  
Mitte tales sex.

*English Translation*

23.

Take (of)

Potassium Carbonate 1 scruple  
Simple Syrup . 1 fl. drachm  
Cinnamon Water to make up to  
1½ fl. ounces

Mix. Let a draught be  
made, to which, at the time of  
taking, add one tablespoonful  
of fresh Lemon-juice and let it  
be taken during effervescence.

24.

Take (of)

Powdered Ipecacuanha  
Zinc Sulphate  
of each 15 grains  
Water to make up to  
2 fl. ounces

Mix.

Let the patient take the  
emetic draught immediately,  
and let a sufficient quantity of  
Infusion of Chamomile Flowers  
be drunk to produce vomiting  
four or five times.

25.

Take (of)

Solution of Dialysed Iron  
30 minims  
Concentrated Solution of Quas-  
sia . . . 1 fl. drachm  
Chloroform Water to make up  
to . . . 1½ fl. ounces

Let a draught be made. One  
to be taken daily by means of  
a glass tube with each dose of  
the pills. Send six such  
(draughts).



*Uncontracted Latin*

26.

## Recipe

Pulveris Scammonii  
grana duodecim  
Lactis Vaccæ  
fluiduncias quattuor

Fiat Haustus. In duas partes  
dividendus, quarum una mane.  
altera sero exhibeatur.

27.

## Recipe

Butyl-Chloralis Hydratis  
grana viginti  
Tincturæ Actææ Racemosæ  
minima duodecim  
Elixir Glusidi minima quinque  
Aquam Cinnamomi ad  
fluiduncias duas

Fiat Haustus.

Sit in promptu horâ somni  
sumendus si malum redinte-  
graverit. Sequenti aurorâ,  
sumat Olei Ricini quantum  
satis sit ad alvum solvendam.

28.

## Recipe

Liquoris Morphine Acetatis  
minima quadraginta  
Liquoris Senegæ Concentrati  
minima quinquaginta  
Spiritus Chloroformi  
minima quindecim  
Aquam Destillatam ad  
fluidunciam cum semisse

Misce fiat Haustus.

Statim sumatur et repetatur  
inter noctem si tussis incre-  
bruerit.

*English Translation*

26.

## Take (of)

Powdered Scammony 12 grains  
Cows' Milk . . . 4 fl. ounces

Make a draught. To be  
divided into two parts, of which  
let one part be given in the  
morning, the other in the even-  
ing.

27.

## Take (of)

Butyl-Chloral Hydrate  
20 grains  
Tincture of Cimicifuga  
12 minims  
Elixir of Gluside . . 5 minims  
Cinnamon Water to make up to  
2 fl. ounces

Let a draught be made.

Let it be in readiness to  
be taken at bedtime if the  
pain has returned. On the  
following morning, let the  
patient take a sufficient quan-  
tity of Castor Oil to open the  
bowels.

28.

## Take (of)

Solution of Morphine Acetate  
40 minims  
Concentrated Solution of  
Senega . . . 50 minims  
Spirit of Chloroform 15 minims

Distilled Water to make up to  
1½ fl. ounces

Mix, and let a draught be made.

Let it be taken immediately,  
and let it be repeated during  
the night if the cough has  
become more troublesome.



*Uncontracted Latin*

*English Translation*

29.

Recipe

Sodii Phosphatis  
drachmas duas  
Tincturæ Capsici  
minima septem  
Infusi Sennæ fluiduncias duas

Misce.

Capiat æger haustum proxima luce antequam navem conscendat; et si post navigationem vomitus supervenerit, bibat spiritus alicujus paululum aquâ commixti.

29.

Take (of)

Sodium Phosphate 2 drachms  
Tincture of Capsicum  
7 minims  
Infusion of Senna 2 fl. ounces

Mix.

Let the patient take the draught the day before embarking; and, if, after sailing, vomiting has come on, let him drink a little of some (kind of) spirit mixed with water.

GUTTÆ—DROPS

1.

Recipe

Tincturæ Camphoræ Compositæ  
Oxymellis Scillæ  
Vini Ipecacuanhæ  
aa partes æquales

Misce fiant Guttæ.

Signa. Minima triginta ex aquæ pauxillo subinde capienda. Mitte fluiduncias duas.

1.

Take (of)

Compound Tincture of Camphor  
Oxymel of Squill  
Ipecacuanha Wine  
of each equal parts

Mix and let drops be made.

Label. Thirty minims (half a teaspoonful) to be taken now and then in a little water. Send two fluid ounces.

2.

Recipe

Liquoris Morphine Acetatis  
Spiritus Chloroformi  
Acidi Sulphurici Aromatici  
ana fluidrachmas sex

Fiant Guttæ.

Capiat æger cochleare minimum mensurâ ex aquæ cyathovinoso urgente tussi.

2.

Take (of)

Solution of Morphine Acetate  
Spirit of Chloroform  
Aromatic Sulphuric Acid  
of each 6 fl. drachms

Let drops be made.

Let the patient take a measured teaspoonful in a wineglassful of water when the cough is troublesome.

<i>Uncontracted Latin</i>	<i>English Translation</i>
<p>3.</p> <p>Mitte</p> <p>Spiritus Vini Galliei quantitatem sufficientem</p> <p>Sumat guttas viginti omni horæ parte quartâ per diem.</p>	<p>3.</p> <p>Send</p> <p>A sufficient quantity of Brandy.</p> <p>Let the patient take twenty drops every quarter of an hour during the day.</p>
<p>4.</p> <p>Recipe</p> <p>Chlorodini semi-unciam fluidam</p> <p>Capiantur guttæ decem ex aquâ omnibus horis donec dolor et nausea cessaverint.</p>	<p>4.</p> <p>Take (of)</p> <p>Chlorodyne . <math>\frac{1}{2}</math> fl. ounce</p> <p>Let ten drops be taken in water every hour until the pain and sickness have ceased.</p>
<p>5.</p> <p>Recipe</p> <p>Tincturæ Digitalis fluidrachmas tres</p> <p>Signetur.</p> <p>Minima decem mensurâ se- cundis horis inter noctem su- menda.</p>	<p>5.</p> <p>Take (of)</p> <p>Tincture of Digitalis 3 fl. drachms</p> <p>Let it be labelled.</p> <p>Ten minims by measure to be taken every two hours during the night.</p>
<p>6.</p> <p>Recipe</p> <p>Ammonii Chloridi Puri grana centum octoginta Spiritus Chloroformi minima centum viginti Aquam Destillatam ad fluidunciam cum semisse</p> <p>Misce fiant Guttæ.</p> <p>Signentur. Capiantur guttæ triginta ex aquæ cochlearibus magnis duobus tertiis horis.</p>	<p>6.</p> <p>Take (of)</p> <p>Pure Ammonium Chloride 180 grains Spirit of Chloroform 120 minims Distilled Water up to <math>1\frac{1}{2}</math> fl. ounces</p> <p>Mix, and let drops be made.</p> <p>Let them be labelled. Let thirty drops be taken in two tablespoonfuls of water every three hours.</p>

*Uncontracted Latin**English Translation*

7.

## Recipe

Olei Terebinthinæ Rectificati  
Spiritus Ammoniaë Aromatici  
Tincturæ Aloës  
    āā semi-unciam fluidam

Misce.

Signetur. Guttæ contra  
dolorem rheumaticum.

Sumantur guttæ quadra-  
ginta ex aquâ saccharatâ bis  
die.

8.

## Recipe

Vini Antimonialis fluidunciam

Signetur.

Sumat æger guttas viginti  
quartâ, quintâ, vel sextâ quâque  
horâ, nausea non tamen exci-  
tanda.

9.

## Recipe

Acidi Sulphurici Aromatici  
    semi-unciam fluidam

Signetur.

Sumat æger omni mane gut-  
tas decem è jure vitulino.

10.

## Recipe

Tincturæ Opii  
    fluidrachmas duas

Sumat Tincturæ guttas vi-  
ginti, in quovis vehiculo calido  
convenienter, si opus sit.

7.

## Take (of)

Rectified Oil of Turpentine  
Aromatic Spirit of Ammonia  
Tincture of Aloes  
    of each  $\frac{1}{2}$  fl. ounce

Mix.

Let it be labelled. The  
Drops for Rheumatism.

Let forty drops be taken in  
sweetened water twice a day.

8.

## Take (of)

Antimonial Wine 1 fl. ounce

Let it be labelled.

Let the patient take twenty  
drops every fourth, fifth, or  
sixth hour; nausea, however,  
not to be excited.

9.

## Take (of)

Aromatic Sulphuric Acid  
     $\frac{1}{2}$  fl. ounce

Let it be labelled.

Let the patient take ten  
drops in veal broth every  
morning.

10.

## Take (of)

Tincture of Opium  
    2 fl. drachms

Let the patient take twenty  
drops of the tincture, if neces-  
sary, in any vehicle made  
agreeably warm.

*Uncontracted Latin**English Translation*

11.

## Recipe

Spiritûs Camphoræ  
fluidrachmas quatuor

## Signa.

Sumantur guttæ viginti frus-  
tillo sacchari sæpius in die.

11.

## Take (of)

Spirit of Camphor 4 fl. drachms

## Label.

Let twenty drops be taken  
on a piece of sugar frequently  
during the day.

12.

## Recipe

Copaibæ  
Olei Juniperi  
Liquoris Potassæ  
Spiritûs Ætheris Nitrosi  
ana fluidrachmas duas

Misce fiant Guttæ.

Sit dosis viginti vel triginta  
guttæ ter quaterve die e quolibet  
vehiculo idoneo.

12.

## Take (of)

Copaiba  
Oil of Juniper  
Solution of Potash  
Spirit of Nitrous Ether  
of each 2 fl. drachms

Mix and let drops be made.

Let the dose be twenty or  
thirty drops three or four times  
a day in any suitable vehicle.

13.

## Recipe

Tincturæ Opii  
fluidrachmas duas

## Signetur.

Capiat guttas triginta horâ  
somni, et repetantur omni  
tertiâ horâ, perstantibus dolore  
et spasmò.

13.

## Take (of)

Tincture of Opium 2 fl. drachms

Let it be labelled.

Let the patient take thirty  
drops at bedtime, and let them  
be repeated every third hour if  
the pain and spasm continue.

14.

## Recipe

Spiritûs Ætheris  
fluidunciam cum semisse

In vase epistomio vitreo clauso  
servandus.

Signetur. Guttæ quadra-  
ginta in Aquâ Menthæ Piperitæ,  
urgente dyspnœâ, sumendæ.

14.

## Take (of)

Spirit of Ether . 1½ fl. ounces

To be kept in a glass stoppered  
bottle.

Let it be labelled. Forty  
drops to be taken in Pepper-  
mint Water when difficulty of  
breathing is troublesome.



<i>Uncontracted Latin</i>	<i>English Translation</i>
19.	19.
Recipe	Take (of)
Liquoris Hydrogenii Peroxidi (Pharmacopœiæ Britannicæ) fluidrachmas duas	Solution of Hydrogen Peroxide (British Pharmacopœia) 2 fl. drachms
Signa. 'Guttæ pro auribus.'	Label. 'The Drops for the Ears.'
Instillentur duæ vel tres guttæ in singulas aures nocte maneque.	Let two or three drops fall into each ear night and morning.
20.	20.
Recipe	Take (of)
Physostigminæ Sulphatis partem unam	Physostigmine Sulphate 1 part
Aquæ Destillatæ Sterilisatæ partes nonaginta novem	Sterilised Distilled Water 99 parts
Fiat Solutio. Mitte fluidrachmas duas.	Make a solution. Send two fluid drachms.
Signa. 'Guttæ pro oculis.'	Label. 'The Drops for the Eyes.'
Guttæ duæ in singulos oculos quartis horis instillandæ.	Two drops to be dropped into each eye every four hours.

## GARGARISMATA—GARGLES

1.	1.
Recipe	Take (of)
Glycerini Acidi Tannici fluidunciam	Glycerin of Tannic Acid 1 fl. ounce
Aquæ Destillatæ fluiduncias octo	Distilled Water . 8 fl. ounces
Misce fiat Gargarisma. Sæpe in die usurpandum.	Mix and make a gargle. To be used frequently during the day.

*Uncontracted Latin*

2.

## Recipe

Sodii Biboratis grana ducenta  
 Glycerini Acidi Carbolic  
                                 fluidrachmas tres  
 Aquam Rosæ ad  
                                 fluiduncias decem

Misce fiat Solutio.

Utenda ut gargarisma ad  
 guttur nocte manequæ.

3.

## Recipe

Acidi Chromici . granum  
 Aquæ Destillatæ fluidunciam

Solve.

Signa. Utatur æger gar-  
 garismate semel vel bis die per  
 hebdomada.

Mitte fluiduncias duodecim.

4.

## Recipe

Pulveris Aluminis  
 Pulveris Potassii Chloratis  
                                 ana unciam

Misce et signa.

Cochleare parvum, solum  
 ex aquæ octarii dimidio, pro  
 gargarismate ter de die usur-  
 pandum.

*English Translation*

2.

## Take (of)

Biborate of Soda . 200 grains  
 Glycerin of Phenol  
                                 3 fl. drachms  
 Rose Water to make up to  
                                 10 fl. ounces

Mix and let a solution be  
 made.

To be used as a gargle for  
 the throat night and morning.

3.

## Take (of)

Chromic Acid . . 1 grain  
 Distilled Water . 1 fl. ounce

Dissolve.

Label. Let the patient use  
 the gargle once or twice a day  
 for a week.

Send twelve fluid ounces.

4.

## Take (of)

Powdered Alum  
 Powdered Potassium Chlorate  
                                 of each 1 ounce (Troy)

Mix and label.

A teaspoonful, dissolved in  
 half a pint of water, to be  
 used for a gargle three times  
 a day.



*Uncontracted Latin*

5.

## Recipe

Resorcini grana centum viginti  
 Tincturæ Myrrhæ  
                   fluidrachmas tres  
 Aquam ad       fluiduncias octo

Misce fiat Gargarisma.

Usurpetur cochleare largum  
 cum duplo aquæ ter in die.

6.

## Recipe

Pulveris Aluminis  
                   grana nonaginta  
 Tincturæ Kramerie  
                   fluidrachmas quatuor  
 Infusum Rosæ Acidum ad  
                   fluiduncias decem

Fiat Gargarisma.

Mane vespereque vel sæpius  
 raucitate urgente utendum.

7.

## Recipe

Potassii Chloratis  
                   grana ducenta  
 Acidi Hydrochlorici  
                   minima viginti  
 Aquam ad  
                   octarii dimidiam partem

Misce secundum artem ut fiat  
 gargarisma chlorinatum.

Adhibendum cum tanto  
 aquæ frigidæ more dicto.

*English Translation*

5.

## Take (of)

Resorcine . . . 120 grains  
 Tincture of Myrrh . . . 3 fl. drachms  
 Water to make up to . . . 8 fl. ounces

Mix and let a gargle be made.

Let a tablespoonful with  
 twice as much water be used  
 three times a day.

6

## Take (of)

Powdered Alum . . . 90 grains  
 Tincture of Rhatany . . . 4 fl. drachms  
 Acid Infusion of Roses to make  
 up to . . . 10 fl. ounces

Let a gargle be made.

To be used morning and  
 evening or oftener in case of  
 hoarseness.

7.

## Take (of)

Potassium Chlorate 200 grains  
 Hydrochloric Acid 20 minims  
 Water to make up to . . .  $\frac{1}{2}$  pint

Mix with pharmaceutical skill  
 in order to make a chlori-  
 nated gargle.

To be used with as much  
 cold water as directed.

## LINCTI—LINCTUSES

*Uncontracted Latin*

1.

## Recipe

Liquoris Morphinae Hydro-  
chloridi  
Ætheris Chlorici  
ana minima quadraginta octo  
Theriaca et Aquæ  
ana partes æquales ad  
fluiduncias duas

Misce fiat Linctus.

Cochleare parvum pro dosi  
ter quaterve in die capiatur.

2.

## Recipe

Succi Limonis  
Glycerini Puri  
Mellis Despumati  
ana fluidunciam

Fiat Linctus.

Sit dosis cochleare parvum  
nocte maneque vel sæpius si  
opus sit.

3.

## Recipe

Confectionis Rosæ Caninae  
drachmas quatuor  
Syrupi Aurantii  
fluidrachmas duodecim  
Olei Amygdalæ  
fluidrachmas duas

Misce et fiat Linctus, in ollâ  
fictili mittendus.

Cochleare parvum pro dosi  
horis mediis inter cibos capi-  
atur.

*English Translation*

1.

## Take (of)

Solution of Morphine Hydro-  
chloride  
Chloric Ether  
of each 48 minims  
Treacle and Water  
of each equal parts to make  
up to . . . 2 fl. ounces

Mix, and make a linctus.

Let a teaspoonful be taken  
for a dose three or four times  
a day.

2.

## Take (of)

Lemon Juice  
Pure Glycerin  
Clarified Honey  
of each 1 fl. ounce

Let a linctus be made.

Let the dose be a teaspoonful  
night and morning, or oftener  
if necessary.

3.

## Take (of)

Confection of Hips 4 drachms  
Syrup of Orange 12 fl. drachms  
Almond Oil 2 fl. drachms

Mix, and let a linctus be made,  
to be sent in an earthen  
ware pot.

Let a teaspoonful be taken  
for a dose half-way between  
meals.

*Uncontracted Latin**English Translation*

4.

## Recipe

Oxymellis Seillæ  
                                 fluidrachmas tres  
 Syrupi Papaveris  
                                 fluidrachmas sex  
 Pulveris Tragacanthæ Com-  
   positi . . . drachmam

Misce fiat Linetus, ejus lam-  
 bat æger pauxillum subinde,  
 tussi urgente.

5.

## Recipe

Syrupi Ribium Nigrorum  
                                 fluiduncias duas  
 Syrupi Rhœados fluidunciam  
 Chlorodini fluidrachmas duas

Misce fiat Linetus.

Sumatur cochleare minimum  
 ter quaterve in die vel quoties  
 tussis permolesta sit.

6.

## Recipe

Aëti Ipecacuanhæ  
 Syrupi Tolutani  
 Glycerini Puri  
                                 ana minima decem  
 Mueilagineni Tragacanthæ ad  
                                 fluidrachmam

Mitte fluiduncias duas.

Capiat cochleare parvum  
 statim; iteretur secundâ quâque  
 horâ si tussis aecroverit.

4.

## Take (of)

Oxymel of Squill 3 fl. drachms  
 Syrup of Poppy 6 fl. drachms  
 Compound Powder of Traga-  
 eanth . . . 1 drachm

Mix, and let a linetus be  
 made, of which let the patient  
 take (lick) a little now and then,  
 when the cough is troublesome.

5.

## Take (of)

Syrup of Black Currant  
                                 2 fl. ounces  
 Syrup of Red-Poppy  
                                 1 fl. ounce  
 Chlorodyne . . 2 fl. drachms

Mix, and make a linctus.

Let a teaspoonful be taken  
 three or four times a day, or as  
 often as the cough is very  
 troublesome.

6.

## Take (of)

Vinegar of Ipecacuanha  
 Syrup of Tolu  
 Pure Glycerin  
                                 of each 10 minims  
 Mueilage of Tragacanth to  
 make up to . . 1 fl. drachm

Send two fluid ounces.

Let the patient take a tea-  
 spoonful immediately; let it be  
 repeated every second hour if  
 the cough has increased.

## LINIMENTA—LINIMENTS

<i>Uncontracted Latin</i>	<i>English Translation</i>
1.	1.
Recipe	Take (of)
Linimenti Crotonis fluidunciam eum semisse	Liniment of Croton Oil 1½ fl. ounces
Signetur. Linimentum omni mane more dieto utendum.	Let it be labelled. The lini- ment to be used every morning as directed.
2.	2.
Recipe	Take (of)
Linimenti Camphoræ Ammoni- ati . . fluiduncias sex	Ammoniated Liniment of Cam- phor . . 6 fl. ounces
Signetur. Pars affecta lini- mento ter in die fricanda.	Let it be labelled. The affected part to be rubbed with the liniment three times a day.
3.	3.
Recipe	Take (of)
Linimenti Sinapis Linimenti Chloroformi ana fluidunciam eum semisse	Liniment of Mustard Liniment of Chloroform of each 1½ fl. ounces
Fiat Linimentum. Applice- tur paululum pectori omni nocte.	Let a liniment be made. Let a little be applied to the chest every night.
4.	4.
Recipe	Take (of)
Cantharidini . . granum Ætheris Acetiei . . fluidrachmas sex Spiritus Reetificati fluiduncias tres Olei Rieini . . fluidunciam Olei Lavandulæ minima quindecim	Cantharidin . . 1 grain Acetic Ether . . 6 fl. drachms Rectified Spirit . 3 fl. ounces Castor Oil . . 1 fl. ounce Oil of Lavender . 15 minims
Signetur. Linimentum crin- ale. Bis terve hebdomade horâ decubitûs infricandum.	Let it be labelled. The lini- ment for the hair. To be rubbed in at bedtime two or three times a week.

*Uncontracted Latin*

5.

## Recipe

Liquoris Ammonia  
 Olei Amygdala  
                   ana fluidunciam  
 Oleum Olivæ ad  
                   fluiduncias quattuor

Misce. Fiat Linimentum,  
 quocum fricetur pars affecta  
 ter quaterve indies.

6.

## Recipe

Linimenti Opii  
                   fluiduncias duas  
 Linimenti Saponis fluidunciam

Fiat Linimentum, cum quo  
 benè fricentur tempora et deton-  
 sum caput.

7.

## Recipe

Linimenti Hydrargyri  
                   fluiduncias tres  
 Hydrargyri Oleatis  
                   drachmas quattuor

Misce, fiat Linimentum. Ab-  
 domen pauxillo bis terve quo-  
 tidie oblinatur.

8.

## Recipe

Liquoris Epispastici  
                   fluidrachmam  
 Linimentum Saponis ad  
                   fluiduncias duas

Misce. Fiat Linimentum,  
 quo guttur et postera pars colli  
 perfricanda sunt, donec vesicae  
 appareant.

*English Translation*

5.

## Take (of)

Solution of Ammonia  
 Almond Oil of each 1 fl. ounce  
 Olive Oil to make up to  
                   4 fl. ounces

Mix. Let a liniment be  
 made, with which let the  
 part affected be rubbed three  
 or four times in a day.

6.

## Take (of)

Liniment of Opium 2 fl. ounces  
 Liniment of Soap 1 fl. ounce

Let a liniment be made, with  
 which let the temples and  
 shaved head be well rubbed.

7.

## Take (of)

Liniment of Mercury  
                   3 fl. ounces  
 Mercuric Oleate 4 drachms

Mix, let a liniment be  
 made. Let the abdomen be  
 anointed with a little two or  
 three times daily.

8.

## Take (of)

Blistering Liquid 1 fl. drachm  
 Liniment of Soap to make up  
 to . . . 2 fl. ounces

Mix. Let a liniment be  
 made, with which the throat  
 and the back of the neck are  
 to be rubbed until vesicles  
 appear.

*Uncontracted Latin*

9.

## Recipe

Calaminæ . grana octoginta  
 Zinci Oxidi grana quadraginta  
 Zinci Oleatis grana viginti  
 Paraffini Mollis drachmas tres  
 Paraffinum Liquidum ad  
 fluiduncias duas

Misce. Fiat Linimentum  
 quocum illinantur partes  
 affectæ bis quotidie.

10.

## Recipe

Atropinæ Sulphatis  
 grana duodecim  
 Tincturæ Lavandulæ Compositæ  
 minima quadraginta  
 Spiritûs Vini Rectificati  
 fluiduncias sex

Fiat Linimentum et paulu-  
 lum membro omni nocte cum  
 gossypio vel spongiolâ applice-  
 tur.

11.

## Recipe

Mentholis . grana nonaginta  
 Chloroformi fluidrachmas duas  
 Solve et adde  
 Olei Olivæ . fluidunciam

Signetur. Linimentum tem-  
 pori illinendum more dicto si  
 dolor urgeat.

*English Translation*

9.

## Take (of)

Calamine . 80 grains  
 Zinc Oxide . 40 grains  
 Zinc Oleate . 20 grains  
 Soft Paraffin . 3 drachms  
 Liquid Paraffin to make up to  
 2 fl. ounces

Mix. Let a liniment be  
 made, with which let the af-  
 fected parts be smeared twice  
 daily.

10.

## Take (of)

Atropine Sulphate 12 grains  
 Compound Tincture of Lavender  
 40 minims  
 Rectified Spirit of Wine  
 6 fl. ounces

Let a liniment be made, and  
 let a little be applied to the  
 limb each night with cotton  
 wool or a small piece of sponge.

11.

## Take (of)

Menthol . 90 grains  
 Chloroform . 2 fl. drachms  
 Dissolve and add  
 Olive Oil . 1 fl. ounce

Let it be labelled. The lini-  
 ment to be smeared on the  
 forehead as directed if the pain  
 be troublesome.



*Uncontracted Latin*

12.

## Recipe

Tincturæ Cantharidis  
 fluidunciæ partem dimidiam  
 Linimenti Saponis  
 fluidunciam cum semisse

Misce. Fiat Linimentum, quo  
 partes affectæ perfricandæ sunt,  
 et postea lanulâ tegantur.

13.

## Recipe

Linimenti Camphoræ  
 Linimenti Terebinthinæ  
 ana partes æquales

Misce. Fiat linimentum,  
 cervici et scapulis omni nocte et  
 mane, manu calidâ, assidue ap-  
 plicandum; postea applicetur  
 pannus laneus eodem im-  
 butus.

14.

## Recipe

Linimenti Potassii Iodidi cum  
 Sapone . . . uncias duas

Signetur. Linimentum. Ap-  
 plicetur cum panno lanco fau-  
 cibus externis.

*English Translation*

12.

## Take (of)

Tincture of Cantharides  
 $\frac{1}{2}$  fl. ounce  
 Liniment of Soap  $1\frac{1}{2}$  fl. ounces

Mix. Let a liniment be made,  
 with which the affected parts  
 are to be rubbed; and after-  
 wards let them be covered with  
 flannel.

13.

## Take (of)

Liniment of Camphor  
 Liniment of Turpentine  
 of each equal parts

Mix. Let a liniment be made,  
 to be assiduously applied every  
 night and morning to the neck  
 and shoulders with the warm  
 hand; afterwards let a woollen  
 cloth moistened with the same  
 (*i.e.* liniment) be applied.

14.

## Take (of)

Liniment of Potassium Iodide  
 with Soap 2 ounces (Troy)

Let it be labelled. The lini-  
 ment. Let it be applied with a  
 woollen cloth to the external  
 part of the throat.



*Uncontracted Latin*

*English Translation*

15.

15.

Recipe

Take (of)

Camphoræ . semi-unciam  
Acidī Acetici . fluiduncias sex  
Olei Amygdalæ  
fluidunciam cum semisse  
Olei Thymi  
fluidrachmas quattuor  
Ovi unius vitellum  
Olei Terebinthinæ  
fluiduncias tres

Camphor  $\frac{1}{2}$  ounce (Troy)  
Acetic Acid . 6 fl. ounces  
Almond Oil .  $1\frac{1}{2}$  fl. ounces  
Oil of Thyme . 4 fl. drachms  
The yolk of one egg  
Oil of Turpentine 3 fl. ounces

Misce secundum artem ut fiat  
Limentum.

Mix with pharmaceutical skill  
so that a liniment may be  
made.

Signetur. Sterno infrican-  
dum cum lanâ sextam horæ  
partem bis in die.

Let it be labelled. To be  
rubbed into the chest with flannel  
for ten minutes twice a day.

16.

16.

Recipe

Take (of)

Olei Succini Rectificati  
Olei Caryophylli  
ana fluidunciam  
Olei Olivæ fluiduncias duas

Rectified Oil of Amber  
Oil of Cloves  
of each 1 fl. ounce  
Olive Oil . . 2 fl. ounces

Misce.

Mix.

Dorsum fricetur leniter lini-  
mento bis terve quotidie.

Let the back be rubbed  
gently with the liniment two or  
three times daily.

LOTIONES—LOTIONS

1.

1.

Recipe

Take (of)

Liquoris Picis Carbonis  
fluidrachmam  
Sodii Bicarbonatis  
drachmas duas  
Aquam ad . . octarium

Solution of Coal Tar  
1 fl. drachm  
Sodium Bicarbonate 2 drachms  
Water to make up to 1 pint

Misce fiat Lotio.

Mix, and let a lotion be made.

Nocte manequè cruri more  
dicto applicanda.

To be applied night and  
morning to the leg as directed.

*Uncontracted Latin*

2.

## Recipe

Hydrargyri Perchloridi  
   semi-granum  
 Glycerini . . . fluidrachmam  
 Aquam Destillatam ad  
   fluidunciam

Misce fiat Lotio pro usû  
 externo. Applicetur partibus  
 affectis horâ decubitûs.

3.

## Recipe

Ammonii Chloridi drachmam  
 Acidi Acetici fluidrachmas duas  
 Aquam Camphoræ ad  
   fluiduncias quatuor

Misce fiat Lotio.

Applicanda mane vespereque  
 pernionibus more dicto.

4.

## Recipe

Liquoris Plumbi Subacetatis  
   fluidrachmas duas  
 Spiritus Vini Methylati  
   fluiduncias quatuor  
 Aquam Destillatam ad octarium

Misce fiat Lotio evaporans.  
 Applicanda tempore dextro ter  
 quaterve in die.

*English Translation*

2.

## Take (of)

Perchloride of Mercury  $\frac{1}{2}$  grain  
 Glycerin . . . 1 fl. drachm  
 Distilled Water to make up to  
   1 fl. ounce

Mix and let a lotion be made  
 for external use. Let it be  
 applied to the affected parts at  
 bedtime.

3.

## Take (of)

Ammonium Chloride 1 drachm  
 Acetic Acid . . . 2 fl. drachms  
 Camphor Water to make up to  
   4 fl. ounces

Mix, and let a lotion be made.

To be applied morning and  
 evening to the chilblains as  
 directed.

4.

## Take (of)

Solution of Subacetate of Lead  
   2 fl. drachms  
 Methylated Spirit 4 fl. ounces  
 Distilled Water to make up to  
   1 pint

Mix, and let an evaporating  
 lotion be made. To be applied  
 to the right temple three or  
 four times a day.

*Uncontracted Latin*

5.

## Recipe

Olei Amygdalæ Expressi  
    fluidunciam  
 Liquoris Ammoniaë Fortis  
    fluidunciam  
 Spiritus Rosmarini  
    fluiduncias quatuor  
 Aquæ Sambuci  
    fluiduncias duas

Misce fiat Lotio pro capillis.

Signetur. Assiduè omni nocte infricanda.

6.

## Recipe

Acidi Salicylici . . . scrupulum  
 Resorcini . . . scrupulum  
 Aquæ Coloniensis fluidunciam  
 Olei Olivæ  
    fluidunciæ partem dimidiam  
 Aquam ad . . . fluiduncias sex

Misce fiat Lotio. Applicetur omni nocte capiti cum panno laneo.

Signa : Phialâ prius agitatâ.

7.

## Recipe

Liquoris Quassiaë Concentrati  
    fluiduncias duas  
 Glycerini Acidi Carbolici  
    fluidunciæ partem dimidiam  
 Aquæ Destillatæ  
    fluiduncias tres

Misce.

Signa. Lotio pro capite. Omni nocte ope spongiolæ usurpanda.

*English Translation*

5.

## Take (of)

Expressed Oil of Almond  
    1 fl. ounce  
 Strong Solution of Ammonia  
    1 fl. ounce  
 Spirit of Rosemary 4 fl. ounces  
 Elder-flower Water 2 fl. ounces

Mix and let a lotion for the hair be made.

Let it be labelled. To be rubbed in assiduously every night.

6.

## Take (of)

Salicylic Acid . . . 1 scruple  
 Resorcine . . . 1 scruple  
 Eau de Cologne . . . 1 fl. ounce  
 Olive Oil . . .  $\frac{1}{2}$  fl. ounce

Water to make up to 6 fl. ounces

Mix, and let a lotion be made. Let it be applied to the head every night with a woollen rag.

Put a 'Shake the Bottle' label on.

7.

## Take (of)

Concentrated Solution of Quassia . . . 2 fl. ounces  
 Glycerin of Carbolic Acid  
     $\frac{1}{2}$  fl. ounce  
 Distilled Water . . . 3 fl. ounces

Mix.

Label. The Lotion for the Head. To be used every night by means of a small piece of sponge.

*Uncontracted Latin*

8.

## Recipe

Acidi Acetici  
fluiduncias quinque  
Tincturæ Lavandulæ Com-  
positæ . . fluidunciam

Misce fiat Applicatio.

Signetur. Tanto aquæ  
calidæ diluenda et vespere  
manequ pro pedibus modo  
dicto usurpanda.

9.

## Recipe

Aceti Aromatici  
Spiritus Vini Rectificati  
Spiritus Ætheris  
ana partes æquales

Misce fiat Lotio. Mitte fluid-  
uncias tres.Pauxillum fronti applicetur  
cephalalgia urgente.

10.

## Recipe

Liquoris Sodæ Chlorinatæ  
fluiduncias duas  
Aquam ad . . octarium

Misce fiat Lotio.

Signa. Tumoribus, cubitum  
juro, applicanda; vel linteam  
in lotionem madefiat, et per  
totam noctem gestetur.

*English Translatio*

8.

## Take (of)

Acetic Acid . . 5 fl. ounces  
Compound Tincture of Laven-  
der . . . 1 fl. ounce

Mix, and let an application be  
made.

Let it be labelled. To be  
diluted with an equal quantity  
of warm water, and to be used  
evening and morning for the  
feet as directed.

9.

## Take (of)

Aromatic Vinegar  
Rectified Spirit  
Spirit of Ether  
of each equal parts

Mix, and let a lotion be made.  
Send three fluid ounces.

Let a little be applied to the  
forehead on an attack of head-  
ache.

10.

## Take (of)

Solution of Chlorinated Soda  
2 fl. ounces  
Water to make up to . 1 pint

Mix, and let a lotion be made.

Label. To be applied to the  
tumours at bedtime; or let  
linen be moistened in the  
lotion and worn during the  
whole night.

*Uncontracted Latin*

11.

## Recipe

Acidi Carbolici . . . grana  
trecenta et quinquaginta  
Aquam ad . . . octarium  
Misce fiat Solutio.

Capilli radantur, et caput  
postea panniculo lotione made-  
facto circumdetur.

12.

## Recipe

Liquoris Plumbi Subacetatis  
Diluti . . . octarium

Signa. Lotio.

Panni lintei lotione made-  
facti partibus inflammatis  
applicentur. Sæpe renoventur.

13.

## Recipe

Hydrargyri Perchloridi  
grana decem  
Acidi Hydrochlorici  
semi-drachmam fluidam  
Methylthioninæ Hydrochloridi  
granum  
Aquam Rosæ ad  
fluiduncias decem

Misce fiat Lotio.

Signetur. Partes infestatæ  
cum hujus lotionis tantillo  
mane vespereque lavandæ.

*English Translation*

11.

## Take (of)

Carbolic Acid . . . 350 grains  
Water to make up to . . . 1 pint  
Mix, and let a solution be  
made.

Let the hair be shaved off,  
and afterwards let the head  
be surrounded with a cloth  
moistened with the lotion.

12.

## Take (of)

Dilute Solution of Subacetate  
of Lead . . . 1 pint

Label. The Lotion.

Let linen rags moistened  
with the lotion be applied to  
the inflamed parts. Let them  
be renewed frequently.

13.

## Take (of)

Perchloride of Mercury  
10 grains  
Hydrochloric Acid  $\frac{1}{2}$  fl. drachm  
Methylene Blue . . . 1 grain  
Rose Water to make up to  
10 fl. ounces

Mix, and make a Lotion.

Let it be labelled. The in-  
fested parts to be washed with  
a little of this lotion morning  
and evening.

*Uncontracted Latin*

14.

## Recipe

Calaminæ Præparatæ  
                                 scrupulos duos  
 Zinci Oxidi . . . scrupulum  
 Glycerini . . minima viginti  
 Aquam Rosæ ad fluidunciam

Misce fiat Lotio. Mitte fluid-  
 uncias octo.

Signa. Partes affectæ, prius  
 detergæ, singulis noctibus horâ  
 somni cum hac lotionē illi-  
 nendæ.

15.

## Recipe

Florum Anthemidis  
                                 unciam cum semisse

Coque ex aquæ octariis duo-  
 bus cum semisse ad octarios  
 duos, et cola: panni lanei hocce  
 decocto calido madefacti, deinde  
 expressi, parti affectæ impo-  
 nantur, et sæpe renoventur.

16.

## Recipe

Florum Sambuci semi-libram

Coque in aquæ libris quatuor.

Eo decocto, sæpe in die,  
 caput, facies, oculi, aliæque  
 partes erysipellate affectæ, fo-  
 vcantur.

*English Translation*

14.

## Take (of)

Prepared Calamine 2 scruples  
 Zinc Oxide . . . 1 scruple  
 Glycerin . . . 20 minims  
 Rose Water to make up to  
                                 1 fl. ounce

Mix, and let a lotion be made.  
 Send 8 fluid ounces.

Label. The affected parts,  
 first cleansed, to be smeared  
 with this lotion every night at  
 bedtime.

15.

## Take (of)

Chamomile Flowers  
                                 1½ ounces (Troy)

Boil in two pints and a half  
 of water to two pints, and  
 strain: let woollen cloths,  
 moistened in this warm decoc-  
 tion, and then wrung out, be  
 applied to the part affected,  
 and frequently renewed.

16.

## Take (of)

Elder Flowers ½ pound (Avoir.)

Boil in 4 pounds of water.

Let the head, face, eyes, and  
 other parts affected with cry-  
 sipelas, be fomented with this  
 decoction frequently during the  
 day.



*Uncontracted Latin*

17.

## Recipe

Conii Foliorum . uncias duas

Aquæ Ferventis . libras duas

Colatum sit pro fotu, cum pannis laneis parti affectæ admoveatur mane per horas duas antequam æger è lecto assurgat, et nocte post decubitum, donec symptoma penitus evanuerit.

*English Translation*

17.

## Take (of)

Hemlock Leaves

2 ounces (Troy)

Boiling Water 2 pounds (Troy)

Let it be strained for a fomentation, let it be applied with woollen cloths to the affected part for two hours in the morning before the patient gets up, and at night after going to bed, until the symptom has entirely disappeared.

## UNGUENTA—OINTMENTS

1.

## Recipe

Hydrargyri Perchloridi  
grana duoUnguenti Paraffini  
semi-unciam

Misce fiat Unguentum.

Signetur. More dicto capiti applicandum.

2.

## Recipe

Unguenti Sulphuris  
uncias duas

Olei Geranii . guttas duas

Misce fiat Unguentum.

Parti affectæ nocte maneque adhibendum.

1.

## Take (of)

Mercuric Chloride . 2 grains

Paraffin Ointment  
 $\frac{1}{2}$  ounce (Troy)

Mix, and let an ointment be made.

Let it be labelled. To be applied to the head as directed.

2.

## Take (of)

Sulphur Ointment  
2 ounces (Troy)

Oil of Geranium . 2 drops

Mix, and let an ointment be made.

To be applied to the affected part night and morning.



*Uncontracted Latin*

3.

## Recipe

Hydrargyri Oxidi Flavi grana duo  
Paraffini Mollis semi-unciam

Misce bene.

Signetur. Unguentum.  
Palpebris applicandum omni  
nocte.

4.

## Recipe

Cupri Oleatis	.	drachmam
Adipem ad	.	. unciam

Misce fiat Unguentum.

Leniter partibus affectis  
nocte maneque perfricandum.

5.

## Recipe

Unguenti Sulphuris Iodidi  
unciam

Unguento bis in die utatur.

6.

## Recipe

Unguenti Cantharidis  
semi-uncia

Applicetur pone aurem dextram fabæ magnitudo.

*English Translation*

3.

Take (of)

Yellow Oxide of Mercury 2 grains  
Soft Paraffin  $\frac{1}{2}$  ounce (Troy)

Mix thoroughly.

Let it be labelled. The ointment. To be applied to the eyelids each night.

4.

Take (of)

Copper Oleate . . . 1 drachm  
Lard to make up to  
1 ounce (Troy)

Mix and make an Ointment.

To be gently rubbed over the affected parts night and morning.

5.

Take (of)

Iodide of Sulphur Ointment  
1 ounce (Troy)

Let (the patient) use the ointment twice a day.

6.

Take (of)

Cantharides Ointment  
 $\frac{1}{2}$  ounce (Troy)

Let a piece the size of a bean  
be applied behind the right ear.

*Uncontracted Latin*

7.

## Recipe

Pulveris Opii semi-scrupulum  
Unguenti Aquæ Rosæ unciam

Fiat Unguentum, cujus paululum pro re natâ applicetur, urgente ani prurigine.

8.

## Recipe

Unguenti Resinæ  
Unguenti Iodoformi  
ana semi-unciam

Misce. Fiat Unguentum, quo leniter inungatur locus affectus, ac dein tegatur Emplastro Plumbi super alutam extenso.

9.

## Recipe

Unguenti Hydrargyri Sub-  
chloridi . uncias duas

Signetur. Unguentum.

Super pannum linteum extende, et cuti affectæ applica.

10.

## Recipe

Unguenti Iodi . . unciam

Ollâ fictili mittatur.

Signetur. Tumori semel in die adhibendum.

*English Translation*

7.

## Take (of)

Powdered Opium .  $\frac{1}{2}$  scruple  
Rose Water Ointment  
1 ounce (Troy)

Let an ointment be made, of which let a little be occasionally applied when itching of the anus is troublesome.

8.

## Take (of)

Resin Ointment  
Iodoform Ointment  
of each  $\frac{1}{2}$  ounce (Troy)

Mix. Let an ointment be made, with which let the affected place be gently anointed, and then let it be covered with Lead Plaster spread upon leather.

9.

## Take (of)

Mercurous Chloride Ointment  
2 ounces (Troy)

Let it be labelled. The Ointment.

Spread it upon linen, and apply it to the affected skin.

10.

## Take (of)

Iodine Ointment 1 ounce (Troy)

Let it be sent in an earthenware pot.

Let it be labelled. To be applied once a day to the swelling.

<i>Uncontracted Latin</i>	<i>English Translation</i>
<p>11.</p> <p>Recipe</p> <p>Unguenti Sabinæ . unciam</p> <p>Nutri vulnus unguento ut ulcus diuturnum fiat.</p>	<p>11.</p> <p>Take (of)</p> <p>Savin Ointment 1 ounce (Troy)</p> <p>Dress the wound with the ointment so that a lasting ulcer may be made.</p>
<p>12.</p> <p>Recipe</p> <p>Ichthyolis . grana viginti Liquoris Calcis fluidrachmam Adipis Lanæ Hydrosi grana quadringenta</p> <p>Misce fiat Unguentum.</p> <p>Signetur. Pernionibus appli- candum cum panno linteo.</p>	<p>12.</p> <p>Take (of)</p> <p>Ichthyol . . . 20 grains Solution of Lime 1 fl. drachm Hydrous Wool Fat 400 grains</p> <p>Mix, and let an ointment be made.</p> <p>Let it be labelled. To be applied to the chilblains with a linen rag.</p>
<p>13.</p> <p>Recipe</p> <p>Unguenti Hydrargyri drachmas quinque</p> <p>Divide in partes æquales decem, singulas in chartâ ceratâ volvendas. Semi- drachma nocte maneque infri- cetur more dicto.</p>	<p>13.</p> <p>Take (of)</p> <p>Mercury Ointment 5 drachms</p> <p>Divide into ten equal parts, each to be rolled in wax paper, Let half-a-drachm be rubbed in night and morning as directed.</p>
<p>14.</p> <p>Recipe</p> <p>Unguenti Hydrargyri Oxidi Flavi uncie partem dimidiam</p> <p>Hujus unguenti pauxillum, ope penicilli oculo affecto applicetur nocte et mane.</p>	<p>14.</p> <p>Take (of)</p> <p>Yellow Mercuric Oxide Oint- ment . . . <math>\frac{1}{2}</math> ounce (Troy)</p> <p>Let a little of this ointment be applied to the affected eye. by means of a camel hair pencil, night and morning.</p>

*Uncontracted Latin*

15.

## Recipe

Hydrargyri Oxidi Flavi	grana quinque
Paraffini Mollis Flavi	grana quingenta

Misce. Palpebræ hujus tantillo omni vespere, cubitum ituro, ope plumæ mollis illinantur.

16.

## Recipe

Acidi Borici	.	grana triginta
Adipis	.	unciam

Misce ; fiat unguentum.  
Hujus pauxillo inungatur locus  
umbilici subinde.

17.

## Recipe

Unguenti Hydrargyri  
drachmas quattuor

Divide in partes æquales  
duodecim.

Inungatur axillâ sinistrâ  
scrupulus unguenti horâ unde-  
cimâ ante meridiem, et horâ  
quartâ post meridiem indies.

18.

## Recipe

Emplastri Plumbi  
Olei Olivæ ana partes æquales

Lento igne simul liquefac, ut fiat unguentum.

Modo dicto utendum.

*English Translation*

15.

Take (of)

Yellow Mercuric Oxide 5 grains

Yellow Soft Paraffin 500 grains

Mix. Let the eyelids be anointed; by means of a soft feather, with a little of this, every evening when the patient is about to go to bed.

16.

Take (of)

Boric Acid	.	.	30 grains
Lard	.	.	1 ounce (Troy)

Mix; let an ointment be made. With a little of this let the umbilical region be anointed now and then.

17.

Take (of)

Mercury Ointment 4 drachms

Divide into twelve equal parts.

Let a scruple of the ointment be rubbed into the left armpit at eleven o'clock in the forenoon, and at four o'clock in the afternoon daily.

18.

Take (of)

Lead Plaster  
Olive Oil      of each equal parts

Melt together with gentle heat, that an ointment may be made.

To be used in the manner directed.



## EMPLASTRA—PLASTERS

<i>Uncontracted Latin</i>	<i>English Translation</i>
1.	1.
Extende	Spread
Emplastrum Mentholis	A Menthol Plaster
Applicetur parti dolenti.	Let it be applied to the painful part.
2.	2.
Mitte	Send
Emplastrum Cantharidis	A Cantharides Blister
Pone aurem dextram applicandum.	To be applied behind the right ear.
3.	3.
Mitte	Send
Emplastrum Opii	An Opium Plaster
Collo imponatur quâ dolet.	Let it be applied to the painful part of the neck. (To the neck where it is in pain.)
4.	4.
Mitte	Send
Emplastrum Belladonnæ cum margine adhæsivo.	A Belladonna Plaster, with an adhesive margin.
Regioni cordis imponendum.	To be placed on the region of the heart.
5.	5.
Mitte	Send
Emplastrum Ammoniaci cum Hydrargyro	An Ammoniacum and Mercury Plaster
Super alutam hujus formæ et magnitudinis extendendum.	To be spread upon leather of this shape and size.

<i>Uncontracted Latin</i>	<i>English Translation</i>
6.	6.
Extende	Spread
Emplastrum Calefaciens pollices sex longum et pollices quatuor latum.	A Warming Plaster six inches long and four inches wide.
Signetur. Tergo applican- dum.	Let it be labelled. To be applied to the back.
7.	7.
Mitte	Send
Emplastrum Lyttæ pollices quatuor longum et pollices tres latum.	A Cantharides Plaster four inches long and three inches wide.
Lateri sinistro applicetur.	Let it be applied to the left side.
8.	8.
Recipe	Take (of)
Emplastri Resinæ Emplastri Mentholis ana partes æquales	Resin Plaster Menthol Plaster of each equal parts
Simul bene mixtis, fiat em- plastrum ad exemplar hujus magnitudinis scuto pectoris.	Having well incorporated them, let a plaster be made to pattern of this size for the pro- tection of the chest.
9.	9.
Mitte	Send
Emplastrum Cantharidis	A Cantharides Plaster
Pone aurem lævam applican- dum.	To be applied behind the left ear.
Extende suprâ Emplastrum Adhæsivum et consperge cum pulvere Cantharidis.	Spread it upon Adhesive Plaster and sprinkle with pow- dered Cantharides.



*Uncontracted Latin*

10.

## Recipe

Emplastri Belladonnæ  
quantum sufficiat

Extende suprà alutam cum  
margine lato adhæsivo pro  
mammâ dextrâ.

11.

## Extende

Emplastrum Opii  
pollices octo longum et pollices  
quinque latum.

Fiat cum margine lato ad-  
hæsivo.

12.

## Mitte

Emplastrum Hydrargyri

Sit satis amplum ut adhibea-  
tur inter scapulas.

13.

## Recipe

Emplastri Cantharidis  
quantitatem sufficientem

Applicetur vesicatorium mag-  
nitudinis nummi semicoronæ  
regioni renum.

Spargatur pauxillo pulveris  
Lyttæ.

14.

Admoveatur tela vesicatoria  
(ad exemplar) externæ parti  
gutturis.

*English Translation*

10.

## Take (of)

Belladonna Plaster  
a sufficient quantity

Spread it upon leather with  
a wide adhesive margin for the  
right breast.

11.

## Spread

An Opium Plaster  
eight inches long and five  
inches wide.

Let it be made with a wide  
adhesive margin.

12.

## Send

A Mercurial Plaster

Let it be sufficiently large  
to be applied between the  
shoulder blades.

13.

## Take (of)

Cantharides Plaster  
a sufficient quantity

Let a blister of the size of  
a half-crown piece be applied to  
the region of the kidneys.

Let it be sprinkled with a  
little powdered Cantharides.

14.

Let blistering tissue (accord-  
ing to pattern) be applied to  
the external part of the throat.

*Uncontracted Latin*

15.

Emplastra duo vesicatoria  
brachiis internis infra cubitos  
quamprimum imponantur.

16.

Applicetur prope articulum  
femoris superiorem Emplas-  
trum Lyttæ, super quod  
drachma pulveris Lyttæ in-  
spersa est.

17.

Mitte

Emplastri Saponis Fusci  
quantum sufficiat

Imponatur nuchæ capitis, et  
suris externis.

18.

Recipe

Emplastri Resinæ . . . unciam  
Saponis Duri . . . semi-unciam  
Opii . . . drachmam

Emplastrum Resinæ et Sapo-  
nem simul liqua, et paulo  
antequam concrescant, immisce  
Opium in pulverem subtilissi-  
mum tritum.

Extende suprâ alutam.

19.

Recipe

Emplastri Picis  
Emplastri Plumbi ana unciam

Misce fiat Emplastrum.

Extende super alutam, parti  
affectæ quamprimum applice-  
tur, et si opus sit repetatur.

*English Translation*

15.

Let two blisters be imme-  
diately applied to the inner  
part of the arms below the  
elbows.

16.

Let a Plaster of Cantharides,  
upon which a drachm of the  
powder of Cantharides has been  
sprinkled, be applied near the  
upper joint of the thigh.

17.

Send (of)

Brown Soap Plaster as much  
as may be sufficient

Let it be applied to the nape  
of the neck, and to the external  
part of the calves (of the legs).

18.

Take (of)

Resin Plaster 1 ounce (Troy)  
Hard Soap . . .  $\frac{1}{2}$  ounce (Troy)  
Opium . . . 1 drachm

Melt the Resin Plaster and  
Soap together, and, a little while  
before they harden, admix the  
Opium rubbed to a very fine  
powder.

Spread it upon leather.

19.

Take (of)

Pitch Plaster  
Lead Plaster of each  
1 ounce (Troy)

Mix, and make a plaster.

Spread it on leather, and let  
it be immediately applied to  
the part affected, and let it be  
repeated if necessary.

*Uncontracted Latin*

*English Translation*

20.

Recipe

Emplastri Saponis . unciam  
Emplastri Resinæ uncias duas

Misce. Fiat emplastrum  
super alutam extendendum,  
quo pedes involvantur post  
pediluvium.

21.

Applicetur abdomini Emplas-  
trum Saponis super alutam  
satis latam extensum.

22.

Adhibe Emplastrum Can-  
tharidis tumori in alâ dextrâ,  
per spatium duodecim horarum,  
vel donec in vesicam epidermis  
elata sit.

23.

Recipe

Lyttarum, in pulverem tenuissi-  
mum . . . drachmam  
Camphoræ Pulveris drachmam  
Ceræ Flavæ  
Sevi Præparati ana drachmam  
Adipis Præparati  
scrupulos duos

Cerâ, Sevo, et Adipe simul  
liquefactis, paulo antequam  
concrecant Lyttas et Camph-  
oram insperge. Omnia misce  
ut fiat emplastrum epispasti-  
cum. Regioni jecoris applice-  
tur.

20.

Take (of)

Soap Plaster 1 ounce (Troy)  
Resin Plaster 2 ounces (Troy)

Mix. Let a plaster be made  
to be spread upon leather, in  
which [*i.e.* in the plaster] let  
the feet be wrapped after the  
use of the foot-bath.

21.

Let a Soap Plaster, spread on  
leather sufficiently large, be  
applied to the belly.

22.

Apply a Cantharides Plaster  
to the tumour in the right arm-  
pit, for the space of twelve  
hours, or until the cuticle is  
raised into a blister.

23.

Take (of)

Cantharides, in a very fine  
powder . . . 1 drachm  
Powdered Camphor, 1 drachm  
Yellow Wax  
Prepared Suet of each 1 drachm  
Prepared Lard . . 2 scruples

The Wax, Suet, and Lard  
having been melted together,  
sprinkle on the Cantharides and  
Camphor a short time before  
they harden. Mix them all  
together, that a blister may be  
made. Let it be applied to the  
region of the liver.

## COLLYRIA—EYE LOTIONS

<i>Uncontracted Latin</i>	<i>English Translation</i>
1.	1.
Recipe	Take (of)
Acidi Borici . scrupulos duos	Boric Acid . 2 scruples
Extracti Belladonnæ Viridis	Green Extract of Belladonna
grana duodecim	12 grains
Aquam Destillatam ad	Distilled Water to make up to
fluiduncias octo	8 fl. ounces
Misce fiat Collyrium.	Mix, and let an eye lotion be made.
Signa. Nocte maneque utendum.	Label. To be used night and morning.
2.	2.
Recipe	Take (of)
Zinci Sulphatis	Zinc Sulphate . 36 grains
grana triginta sex	
Vini Opii	Opium Wine . 48 minims
minima quadraginta octo	
Aquam Rosæ ad fluiduncias sex	Rose Water to make up to
	6 fl. ounces
Misce.	Mix.
Utatur æger collyrio ter in die modo dicto.	Let the patient use the eye lotion three times a day as directed.
3.	3.
Recipe	Take (of)
Pulveris Boracis	Powdered Borax 60 grains
grana sexaginta	
Liquoris Opii Sedativi	Sedative Solution of Opium
fluidrachmam	1 fl. drachm
Aquæ Rosæ	Rose Water . 4 fl. ounces
fluiduncias quatuor	
Aquam Destillatam ad	Distilled Water to make up to
fluiduncias octo	8 fl. ounces
Misce fiat Collyrium.	Mix, and make an eye lotion.
Omnibus alternis horis oculis applicandum.	To be applied to the eyes every alternate hour.

*Uncontracted Latin*

4.

## Recipe

Solutionis Acidi Borici ad satu-  
randum . octarii dimidium

Signetur. Collyrium.

Foveantur oculi cum eo col-  
lyrio sæpe in die.

5.

## Recipe

Zinci Sulphatis  
grana quindecim

Tincturæ Hyoscyami  
fluidrachmam

Aquam Destillatam ad  
fluiduncias quatuor

Misce.

Collyrium cum tanto aquæ  
tepidæ misceatur et bis in die  
applicetur.

6.

## Recipe

Acidi Acetici Diluti  
fluidrachmas duas

Liquoris Plumbi Subacetatis  
Diluti . minima decem

Tincturæ Opii minima triginta  
Aquæ Sambuci

fluiduncias quatuor  
Aquam Destillatam ad

fluiduncias octo

Misce fiat Lotio quâ oculi  
lavandi sunt ter in die.

*English Translation*

4.

## Take (of)

Saturated Solution of Boric  
Acid . . .  $\frac{1}{2}$  pint

Let it be labelled. The Eye  
Lotion.

Let the eyes be fomented  
with this lotion frequently  
during the day.

5.

## Take (of)

Zinc Sulphate . 15 grains

Tincture of Henbane  
1 fl. drachm

Distilled Water to make up to  
4 fl. ounces

Mix.

Let the eye lotion be mixed  
with an equal quantity of tepid  
water and applied twice a day.

6.

## Take (of)

Diluted Acetic Acid  
2 fl. drachms

Dilute Solution of Subacetate  
of Lead . . 10 minims

Tincture of Opium 30 minims  
Elder Flower Water

4 fl. ounces  
Distilled Water to make up to

8 fl. ounces

Mix, and let a lotion be  
made, with which the eyes are  
to be bathed three times a day.

<i>Uncontracted Latin</i>	<i>English Translation</i>
7.	7.
Recipe	Take (of)
Ammonii Chloridi	Ammonium Chloride 5 grains
grana quinque	
Cocci Cacti	Cochineal . . . 1½ grains
granum cum semisse	
Hydrargyri Perchloridi granum	Perchloride of Mercury 1 grain
Spiritus Rectificati	Rectified Spirit 1 fl. drachm
fluidrachmam	
Aquæ Destillatæ, ferventis	Distilled Water boiling
fluiduncias sex	6 fl. ounces
Fiat Collyrium secundum artem.	Let an eye lotion be made with pharmaceutical skill.
More dicto utendum ope panni lintei.	To be used as directed by means of a linen rag.

## CONFECTIONES—CONFECTIONS

1.	1.
Recipe	Take (of)
Lactis Sulphuris	Milk of Sulphur
Tamarindi Præparati	Prepared Tamarinds
ana unciam	of each 1 ounce (Troy)
Misce fiat Conserva.	Mix, and let a conserve be made.
Cochleare parvum bis in die sumendum, donec alvus commode purgetur.	A teaspoonful to be taken twice a day until a sufficient action of the bowels has been obtained.
2.	2.
Recipe	Take (of)
Confectionis Piperis	Confection of Pepper
uncias duas	2 ounces (Troy)
Signetur. Confectio. Sumatur semi-drachma pro dosi tempore matutino.	Let it be labelled. The Confection. Let half a teaspoonful be taken for a dose in the morning.



*Uncontracted Latin*

3.

Recipe  
Confectionis Opii . unciam

Detur drachmæ pars dimidia  
pro re natâ, si diarrhœa perma-  
neat.

4.

Recipe  
Confectionis Sulphuris  
                                uncias duas  
Confectio ollâ fictili mittatur.

Cochleare parvum unum  
horâ decubitûs capiendum  
quando opus sit.

5.

Recipe  
Confectionis Rosæ Gallicæ  
                                uncias duas  
Tincturæ Opii fluidrachmam  
Acidi Sulphurici Diluti  
                                fluidrachmæ dimidiam partem  
Fiat electuarium exactè mis-  
cendo.

Sit dosis ad fabæ magnitu-  
dinem.

6.

Recipe  
Sulphuris Præcipitati unciam  
Pulveris Jalapæ drachmam  
Confectionis Sennæ unciam  
Syrupi Zingiberis  
                                quantum sufficiat  
ut fiat conserva.

Capiat semidrachmam cum  
cochleari uno parvo Gelatinæ  
Ribesiæ nocte.

*English Translation*

3.

Take (of)  
Confection of Opium  
                                1 ounce (Troy)

Let half a teaspoonful be  
given occasionally if the  
diarrhœa continue.

4.

Take (of)  
Confection of Sulphur  
                                2 ounces (Troy)

Let the confection be sent in an  
earthenware pot.

One teaspoonful to be taken  
at bedtime when there is need.

Take (of)

Confection of Roses  
                                2 ounces (Troy)  
Tincture of Opium 1 fl. drachm  
Diluted Sulphuric Acid  
                                ½ fl. drachm

Let an electuary be made by  
mixing them accurately  
together.

Let a piece the size of a  
bean be the dose.

6.

Take (of)  
Precipitated Sulphur  
                                1 ounce (Troy)  
Powdered Jalap . 1 drachm  
Confection of Senna  
                                1 ounce (Troy)

Syrup of Ginger  
                                as much as may suffice  
to make a conserve.

Let the patient take half a  
teaspoonful with one teaspoon-  
ful of Currant Jelly at night.



*Uncontracted Latin*

7

## Recipe

Pulpæ Cassiæ . uncias duas

Signetur. Capiat magnitudinem castanæ horâ somni si opus sit.

8.

## Recipe

Pulveris Cinchonæ . unciam

Pulveris Serpentariæ

drachmas tres

Syrupi Simplicis

quantum sufficit

ut fiat electuarius, quod decedente paroxysmo totum capere debet æger, ante accessum febris sequentem.

9.

## Recipe

Confectionis Rosæ . unciam

Aluminis Pulveris drachmam

Misce. Parvulum assidue super linguam imponatur et lente deglutatur.

10.

## Recipe

Confectionis Sennæ

uncias quattuor

Pulveris Potassii Tartratis Acidi

semi-unciam

Misce, et fiat electuarius. Capiat magnitudinem nucis avellanæ subinde, paulò post prandium.

*English Translation*

7.

## Take (of)

Cassia Pulp 2 ounces (Troy)

Let it be labelled. Take a piece the size of a chestnut at bedtime if necessary.

8.

## Take (of)

Powdered Cinchona

1 ounce (Troy)

Powdered Serpentry

3 drachms

Simple Syrup

as much as is sufficient to make an electuary, the whole of which the patient ought to take when the paroxysm is over, and before the succeeding attack of fever.

9.

## Take (of)

Confection of Roses

1 ounce (Troy)

Powdered Alum . 1 drachm

Mix. Let a little be frequently placed upon the tongue and slowly swallowed.

10.

## Take (of)

Confection of Senna

4 ounces (Troy)

Powdered Acid Tartrate of

Potassium  $\frac{1}{2}$  ounce (Troy)

Mix, and make an electuary. Let the patient take a piece the size of a filbert now and then, shortly after dinner.

*Uncontracted Latin*

*English Translation*

11.

11.

Recipe  
Pulveris Sennæ                      unciam  
Syrupi Aurantii  
   quantum sufficit  
ut fiat electuarius debitæ  
spissitudinis.

Take (of)  
Powdered Senna 1 ounce (Troy)  
Syrup of Orange    as much as  
   may be sufficient  
to make an electuary, of the  
proper consistency.

Ad molem nucis moschatæ,  
bis in die, delingat.

Let the patient swallow a  
piece the size of a nutmeg twice  
a day.

12.

12.

Recipe  
Confectionis Sennæ  
   uncias quatuor

Take (of)  
Confection of Senna  
   4 ounces (Troy)

Sumat ad nucis juglandis  
magnitudinem, et augeatur vel  
imminuatur quantitas pro modo  
operandi.

Let the patient take a piece  
the size of a walnut, and let the  
quantity be increased or dimin-  
ished according to the manner  
of operating.

**ENEMATA ET INJECTIONES—ENEMAS AND INJECTIONS**

1.

1.

Recipe  
Olei Terebinthinæ  
Olei Olivæ  
   ana fluidrachmas duas  
Ovi Vitellum unius  
Aquæ . . . fluiduncias quinque

Take (of)  
Oil of Turpentine  
Olive Oil of each 2 fl. drachms  
  
The yolk of one egg  
Water . . . . . 5 fl. ounces

Fiat enema, statim tepidè  
iniciatur.

Let an enema be made, let  
it be immediately injected  
warm.

2.

2.

Recipe  
Tincturæ Opii  
   minima quindecim  
Mucilaginis Amyli  
   fluiduncias duas

Take (of)  
Tincture of Opium 15 minims  
Mucilage of Starch 2 fl. ounces

Misce pro enemate statim  
iniciendo.

Mix for an enema to be  
injected immediately.

*Uncontracted Latin*

3.

## Recipe

Opii Pulveris . grana duo  
Pulmenti Calidi fluiduncias sex

Misce fiat enema.

Injiciatur horâ somni et repetatur alternis noctibus.

4.

## Recipe

Saponis Mollis Viridis  
semi-unciam  
Aquæ Calidæ . octarium

Solve.

Vespere pro enemate usurpandum.

5.

## Recipe

Glycerini Puri  
fluidrachmas duas

Ope siphonis in alvum ex parte inferiore detur.

6.

## Recipe

Peptoni Bovini drachmas sex  
Extracti Malti drachmas sex  
Spiritus Vini Gallici  
fluidunciam cum semisse  
Juris Bovini fluiduncias tres

Solve et misce fiat enema nutriens. Fluidunciæ duæ ad tres vices per diem injiciantur.

*English Translation*

3.

## Take (of)

Powdered Opium 2 grains  
Warm Gruel . 6 fl. ounces

Mix, and make an enema.

Let it be administered at bedtime, and let it be repeated every other night.

4.

## Take (of)

Green Soft Soap  $\frac{1}{2}$  ounce (Troy)  
Warm Water . . 1 pint

Dissolve.

To be used in the evening for an enema.

5.

## Take (of)

Pure Glycerin 2 fl. drachms

Let it be administered into the rectum by means of a syringe.

6.

## Take (of)

Beef Peptone . 6 drachms  
Extract of Malt . 6 drachms  
Brandy .  $1\frac{1}{2}$  fl. ounces

Beef Tea . 3 fl. ounces

Dissolve, and mix to make a nutrient enema. Let two fluid ounces be injected three times during the day.

*Uncontracted Latin*

7.

## Recipe

Nicotianæ Tabaci    drachmam  
 Aquæ Communis    .    octarium

Coque per sextam partem horæ  
 et cola; adde liquori

Sodii Sulphatis    uncias duas

Solve, et fiat enema. Statim  
 injiciatur.

8.

## Recipe

Magnesii Sulphatis    .    unciam

Tincturæ Opii  
                   guttas viginti quinque  
 Jusculi Avenacei semi-octarium

Fiat enema. Injiciatur horâ  
 somni tertiâ quâque nocte, ad  
 tres vices, dein repetatur  
 alternis noctibus usque ad  
 quartam vicem, si opus sit.

9.

## Recipe

Decocti Hordei  
                   fluiduncias decem  
 Olei Olivæ    .    fluiduncias duas  
 Mucilaginis Acaciæ  
                   fluidunciam

Tere oleum cum mucilagine  
 donec probè coiverint, tum  
 sensim adde decoctum, ut fiat  
 enema.

*English Translation*

7.

## Take (of)

Tobacco    .    .    1 drachm  
 Ordinary Water    .    1 pint

Boil for ten minutes and  
 strain; add to the liquor

Sodium Sulphate  
                   2 ounces (Troy)

Dissolve, and let an enema  
 be made. Let it be injected  
 immediately.

8.

## Take (of)

Magnesium Sulphate  
                   1 ounce (Troy)  
 Tincture of Opium    .    25 drops

Gruel    .    .    .     $\frac{1}{2}$  pint

Let an enema be made. Let  
 it be injected at bedtime every  
 third night, until three times;  
 then let it be repeated every  
 other night, until the fourth  
 time, if necessary.

9.

## Take (of)

Barley Water    .    10 fl. ounces

Olive Oil    .    2 fl. ounces  
 Mucilage of Acacia    1 fl. ounce

Rub the oil with the mucilage  
 until they have combined  
 thoroughly, then gradually add  
 the decoction, that an enema  
 may be made.

*Uncontracted Latin*

10.

## Recipe

Zinci Sulphatis . scrupulum  
 Aquæ Destillatæ  
                                 fluiduncias sex

Misce. Fiat injectio, quæ ex  
 siphone vitreo in urethram  
 injiciatur mane et nocte.

11.

## Recipe

Pulveris Aluminis uncias duas  
 Pulveris Zinci Sulphatis  
                                 unciam

Misce.

Cochleare minimum unum  
 vel cochlearia minima duo ex  
 aquæ calidæ octario uno sol-  
 venda et in vaginam omni nocte  
 injicienda.

12.

## Recipe

Sodii Bicarbonatis  
 Sodii Biboratis  
                                 ana grana quinque  
 Phenolis . . . grana duo  
 Aquam Destillatam ad  
                                 fluidunciam

Misce fiat Collunarium. Mitte  
 fluiduncias sex.

Pauxillum ope siphonis apti  
 in nares nocte manequè in-  
 jiciatur.

*English Translation*

10.

## Take (of)

Zinc Sulphate . 1 scruple  
 Distilled Water . 6 fl. ounces

Mix. Let an injection be  
 made, which is to be injected  
 from a glass syringe into the  
 urethra morning and night.

11.

## Take (of)

Powdered Alum 2 ounces (Troy)  
 Powdered Zinc Sulphate  
                                 1 ounce (Troy)

Mix.

One or two teaspoonfuls to  
 be dissolved in a pint of warm  
 water and injected into the  
 vagina every night.

12.

## Take (of)

Sodium Bicarbonate  
 Sodium Biborate  
                                 of each 5 grains  
 Phenol . . . 2 grains  
 Distilled Water to make up to  
                                 1 fl. ounce

Mix and make a nasal  
 douche. Send six fluid  
 ounces.

Let a little be injected by  
 means of a suitable syringe  
 into the nostrils night and  
 morning.

## INJECTIONES HYPODERMICÆ—HYPODERMIC INJECTIONS

*Uncontracted Latin*

1.

## Recipe

Injectionis Cocainæ Hypoder-  
micæ . fluidrachmas duas

Signetur. Minima quatuor  
sub cuticulam dolore urgente  
injecienda.

2.

## Recipe

Pilocarpinæ Nitratis  
grani partem sextam  
Aquæ Destillatæ, sterilisatæ  
minima quinque

Fiat solutio pro injectione  
hypodermicâ. Mitte fluidrach-  
mas duas.

3.

## Recipe

Injectionis Apomorphinæ Hy-  
podermicæ (Pharmacopœiæ  
Britannicæ) minima septem

Injiciatur statim et repeta-  
tur post horam unam si opus  
sit.

4.

## Recipe

Hyoscinæ Hydrobromidi  
grani partem centesimam  
Aquæ Destillatæ  
minima quinque

Fiat Solutio sterilisata.

Statim injiciatur et repetatur  
si opus sit post horas duas.  
Mitte fluidrachmam.

*English Translation*

1.

## Take (of)

Hypodermic Injection of Co-  
caine . 2 fl. drachms

Let it be labelled. Four  
minims to be subcutaneously  
injected on an attack of pain.

2.

## Take (of)

Pilocarpine Nitrate  $\frac{1}{6}$  grain

Distilled Water, sterilised  
5 minims

Make a solution for hypo-  
dermic injection. Send two  
fluid drachms.

3.

## Take (of)

Hypodermic Injection of Apo-  
morphine (British Pharma-  
copœia) . 7 minims

Let it be injected immedi-  
ately and let it be repeated in  
an hour's time if necessary.

4.

## Take (of)

Hyoscine Hydrobromide  
Distilled Water .  $\frac{1}{100}$  grain  
5 minims

Let a sterile solution be made.

Let it be injected immedi-  
ately and let it be repeated if  
necessary in two hours' time.  
Send one fluid drachm.



*Uncontracted Latin*

5.

## Recipe

Injectionis Morphinæ Hypo-  
dermicæ . minima quinque  
Atropinæ Sulphatis  
grani partem ducentesimam

Solve.

Injice sub cuticulam si opus  
sit. Mitte minima centum.

*English Translation*

5.

## Take (of)

Hypodermic Injection of Mor-  
phine . . . 5 minims  
Atropine Sulphate  $\frac{1}{200}$  grain

Dissolve.

Inject subcutaneously if  
necessary. Send 100 minims.

## VAPORES—INHALATIONS

1.

## Recipe

Æthylis Iodidi  
minima quinque

In capsulâ vitreâ. Mitte tales  
decem.

Signa. Capsula frangatur  
et vapor inhaletur si opus sit.

1.

## Take (of)

Ethyl Iodide . . . 5 minims

In a glass capsule. Send ten  
such.

Label. Let a capsule be  
broken and let the vapour be  
inhaled when necessary.

2.

## Recipe

Amylis Nitritis  
minima quinque

Mitte in capsulâ vitreâ. Mitte  
capsulas sex.

Inhalet vaporem ex minimis  
quinque urgente spasmo.

2.

## Take (of)

Amyl Nitrite . . . 5 minims

Send in a glass capsule. Send  
six capsules.

Let the patient inhale the  
vapour of five minims when  
the spasm is severe.

3.

## Recipe

Creosoti minima quadraginta  
Magnesii Carbonatis Levis  
scrupulum  
Aquam ad . . . fluidunciam

Misce fiat Inhalatio.

Signetur. Nocte manque  
ægra inhalet vaporem aquæ  
calidæ cui fluidrachma una  
inhalationis addita est.

3.

## Take (of)

Creosote . . . 40 minims  
Light Carbonate of Magnesium  
1 scruple

Water to make up to 1 fl. ounce

Mix to make an inhalation.

Let it be labelled. Let the  
patient [female] inhale night  
and morning the vapour of hot  
water to which one fluid drachm  
of the inhalation has been  
added.



*Uncontracted Latin*

4.

## Recipe

Terebeni Puri  
                   minima quinquaginta  
 Magnesiae Levis grana viginti  
 Aquam ad . . fluidunciam

Misce fiat Inhalatio.

Signa. Adde inhalationis  
 fluidrachmam unam ad octa-  
 rium unum aquae ad tempera-  
 turam circiter centum et quad-  
 raginta graduum secundum  
 thermometer Fahrenheitum  
 et vapor per horae partem sex-  
 tam omni nocte inhaletur.

5.

## Recipe

Olei Pini Sylvestris  
                   minima octoginta  
 Magnesiae Levis  
                   grana quadraginta  
 Aquam ad . fluiduncias duas

Misce secundum artem.

Misceantur guttæ sexaginta  
 cum aquae octario ad gradum  
 centesimum quadragesimum  
 calefactæ et vapores inhalentur.

6.

## Recipe

Tincturæ Iodi fluidrachmam  
 Succii Conii  
   fluidrachmæ partem dimidiam  
 Aquæ . . fluidunciam

Misce omnia.

Inspiretur vapor per appa-  
 ratum aptum, calore leni ad-  
 hibito.

*English Translation*

4.

## Take (of)

Pure Terebene . 50 minims  
 Light Magnesia . 20 grains  
 Water to make up to 1 fl. ounce

Mix to make an inhalation.

Label. Add one fluid  
 drachm of the inhalation to  
 one pint of water at a tempera-  
 ture of about 140° Fahrenheit  
 and let the vapour be inhaled  
 for ten minutes every night.

5.

## Take (of)

Fir Wool Oil . 80 minims  
 Light Magnesia . 40 grains  
 Water to make up to  
                   2 fl. ounces

Mix with pharmaceutical skill.

Let sixty drops be mixed  
 with a pint of water heated to  
 140° and let the vapours be  
 inhaled.

6.

## Take (of)

Tincture of Iodine 1 fl. drachm  
 Juice of Hemlock  $\frac{1}{2}$  fl. drachm  
 Water . . 1 fl. ounce

Mix all together.

Let the vapour be inhaled by  
 means of a proper apparatus,  
 gentle heat being applied.

*Uncontracted Latin**English Translation*

7.

7.

## Recipe

## Take (of)

Acidi Hydrocyanici Diluti  
    minima decem  
 Aquæ Frigidæ      fluidrachmam

Diluted Hydrocyanic Acid  
    10 minims  
 Cold Water      .      1 fl. drachm

Mitte fluidunciam unam.

Send one fluid ounce.

Signa. Inhaletur vapor ex  
 fluidrachmâ unâ more dicto.

Label. Let the vapour of  
 one fluid drachm be inhaled as  
 directed.

8.

8.

## Recipe

## Take (of)

Tincturæ Benzoini Compositæ  
    quantum sufficiat

Compound Tincture of Benzoin  
    a sufficient quantity

Singulis noctibus, inhalet  
 æger vaporem aquæ calidæ, cui,  
 tempore usûs, adde Tincturæ  
 cochlearia duo minima.

Every night let the patient  
 inhale the vapour of hot water,  
 to which, at the time of using,  
 add two teaspoonfuls of the  
 Tincture.

## FUMI—FUMING INHALATIONS

1.

1.

## Recipe

## Take

Chartam Nitratam octo polli-  
 ces longam et octo pollices  
 latam

A Nitre Paper 8 × 8

Mitte tales duodecim.

Send twelve such (papers).

Charta una pro re natâ  
 urenda et fumi more dicto in-  
 halandi.

One paper to be burnt occa-  
 sionally and the fumes to be  
 inhaled as directed.

*Uncontracted Latin*

2.

## Recipe

Pulveris Foliorum Belladonnæ  
 Pulveris Foliorum Hyoseyami  
 Pulveris Foliorum Stramonii  
 Pulveris Potassii Nitratis  
     ana partes æquales

Misce bene ut fiat pulvis.

Signetur. Fumi cochlearis  
 minimi dimidii, usti modo  
 dicto, sexies vel octies in die  
 inhalandi.

3.

## Recipe

Extracti Stramonii  
     grana triginta  
 Potassii Chloratis grana viginti  
 Aquam Calidam ad fluidunciam

Misce. Satura in solutione  
 chartam bibulam.

Charta pollices quatuor  
 longa et pollices duo lata  
 pro fumigatione singula urenda.  
 Hauriantur fumi in fauces, ope  
 infundibuli.

*English Translation*

2.

## Take (of)

Powdered Belladonna Leaves  
 Powdered Henbane Leaves  
 Powdered Stramonium Leaves  
 Powdered Potassium Nitrate  
     of each equal parts

Mix thoroughly to make a  
 powder.

Let it be labelled. The  
 fumes of half a teaspoonful,  
 burnt as directed, to be inhaled  
 six or eight times a day.

3.

## Take (of)

Extract of Stramonium  
     30 grains  
 Potassium Chlorate 20 grains  
 Hot Water to make up to  
     1 fl. ounce

Mix. Saturate blotting-paper  
 in the solution.

A paper 4 inches × 2 inches  
 to be burnt for each fumigation.  
 Let the fumes be drawn into  
 the throat by means of a funnel.

**NEBULÆ—SPRAY SOLUTIONS**

1.

## Recipe

Eucalyptolis minima viginti  
 Paraffini Liquidi  
     fluiduncias duas

Misce ut fiat Nebula.

Signetur. Ut sit nebula pro  
 gutture mane vespereque usur-  
 panda.

1.

## Take (of)

Eucalyptol . 20 minims  
 Liquid Paraffin . 2 fl. ounces

Mix, and make a spray solution.

Let it be labelled. To be  
 used as a spray for the throat  
 morning and evening.

<i>Uncontracted Latin</i>	<i>English Translation</i>
2.	2.
Recipe	Take (of)
Cocainæ Hydrochloridi	Cocaine Hydrochloride 5 parts
partes quinque	
Aquæ Destillatæ	Distilled Water . 95 parts
partes nonaginta quinque	
Fiat Solutio. Mitte fluiduncias tres.	Make a solution. Send three fluid ounces.
Signa. Utenda subinde more dicto ut sit nebula.	Label. To be used frequently as a spray as directed.
3.	3.
Recipe	Take (of)
Sodii Chloridi	Sodium Chloride
Sodii Bicarbonatis	Sodium Bicarbonate
Sodii Biboratis	Sodium Biboate
ana partes æquales	of each equal parts
Misce fiat Pulvis.	Mix to make a powder.
Signetur. Drachma una ex octario aquæ calidæ solvenda et ut sit nebula naribus singulis vel alternis diebus applicanda.	Let it be labelled. One teaspoonful to be dissolved in a pint of warm water and applied to the nostrils as a spray every or every other day.

## CATAPLASMATA—POULTICES

1.	1.
Recipe	Take (of)
Farinæ Lini . . . libram	Linseed Meal
	1 pound (Avoirdupois)
Pulveris Sinapis . . . unciam	Powdered Mustard
	1 ounce (Avoirdupois)
Aquæ Bullientis . . . quantum sufficit ut fiat Cataplasma	Boiling Water a sufficient quantity to make a poultice
Admoveatur regioni epigastrii cum pannis laneis.	Let it be applied to the pit of the stomach by means of woollen cloths.

*Uncontracted Latin*

2.

## Recipe

Succi Conii . fluidunciam  
 Farinæ Lini . uncias quatuor  
 Aquæ Bullientis semi-octarium

Cataplasma, sparsum prius  
 tantillo Spiritûs Camphoræ,  
 applicetur; omni trihorio re-  
 novetur.

3.

## Recipe

Cerevisiæ Fermenti  
 fluiduncias sex  
 Tritici Farinæ  
 uncias quatuordecim  
 Aquæ Tepefactæ  
 fluiduncias sex

Misce secundum artem ut fiat  
 Cataplasma Fermenti.

Admoveatur parti affectæ,  
 cum panno linteo quadrupli-  
 cato.

4.

## Recipe

Aluminis Pulveris  
 grana sexaginta  
 Ovorum duorum albumen

Misce fiat Cataplasma.

More dicto pernionibus ap-  
 plicandum.

*English Translation*

2.

## Take (of)

Juice of Hemlock 1 fl. ounce  
 Linseed Meal 4 ounces (Troy)  
 Boiling Water .  $\frac{1}{2}$  pint

Let the poultice, previously  
 sprinkled with a little Spirit of  
 Camphor, be applied; let it be  
 renewed every third hour.

3.

## Take (of)

Beer Yeast . 6 fl. ounces  
 Wheaten Flour  
 14 ounces (Troy)  
 Warmed Water . 6 fl. ounces

Mix with pharmaceutical skill  
 to make a yeast poultice.

Let it be applied to the part  
 affected by means of linen four  
 times folded.

4.

## Take (of)

Powdered Alum . 60 grains

The white of two eggs

Mix to make a poultice.

To be applied to the chil-  
 blains as directed.

*Uncontracted Latin*

5.

## Recipe

Farinæ Lini . . . libram

Aquæ Bullientis quantum sufficit ut fiat cataplasma mollioris densitatis

Admoveatur calidè pectori; quater in die repetatur.

6.

## Recipe

Micæ Panis

Lini Contusi

apa libræ partem dimidiam

Liquoris Plumbi Subacetatis

Diluti quantum sufficiat ut fiat cataplasma molle

Unguentum Hydrargyri ad magnitudinem fabæ parti affectæ singulis noctibus affricetur; deinde cataplasma applicetur.

7.

## Recipe

Micæ Panis . . . libras duas

Tincturæ Cantharidis

fluiduncias duas

Decocti Papaveris quantum sufficit ut fiat cataplasma

Hoc ad eutem per horæ dimidium applicetur, aut donec dolor et rubor partis tumentis inflammationem satis excitatam testentur.

*English Translation*

5.

## Take (of)

Linseed Meal

1 pound (Avoirdupois)

Boiling Water a sufficient quantity to make a poultice of rather soft consistence

Let it be applied hot to the chest; let it be repeated four times a day.

6.

## Take (of)

Bread Crumb

Crushed Linseed

of each  $\frac{1}{2}$  pound (Troy)

Dilute Solution of Subacetate of Lead a sufficient quantity to make a soft poultice

Let a piece of the size of a bean of Mercurial Ointment be rubbed into the affected part each night; then let the poultice be applied.

7.

## Take (of)

Bread Crumb

2 pounds (Avoirdupois)

Tincture of Cantharides

2 fl. ounces

Decoction of Poppies as much as is sufficient to make a poultice

Let this be applied to the skin for half-an-hour, or until the pain and redness of the swollen part show that sufficient inflammation has been excited.



SUPPOSITORIA, CEREOLI, ET PESSI—  
SUPPOSITORIES, BOUGIES, AND PESSARIES

*Uncontracted Latin*

## 1.

### Recipe

Extracti Belladonnæ Viridis  
granum  
Olei Theobromatis  
quantum sufficiat

Fiat Suppositorium.      Mitte  
talia sex.

Utatur suppositorio omni nocte.

## 2.

## Recipe

Pulveris Opii . grana duo  
Olei Theobromatis  
quantum sufficiat

Misce, et fiat Suppositorium,  
post alvum exoneratam uten-  
dum.

## 3.

## Recipe

Pulveris Iodoformi . granum  
Olei Eucalypti . minima duo  
Olei Theobromatis  
quantum sufficiat  
ut fiat Cereolus.

More dicto utendus. Mitte  
sex.

## 4.

## Recipe

Ichthyolis . . . grana duo  
Olei Theobromatis . drachmam

Fiat Pessus. Mitte tales septem.

*English Translation*

1.

Take (of)

Green Extract of Belladonna  
1 grain

Oil of Theobroma  
as much as may be sufficient

Make a suppository. Send six.

Let the patient use one every night.

## 2.

Take (of)

Powdered Opium . 2 grains

Oil of Theobroma  
as much as is sufficient

Mix, and let a suppository be made, to be used after the bowels have been evacuated.

## 3.

Take (of)

Powdered Iodoform	1 grain
-------------------	---------

Oil of Eucalyptus . 2 minims

Oil of Theobroma a sufficient quantity to make a bougie.

To be used in the way directed.  
Send six.

## 4.

Take (of)

Ichthyol . . . . .	2 grains
Oil of Theobroma . . . . .	1 drachm

Make a pessary. Send seven  
(such).





*Uncontracted Latin*

8.

## Recipe

Morphinæ Hydrochloridi  
                                 granum cum semisse  
 Olei Theobromatis  
                                 grana nonaginta  
 Misce et divide in suppositoria  
                                 sex.  
 More dicto utenda.

9.

## Recipe

Pulveris Gallæ      grana viginti  
 Extracti Belladonnæ grana tria  
 Olei Theobromatis quantum  
                                 sufficiat ut fiant suppositoria  
                                 sex

Unum omni nocte utendum.

10.

## Recipe

Gelatini . . . . . partem unam  
 Glycerini . . . . . partes quinque  
 Aquæ Destillatæ  
                                 quantum sufficiat

Fiat massa pro supposito-  
 rio secundum artem. Lento igne  
 liqua et effunde in politos  
 modulos ut fiant suppositoria  
 pendentia grana sexaginta.

11.

## Recipe

Morphinæ Acetatis  
                                 grani partem decimam  
 Glyco-gelatini  
                                 quantitatem sufficientem  
 Liqua leni calore ut fiat bugi-  
                                 narium unum.  
 Effunde in modulum politum.  
 Mitte talia sex.

*English Translation*

8.

## Take (of)

Morphine Hydrochloride  
                                 1½ grains  
 Oil of Theobroma      90 grains

Mix and divide into six sup-  
 positories.  
 To be used as directed.

9.

## Take (of)

Powdered Galls . . . . . 20 grains  
 Extract of Belladonna 3 grains  
 Oil of Theobroma as much as  
                                 may be sufficient to make six  
                                 suppositories

One to be used every night.

10.

## Take (of)

Gelatin . . . . . 1 part  
 Glycerin . . . . . 5 parts  
 Distilled Water  
                                 as much as may be sufficient

Make a suppository mass with  
 pharmaceutical skill. Melt  
 with gentle heat and pour  
 into polished moulds to make  
 suppositories weighing sixty  
 grains.

11.

## Take (of)

Morphine Acetate . . . . .  $\frac{1}{10}$  grain  
 Glyco-gelatin  
                                 a sufficient quantity

Melt with a gentle heat to make  
 one nasal bougie.  
 Pour into a polished mould.  
 Send six such (nasal bougies).

## DENTIFRICIA—DENTIFRICES

<i>Uncontracted Latin</i>	<i>English Translation</i>
1.	1.
Recipe	Take (of)
Pulveris Cinchonæ	Powdered Cinchona
drachmas duas	2 drachms
Pulveris Caryophylli	Powdered Cloves
drachmam	1 drachm
Pulveris Ossis Sepiæ	Powdered Cuttle Fish Bone
drachmam	1 drachm
Olei Geranii . guttas decem	Oil of Geranium . 10 drops
Calcii Carbonatis Præcipitati	Precipitated Calcium Carbonate
uncias duas	2 ounces (Troy)
Misce ut fiat pulvis subtilis- simus.	Mix to make a very fine pow- der.
Sit pro dentifricio omni nocte.	Let it be used each night as a dentifrice.
2.	2.
Recipe	Take (of)
Liquoris Hydrogenii Peroxidi	Solution of Hydrogen Peroxide
quantitatem sufficientem	a sufficient quantity
Signetur. Liquore dentes bene affricentur nocte mane- que.	Let it be labelled. Let the teeth be well brushed with the liquid night and morning.
3.	3.
Recipe	Take (of)
Calcii Carbonatis Præcipitati	Precipitated Calcium Carbonate
drachmas decem	10 drachms
Saponis Duri Pulveris	Powdered Hard Soap
Potassii Chloratis Pulveris	Powdered Potassium Chlorate
ana drachmas tres	of each 3 drachms
Tincturæ Cocci fluidrachmam	Tincture of Cochineal
	1 fl. drachm
Aquæ Rosæ quantum satis sit	Rose Water
	a sufficient quantity
Pulveribus, bene mixtis, adde paulatim Tincturam et Aquam Rosæ ut fiat pasta.	To the powders well mixed, add gradually the Tincture and Rose Water so that a paste may be made.
Signetur. Post omnes cibos utenda.	Let it be labelled. To be used after every meal.

*Uncontracted Latin*

4.

## Recipe

Potassii Tartratis Acidi  
Lapis Pumicis Pulveris  
āā unciaē partem dimidiam

Misce.

Signa. Dentes hoc pulvere  
semel in hebdomada affri-  
eandi.

5.

## Recipe

Tincturæ Krameriaē  
Tincturæ Myrrhæ  
ana fluidrachmas sex  
Tincturæ Pyrethri  
fluidrachmas tres  
Glycerini . fluidrachmas tres  
Aquæ Coloniensis  
fluidrachmas sex

Misce fiat tinctura pro denti-  
bus.

Signa. Addat quindecim vel  
viginti guttas cyatho vinoso  
aquæ et omni mane utatur  
liquore modo dicto.

6.

## Recipe

Kaolini . . . uncias duas  
Pulveris Radicis Iridis  
drachmas tres  
Acidi Carbolici Liquefacti  
semi-drachmam fluidam  
Olei Gaultheriæ  
minima viginti

Tere accuratè et per cribrum  
trajice ut fiat dentifricium.

In phialâ obturatâ servan-  
dum

*English Translation*

4.

## Take (of)

Acid Potassium Tartrate  
Powdered Pumice Stone  
of each  $\frac{1}{2}$  ounce (Troy)

Mix.

Label. The teeth to be brushed  
with this powder once a week.

5.

## Take (of)

Tincture of Krameria  
Tincture of Myrrh  
of each 6 fl. drachms  
Tincture of Pyrethrum  
3 fl. drachms  
Glycerin . . . 3 fl. drachms  
Eau de Cologne 6 fl. drachms

Mix, and make a tincture for  
the teeth.

Label. Let the patient add 15  
to 20 drops to a wineglassful of  
water and use the liquid every  
morning as directed.

6.

## Take (of)

Kaolin . . . 2 ounces (Troy)  
Powdered Orris Root  
3 drachms  
Liquefied Carbolic Acid  
 $\frac{1}{2}$  fl. drachm  
Oil of Wintergreen 20 minims

Rub together carefully and  
pass through a sieve to  
make a tooth powder.

To be kept in a stoppered  
bottle.

## TROCHISCI—LOZENGES

<i>Uncontracted Latin</i>	<i>English Translation</i>
1.	1.
Mitte	Send (of)
Trochiscorum Glycyrrhizæ quantitatem sufficientem	Liquorice Lozenges a sufficient quantity
Signa. Unus quâvis horâ sumendus.	Label. One to be taken at any time.
2.	2.
Recipe	Take (of)
Trochiscorum Sodii Bicarb- natis . . . unciam	Sodium Bicarbonate Lozenges 1 ounce (Troy)
Capiantur trochisci duo quoties flatus infestat.	Let two lozenges be taken as often as flatulence is trouble- some.
3.	3.
Recipe	Take (of)
Trochiscorum Bismuthi Com- positorum quantitatem sufficientem	Compound Bismuth Lozenges a sufficient quantity
Sumat unum vel duos tro- chiscos omni die post pran- dium.	Let the patient take one or two lozenges every day after dinner.
4.	4.
Mitte	Send
Trochiscos Potassii Chloratis Numero viginti quatuor	Twenty-four Potassium Chlor- ate Lozenges
Sugatur lentè unus secundâ quâque horâ.	Let one be slowly sucked every two hours.
5.	5.
Recipe	Take (of)
Trochiscorum Sulphuris uncias duas	Sulphur Lozenges 2 ounces (Troy)
Signentur. Duo vel tres tro- chiscinoctepro re natâ sumendi.	Let them be labelled. Two or three lozenges to be taken at night occasionally.

*Uncontracted Latin*

*English Translation*

6.

6.

Mitte

Send (of)

Pastillorum Glycerini  
quantitatem sufficientem

Glycerin Pastils  
a sufficient quantity

Sugat pastillos ad libitum.

Let the patient suck as many  
as he pleases of the pastils.

7.

Recipe

Take (of)

Trochiscorum Morphinae  
semi-unciam

Morphine Lozenges  
 $\frac{1}{2}$  ounce (Troy)

Sugat unum trochiscum omni  
semihorâ, donec tussis mitescat.

Let the patient suck one  
lozenge every half hour, until  
the cough is relieved.

8.

Recipe

8.

Trochiscorum Eucalypti Gummi  
unciam

Take (of)  
Eucalyptus Gum Lozenges  
1 ounce (Troy)

Signa. Unus alternis horis  
raucitate urgente sugendus.

Label. One to be sucked  
every other hour in case of  
hoarseness.

9.

Recipe

9.

Trochiscorum Morphinae et  
Ipecacuanhae . unciâ

Take (of)  
Morphine and Ipecacuanha  
Lozenges 1 ounce (Troy)

Sumatur unus tertiâ quâque  
horâ si tussis accrescat.

Let one be taken every three  
hours if the cough increases.

10.

Recipe

10.

Trochiscorum Krameria et  
Cocaina . semi-unciam

Take (of)  
Krameria and Cocaine Lozenges  
 $\frac{1}{2}$  ounce (Troy)

Signentur. Sugat subinde  
unum trochiscum si maximè  
crescat raucitas.

Let them be labelled. Let  
the patient suck one of the  
lozenges now and then if the  
hoarseness becomes very  
troublesome.



## SANGUISUGIUM—LEECHING

<i>Uncontracted Latin</i>	<i>English Translation</i>
1.	1.
Mitte	Send
Hirudines Medicinales . . tres	Three Leeches
Statim fronti imponantur.	Let them be immediately applied to the forehead.
2.	2.
Recipe	Take
Sanguisugas Medicinales . . sex	Six Leeches
Semel in septimanâ tres temporibus utrinque applicentur.	Once a week let three be applied to both temples.
3.	3.
Mitte	Send
Hirudines . . . Numero sex	Six Leeches
Admoveantur tres singulis temporibus, si adsit dolor capitis.	Let three be applied to each temple, if the head be painful.
4.	4.
Mitte	Send
Hirudines	Twenty-four Leeches
Numero viginti quatuor	
Statim lumbis admoveantur, et quando remotæ sint, cataplasma emolliens applicetur.	Let them be immediately applied to the loins, and when they are removed let an emollient poultice be applied.
5.	5.
Recipe	Take
Hirudines . . . quatuor	Four Leeches
Applicantur jugulo, et post fluxum sanguinis applicetur Emplastrum Lyttæ.	Let them be applied to the fore part of the neck, and after the flux of blood [ <i>i.e.</i> when the bleeding has ceased] let a blister be applied.



<i>Uncontracted Latin</i>	<i>English Translation</i>
6.	6.
Mitte	Send
Sanguisugas . . . sex	Six Leeches
Vertici applicentur.	Let them be applied to the top of the head.

INSUFFLATIONES—INSUFFLATIONS

1.	1.
Recipe	Take (of)
Acidi Borici, in pulvere subtilissimo	Boric Acid, in very fine powder
Bismuthi Oxychloridi	Bismuth Oxychloride
ana partes æquales	of each equal parts
Misce fiat Insufflatio. Mitte unciam.	Mix to make an insufflation. Send one troy ounce.
Signa. Pauxillum naribus nocte manequ insuffletur.	Label. Let a little be blown into the nostrils night and morning.
2.	2.
Recipe	Take (of)
Pulveris Gummi Eucalypti	Powdered Eucalyptus Gum
Pulveris Amyli	Powdered Starch
ana uncie partem dimidiam	of each $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce (Troy)
Fiat pulvis subtilissimus.	Let a very fine powder be made.
Ope apparatus apti ad laryngem bis de die applicandus.	To be applied to the larynx twice a day by means of a proper apparatus.
3.	3.
Recipe	Take (of)
Pulveris Iodoformi partes duas	Powdered Iodoform . 2 parts
Pulveris Amyli partem unam	Powdered Starch . 1 part
Misce bene et gutturi more dicto applicetur.	Mix well, and let it be applied to the throat as directed.

*Uncontracted Latin*

4.

## Recipe

Tincturæ Benzoini Compositæ  
fluidrachmas quatuor  
Pulveris Acidi Borici  
Pulveris Amyli  
ana semi-unciam

Misce et per mitte alcohol  
evaporare. Fiat pulvis  
secundum artem.

Utatur æger pulvere ut ster-  
nutamento.

5.

## Recipe

Orthoformi  
Bismuthi Subnitratiss  
ana partes æquales

Misce fiat pulvis.

Pauxillum in aurem affec-  
tam omni nocte insuffletur.

*English Translation*

4.

## Take (of)

Compound Tincture of Benzoin  
4 fl. drachms  
Powdered Boric Acid  
Powdered Starch  
of each  $\frac{1}{2}$  ounce (Troy)

Mix and allow the alcohol to  
evaporate. Let a powder be  
made with pharmaceutical  
skill.

Let the patient use the  
powder as a snuff.

5.

## Take (of)

Orthoform  
Bismuth Subnitrate  
of each equal parts

Mix and make a powder.

Let a little be blown into  
the affected ear every night.

**PASTÆ—PASTES**

1.

## Recipe

Zinci Oxidi  
Pulveris Amyli  
ana drachmas sex  
Acidi Salicylici grana triginta  
Paraffini Mollis Albi  
drachmas duodecim

Misce fiat pasta.

Signetur. Parti affectæ  
crasse applicanda et deinde  
cum sindone tegenda modo  
dicto.

1.

## Take (of)

Zinc Oxide  
Powdered Starch  
of each 6 drachms  
Salicylic Acid 30 grains  
White Soft Paraffin  
12 drachms

Mix to make a paste.

Let it be labelled. To be  
applied thickly to the affected  
part and then to be covered  
with muslin as directed.

*Uncontracted Latin*

2.

Recipe

Barii Sulphidi drachmas duas  
Zinci Oxidi  
Amyli Pulveris  
ana drachmas tres

Misce.

Signa. Pro usu, misce cum aquæ tantillo ut fiat pasta et per partem quartam horæ ad cutem applica.

3.

Recipe

Zinci Oxidi . partes decem  
Gelatini . partes quindecim  
Glycerini . partes triginta  
Aquæ  
partes quinque et quadraginta

Fiat pasta secundum artem.  
Mitte uncias quatuor in narthecio.

Signa. Leni calore liqua et partibus affectis ope peniculi applica.

4.

Recipe

Zinci Chloridi . partes duas  
Amyli Pulveris . partes sex  
Adipis . partem unam  
Glycerini Amyli  
quantum sufficiat

Chlorido redacto ad pulverem, Adipem et Amylum adjice, et postremo quantum sufficiat Glycerini Amyli adjice ut fiat pasta.

Signa. More dicto utenda.

*English Translation*

2.

Take (of)

Barium Sulphide . 2 drachms  
Zinc Oxide  
Powdered Starch  
of each 3 drachms

Mix.

Label. For use, mix with a little water to make a paste and apply it to the skin for fifteen minutes.

3.

Take (of)

Zinc Oxide . . 10 parts  
Gelatin . . 15 parts  
Glycerin . . 30 parts  
Water . . 45 parts

Make a paste with pharmaceutical skill. Send 4 troy ounces in a gallipot.

Label. Melt with gentle heat and apply to the affected parts by means of a small brush.

4.

Take (of)

Zinc Chloride . . 2 parts  
Powdered Starch . 6 parts  
Lard . . 1 part  
Glycerin of Starch  
a sufficiency

The Chloride having been reduced to powder, add the Lard and Starch and lastly add a sufficiency of Glycerin of Starch to make a paste.

Label. To be used as directed.

## EXERCISES IN PHARMACEUTICAL LATIN FOR TRANSLATION INTO ENGLISH

### FORMULÆ SELECTED FROM THE PHARMACOPŒIA LONDINENSIS, 1851

The student who wishes to acquire a wide experience in reading pharmaceutical and medical Latin may find it necessary to supplement the autograph prescriptions he may have at his disposal. Should this be the case, he cannot do better than study one of the earlier Pharmacopœias which were written entirely in the Latin language. The following formulæ have been selected from the London Pharmacopœia of 1851, and will serve as typical examples. The student, with the aid of vocabularies and a sound knowledge of the more common grammatical rules of Latin construction as set forth in Part II. of the present volume, should find but little difficulty in translation. A key, however, is appended, but it is especially urged that this shall be used only to check the accuracy of the student's own translation or to clear up difficulties which may perchance arise and cannot be solved by other means.

#### 1.

#### Acidum Hydrocyanicum Dilutum

##### Recipe

Potassii Ferrocyanidi . . .	uncias duas
Acidi Sulphurici . . .	fluidrachmas septem
Aquæ Destillatæ . . .	octarium cum semisse

Acidum Aquæ fluidunciis quatuor miscce; hisque, ubi re-frikerint, in retortam immissis, Ferrocyanidum Aquæ octario dimidio prius liquatum adjice. Aquæ fluiduncias octo in recepta-culum frigefactum infunde; tum, retortâ aptatâ, in hanc Aquam transeant Acidi fluidunciæ sex, balneo arenoso lento igne destillatæ. Denique Aquæ fluiduncias alias sex adde, vel quantum satis sit ut Argenti Nitratis grana 12·59 in Aquâ Destillatâ liquata hujus Acidi granis 100 accurate saturantur.

## 2.

**Acidum Phosphoricum Dilutum****Recipe**

Phosphori . . . . .	drachmas sex
Acidi Nitrici . . . . .	fluiduncias quatuor
Aquæ Destillatæ . . . . .	fluiduncias octo

Acido Aquâ mixto, et in retortâ in balneum arenosum imposito, Phosphorum adjice; tum calorem adhibe, donec fluidunciæ sex destillaverint. Hæ in retortam postea mittantur, ut iterum destillent fluidunciæ sex, quæ rejiciendæ sunt. Liquorem superstitem in capsulâ e platino factâ consume; donec uncia duæ de toto restent. Denique Acido, ubi refrixerit, adjice Aquæ Destillatæ quantum satis sit, ut octarii mensuram accurate impleat, et misce.

## 3.

**Antimonii Potassio-Tartras****Recipe**

Antimonii Tersulphureti, in pulverem	
subtilissimum triti . . . .	libram
Acidi Sulphurici . . . . .	fluiduncias quindecim
Potassæ Bitartratis . . . .	uncias decem
Aquæ Destillatæ . . . . .	octarios quinque

Tersulphuretum Acido in vase ferreo misce. Hisce, spathâ ferreâ subinde agitatis, ignem lenem sub camino adhibe. Dein auge ignem, donec, extinctâ incensi sulphuris flammâ, nil præter massam pulveream subalbam restat. Hanc, ubi refrixerit, aquâ lava, donec acidi nihil percipi possit, et exsicca. Hujus salis uncias novem Bitartrate accurate misce, et in Aquâ coque per horam dimidiam. Liquorem adhuc calentem cola, et sepone ut fiant crystalli. Has, effuso liquore, exsicca, iterumque liquorem consume, ut in crystallos abeat.

## 4.

**Cataplasma Carbonis****Recipe**

Aquæ, ferventis . . . . .	fluiduncias decem
Panis . . . . .	uncias duas
Lini Seminis, contriti . . . .	drachmas decem
Carbonis, contriti . . . . .	drachmas tres

Panem in Aquâ paulisper macera prope ignem; tum misce, et Lini Semen paulatim adjice, movens ut fiat Cataplasma molle. Huic admisce Carbonis drachmas duas, et quod restat superficieï insperge.

## 5.

## Ceratum Plumbi Compositum

## Recipe

Liquoris Plumbi Diacetatis . . . . .	fluiduncias sex
Ceræ . . . . .	uncias octo
Olivæ Olei . . . . .	octarium
Camphoræ . . . . .	drachmam

Ceram liquefactam Olei fluidunciis sedecim misce; tum ab igne remove, et, ubi primum lentescant, Liquorem Plumbi paulatim adijce, et spathâ assidue move, donec refrigerint; denique his Camphoram, in reliquo Oleo liquatam, misce.

## 6.

## Chloroformyl

## Recipe

Calcis Chlorinatæ . . . . .	libras quatuor
Spiritûs Rectificati . . . . .	octarium dimidium
Aquæ . . . . .	octarios decem
Calcii Chloridi, in frustula contusi .	drachmam

Calcem, prius Aquâ mixtam, in retortam immitte, iisque adde Spiritum, ut mistura tertiam tantum retortæ partem impleat. Dein balneo arenoso calefac, et, quum primum incipit ebullitio, quam citissime subduce ignem, ne retorta rumpatur calore repentino aucto. Destillet liquor in receptaculum eo usque ut nihil sit quod sidat, igne, siquando opus fuerit, restituto. Liquori destillato adde aquæ quadruplum, atque omnia simul bene agita. Graviorem partem quæ subsederit caute separa, eique adijce Chloridum, et subinde per horam agita. Denique iterum destillet liquor ex retortâ vitreâ in receptaculum vitreum.

## 7.

## Confectio Amygdalæ

## Recipe

Amygdalæ . . . . .	uncias octo
Acaciæ, contritæ . . . . .	unciam
Sacchari . . . . .	uncias quatuor

Amygdalam, prius in aquâ frigidâ maceratam, et tunicâ nudatam, contunde, et tere per cribrum tenue metallicum; tum, cæteris adjectis, omnia simul contunde, donec corpus unum sit. Confectio hæc diutius incorrupta persistet, si Amygdala, prius nudata et exsiccata et in pulverem subtilissimum trita, Acaciâ et Saccharo separatim tritis unisceatur, et pulvis commixtus in vase obturato servetur.



## 8.

**Confectio Sennæ****Recipe**

Sennæ . . . . .	uncias octo
Ficûs . . . . .	libram
Tamarindi Præparati	
Cassiæ Præparatæ	
Pruni Præparati . . . . .	singulorum libram dimidiam
Coriandri . . . . .	uncias quatuor
Glycyrrhizæ, recentis contusæ . . . . .	uncias tres
Sacchari . . . . .	libras duas cum semisse
Aquæ Destillatæ . . . . .	octarios tres

Sennam cum Coriandro tere, et cribro separa pulveris mixti uncias decem. Aquam, Ficu et Glycyrrhizâ adjectis, ad dimidium decoque; deinde exprime, et cola. Liquorem colatum balneo aquoso consume donec fluidunciæ viginti quatuor de toto restent; tum, adjecto Saccharo, fiat syrupus. Huic admisce Tamarindum, Cassiam et Prunum; et paulo antequam refrigerint, adjecto paulatim pulvere cribrato, spathâ diligenter move, donec corpus unum sit.

## 9.

**Decoctum Hordei****Recipe**

Hordei . . . . .	uncias duas cum semisse
Aquæ Destillatæ . . . . .	octarios quatuor cum semisse

Hordeum, ne quid ei adhæreat, aquâ primum lava, deinde, affuso Aquæ octario dimidio, paulisper coque. Hac Aquâ abjectâ, superinfunde quod reliquum est prius fervefactum; tum decoque ad octarios duos, et cola.

## 10.

**Emplastrum Ammoniaci cum Hydrargyro****Recipe**

Ammoniaci Præparati . . . . .	libram
Hydrargyri . . . . .	uncias tres
Olivæ Olei . . . . .	fluidrachmâ
Sulphuris . . . . .	grana octo

Oleo calefacto Sulphur paulatim adjice, spathâ assidue movens, donec coërint; deinde cum his Hydrargyrum tere, donec globuli non amplius conspiciantur; denique, adjecto paulatim Ammoniaco liquefacto, omnia misce.



## 11.

**Emplastrum Plumbi**

## Recipe

Plumbi Oxidi, in pulverem subtilissimum	
triti . . . . .	libras sex
Olivæ Olei . . . . .	congium
Aquæ . . . . .	octarios duos

Coque simul lento igne, assidue movens, donec Oleum et Oxidum in Emplastri liquefacti crassitudinem cocant. Oportebit autem paululum Aquæ ferventis adjicere, si ea fere omnis, quæ in principio adhibita est, ante finem coctionis fuerit absumpta.

## 12.

**Extractum Cinchonæ**

## Recipe

Cinchonæ Flavæ, crasse contritæ . . .	libras tres
Aquæ Destillatæ . . . . .	octarios sex

Cinchonæ adice Aquæ octarios quatuor, et spathâ assidue move donec prorsus madefacta sit: macera per horas viginti quatuor, et per linteum cola. Quod restat macera in reliquâ Aquâ per horas viginti quatuor, et cola. Dein liquores in unum mixtos ad idoneam crassitudinem consume.

In Extractis præparandis, nisi aliter indicatum sit, humorem balneo aquoso in patinâ quamprimum consume, sub finem assidue spathâ movens, donec crassitudo sit ad pilulas fingendas idonea.

## 13.

**Extractum Jalapæ**

## Recipe

Jalapæ, contritæ . . . . .	libras duas cum semisse
Spiritus Rectificati . . . . .	congium
Aquæ Destillatæ . . . . .	congios duos

Macera Jalapam in Spiritu per quatridduum, et tincturam effunde. Quod restat ex Aquâ decoque ad congiū dimidium. Dein tincturam et decoctum separatim cola; hoc consumatur, illa destillet, donec utrumque spisscescat. Postremo, Extractum Resinâ misce, et ad idoneam crassitudinem consume.

Servetur hoc Extractum *molle*, quod ad pilulas fingendas aptum sit, et *durum*, quod in pulverem teri possit.

## 14.

**Extractum Nucis Vomicae**

## Recipe

Nucis Vomicae . . . . .	uncias octo
Spiritus Rectificati . . . . .	octarios tres

Nuci Vomicae vaporem aquosum ita adhibe ut emolliatur. Eandem in tenues laminas sectam postea contunde, et exsicca, et macera per dies septem in Spiritus octariis duobus. Tincturam exprime et cola. Quod restat iterum macera in reliquo Spiritu per triduum: dein iterum exprime et cola. Tincturis inter se mixtis destillet Spiritus major pars: quod restat ad idoneam crassitudinem consumatur.

## 15.

**Ferri Ammonio-Citras**

## Recipe

Ferri Sulphatis . . . . .	uncias duodecim
Sodæ Carbonatis . . . . .	uncias duodecim cum semisse
Acidi Citrici . . . . .	uncias sex
Liquoris Ammoniaë . . . . .	fluiduncias novem
Aquæ Destillatæ, ferventis . . . . .	octarios duodecim

Sulphatem et Carbonatem separatim liqua in Aquæ octariis sex. Liquores adhuc calentes misce, et sepone, ut subsidat quod demissum est. Hoc, effuso liquore supernatante, aquâ sæpius lava, et cum Acido adjecto caloris ope liqua. Dein ubi refrixerit, admixtâ Anumoniâ, liquorem consume ad syrupi crassitudinem. Hunc super patinas fictiles planas tenuiter extensum, leni calore exsicca. In vase bene obturato servetur.

## 16.

**Ferri Potassio-Tartras**

## Recipe

Ferri Sulphatis . . . . .	uncias quatuor
Acidi Sulphurici . . . . .	fluidunciam dimidiam
Acidi Nitrici . . . . .	fluidunciam
Liquoris Ammoniaë . . . . .	fluiduncias decem
Potassæ Bitartratis, contritæ . . . . .	uncias duas
Aquæ Destillatæ . . . . .	congijs quatuor

Sulphatem cum Acido Sulphurico in Aquæ octario liqua; tum, calore adhibito, paulatim adde Acidum Nitricum. Liquorem decoque ad syrupi crassitudinem, et reliquâ Aquâ misce. Dein

adde Ammoniam ad dejiendum Ferri Sesquioxidum. Hoc lava, et sepone per horas viginti quatuor. Tum Bitartratem, Aquæ Destillatæ octario dimidio mixtum, ad gradum 140° calefac; cique paulatim adjice Sesquioxidum humidum, aquâ quæ supernatat effusâ. Quod hujus Sesquioxidi nequeat liquari linteo separa: dein limpidum liquorem consume, donec sal exsiccecur. Quin Ferri Potassio-Tartratem eodem modo exsiccare licet quo Ferri Ammonio-Citratem.

## 17.

**Hydrargyri Chloridum**

(Calomelas, Ph. 1785)

## Recipe

Hydrargyri . . . . .	libras quatuor
Acidi Sulphurici . . . . .	fluiduncias unam et viginti cum semisse
Sodii Chloridi . . . . .	libram cum semisse

Hydrargyri libras duas cum Acido coque, donec Hydrargyri Bipersulphas sicca restet; hanc, ubi refrixerit, cum Hydrargyri libris duabus in mortario fictili contere, ut optime misceantur. Dein Chloridum adjice, et simul tere, donec globuli non amplius conspiciantur; tum sublima. Sublimatum in pulverem subtilissimum contere, et Aquâ Destillatâ fervente diligenter lava, et exsicca.

## 18.

**Infusum Cinchonæ Spissatum**

## Recipe

Cinchonæ Flavæ, crasse contritæ . . .	libras tres
Aquæ Destillatæ . . . . .	octarios sex
Spiritus Rectificati . . . . .	quantum satis sit

Maccra Cinchonam eodem modo quo ad Extractum Cinchonæ fingendum præceptum est, et cola. Infusa inter se mixta balneo aquoso consume ad quartam partem, et sepone ut fæces subsidant. Lucidum liquorem effunde, et quod restat cola. Dein misce, atque iterum consume, ut liquoris pondus specificum fiat 1·200. Huic, ubi refrixerit, Spiritum ita lentissime instilla, ut cuique liquoris fluidunciæ adjiciantur fluidrachmæ tres. Postremo liquorem sepone per dies viginti, ut penitus defæccetur.

## 19.

**Liquor Potassæ****Recipe**

Potassæ Carbonatis	. . . . .	uncias quindecim
Calcis	. . . . .	uncias octo
Aquæ Destillatæ, ferventis	. . . . .	congium

Liqua Carbonatem in Aquæ congio dimidio. Calci insperge Aquæ pauxillum in vase fictili, et, resolutâ Calce, reliquam Aquam adjice. Liquores inter se protinus commixtos in operto vase subinde agita donec refrixerint. Tum sepone, ut subsidat Calcis Carbonas. Denique liquorem supernatantem effusum in ampullâ vitreâ viridi bene obturatâ serva.

## 20.

**Mel Rosæ****Recipe**

Rosæ Gallicæ, exsiccata	. . . . .	uncias quatuor
Aquæ Destillatæ, ferventis	. . . . .	uncias viginti quatuor
Mellis	. . . . .	libras quinque

Macera Rosam prius divulsam in Aquæ fluidunciis sedecim per horas duas; tum manu leviter exprime, et cola. Quod restat in reliquâ Aquâ iterum paulisper macera, et liquorem effunde. Huic adjice prioris infusi dimidiam partem, dimidiam sepone. Deinde Melli adde liquores commixtos, et balneo aquoso consume, ut, admixto liquore seposito, idonea fiat crassitudo.

## 21.

**Pulvis Tragacanthæ Compositus****Recipe**

Tragacanthæ, contritæ	
Acaciæ, contritæ	
Amyli,	singulorum unciam cum semisse
Sacchari	uncias tres

Amylum et Saccharum simul in pulverem tere; tum, adjectis Tragacanthâ et Acaciâ, omnia misce.

---

Necesse est, quæcunque in pulverem redigi præcepimus, ita per cribrum tenue demitti, ut separentur sordes et partes crassiores. Plerosque Pulveres oportet recens præparari, non diu servari.

## 22.

**Syrupus Ferri Iodidi****Recipe**

Iodinii . . . . .	unciam
Ferri, in fila tracti . . . . .	drachmas tres
Aquæ Destillatæ . . . . .	fluiduncias duo-
	decim vel quantum satis sit
Sacchari . . . . .	uncias decem

Iodinium et Ferrum Aquæ fluidunciis octo misce, et calefac, donec liquor colorem subviridem induat; dein cola. Liquorem consume ad fluiduncias circiter quatuor, et Saccharum adjice. Denique, ubi syrupus refrigerit, adde Aquæ quantum satis sit, ut mensuram unciarum quindecim impleat; et in vase vitreo nigro bene obturato serva.

## 23.

**Syrupus Papaveris****Recipe**

Papaveris, contusi demptis seminibus .	libras tres
Sacchari . . . . .	libras quinque
Aquæ Destillatæ, ferventis . . . . .	congiis quinque
Spiritûs Rectificati . . . . .	fluiduncias quinque

Decoque Aquam cum Papavere ad congiis duos et fortiter exprime. Liquorem colatum iterum decoque ad octarios quatuor et adhuc ferventem cola. Sepone per horas duodecim, ut fæces subsident; tum liquorem defæcatum decoque ad octarios duos; et in hoc Saccharum liqua. Denique Spiritum admisce.

Conserventur Syrupi in vasis bene obturatis, et in loco ubi calor gradum 55<sup>m</sup> nunquam excedat.

## 24.

**Tinctura Lavandulæ Composita****Recipe**

Lavandulæ Olei . . . . .	fluidrachmam cum semisse
Rosmarini Olei . . . . .	minima decem
Cinnamomi, contusi	
Myristicæ, contusæ . . . . .	singulorum drachmas duas cum semisse
Pterocarpi, concisi . . . . .	drachmas quinque
Spiritûs Rectificati . . . . .	octarios duos

Macera Cinnamomum, Myristicam et Pterocarpum in Spiritu

per dies septem; dein exprime et cola, et in tincturâ colatâ Olea liqua.

Tincturæ quælibet in vasis vitreis obturatis præparari, et inter macerandum sæpius agitari, debent.

## 25.

**Unguentum Hydrargyri**

## Recipe

Hydrargyr	.	.	.	.	.	libram
Adipis	.	.	.	.	.	uncias undecim cum semisse
Sevi	.	.	.	.	.	unciam dimidiam

Tere primum Hydrargyrum cum Sevo et exiguo Adipis, donec globuli non amplius conspici possint; dein adjice Adipis quod reliquum est, et tere simul.

## 26.

**Zinci Chloridum**

## Recipe

Acidi Hydrochlorici	.	.	.	.	.	octarium
Aquæ Destillatæ	.	.	.	.	.	octarios duos
Zinci, in frustula contusi	.	.	.	.	.	uncias septem

Acidum Aquâ misce, iisque adjice Zincum; et, prope jam peractâ effervescentiâ, calorem adhibe, donec bullulæ exire cessaverint. Liquorem effunde, cola, et consume, donec sal exsiccet. Hunc, in crucibulo leviter operto ad ignem pene rubrum liquefactum, super lapidem planum et nitidum effunde. Denique, ubi refrixerit, in frustula contunde, et in vase bene obturato serva.



**TRANSLATION OF THE FORMULÆ FROM THE  
PHARMACOPŒIA LONDINENSIS.**

(*See page 238 et seqq.*)

1.

**Diluted Hydrocyanic Acid**

Take (of)

Potassium Ferrocyanide . . . . .	2 ounces
Sulphuric Acid . . . . .	7 fl. drachms
Distilled Water . . . . .	1½ pints

Mix the Acid with four fluid ounces of the Water and this having been put into a retort, add when it has cooled the Ferrocyanide previously dissolved in half a pint of the Water. Pour eight fluid ounces of the Water into a cooled receiver; then, the retort having been fitted on, let six fluid ounces of Acid, distilled by gentle heat from a sand bath, pass over into this Water. Lastly add another six fluid ounces of Distilled Water, or as much as may be sufficient, in order that 12·59 grains of Silver Nitrate, dissolved in Distilled Water, may be just saturated by 100 grains of this Acid.

2.

**Diluted Phosphoric Acid**

Take (of)

Phosphorus . . . . .	6 drachms
Nitric Acid . . . . .	4 fl. ounces
Distilled Water . . . . .	8 fl. ounces

To the Acid mixed with the Water, and placed in a retort on a sand bath, add the Phosphorus; then apply heat until six fluid ounces has distilled over. Let this be put back into the retort that six fluid ounces may distil a second time: this is to be rejected. Evaporate the residual liquor in a platinum capsule until two ounces is all that remains. Lastly, to the Acid, when it has cooled, add sufficient Distilled Water in order that it may exactly fill a pint measure, and mix.



## 3.

**Potassio-Tartrate of Antimony**

Take (of)

Tersulphuret of Antimony, rubbed to the finest

powder . . . . .	1 pound
Sulphuric Acid . . . . .	15 fl. ounces
Bitartrate of Potash . . . . .	10 ounces
Distilled Water, . . . . .	5 pints

Mix the Tersulphuret with the Acid in an iron vessel. To these, stirred continually with an iron spatula, apply a gentle heat under a flue. Then increase the heat until, the flame of the ignited sulphur having died out, nothing remains excepting a whitish pulverulent mass. Wash this with water when it has cooled until no trace of the Acid can be detected, and dry. Carefully mix nine ounces of this salt with the Bitartrate and boil in the Water for half an hour. Strain the liquor while hot, and set aside that crystals may form. The liquor having been poured off, dry these crystals, and again evaporate the liquor so that more crystals may form.

## 4.

**Charcoal Poultice**

Take (of)

Boiling Water . . . . .	10 fl. ounces
Bread . . . . .	2 ounces
Linseed Meal . . . . .	10 drachms
Powdered Charcoal . . . . .	3 drachms

Macerate the Bread for a short time in the Water near a fire; then mix, and gradually add the Linseed, stirring so that a soft poultice may be made. To this add two drachms of the Charcoal, and sprinkle the remainder on the surface.

## 5.

**Compound Cerate of Lead**

Take (of)

Solution of Diacetate of Lead . . . . .	6 fl. ounces
Wax . . . . .	8 ounces
Olive Oil . . . . .	1 pint
Camphor . . . . .	1 drachm

Mix the melted Wax with sixteen fluid ounces of the Oil; then remove from the source of heat, and, when they begin to stiffen, add gradually the Solution of Lead and stir constantly with a spatula until they have cooled; lastly, mix with these the Camphor, dissolved in the rest of the Oil.

## 6.

## Chloroform

Take (of)

Chlorinated Lime . . . . .	4 pounds
Rectified Spirit . . . . .	$\frac{1}{2}$ pint
Water . . . . .	10 pints
Calcium Chloride, broken into fragments . . . . .	1 drachm

Put the Lime, previously mixed with the Water, into a retort, and to these add the Spirit; let the mixture fill only a third part of the retort. Then heat on a sand bath, and when ebullition first begins, immediately withdraw the bath, lest the retort be broken by the suddenly increased heat. Let the liquid distil into the receiver so long as nothing separates from it; the bath being replaced if at any time it should be necessary. To the distilled liquid add four times as much water, and shake the whole well together. Separate carefully the heavier portion which will have subsided, and to it add the Chloride, and agitate frequently during an hour. Finally, let the liquid be distilled a second time from a glass retort into a glass receiver.

## 7.

## Almond Confection

Take (of)

Almonds . . . . .	8 ounces
Acacia, powdered . . . . .	1 ounce
Sugar . . . . .	4 ounces

Pound the Almonds, first macerated in cold water and deprived of their skin, and rub them through a fine metallic sieve; then, the rest (of the ingredients) having been added, pound all together until thoroughly incorporated. This confection will keep longer without spoiling if the Almonds, previously skinned and dried and rubbed to a very fine powder, be mixed with the Acacia and the Sugar, powdered separately, and the mixed powder be kept in a stoppered bottle.

## 8.

## Confection of Senna

Take (of)

Senna . . . . .	8 ounces
Figs . . . . .	1 pound
Prepared Tamarinds	
Prepared Cassia	
Prepared Prunes . . . . .	of each $\frac{1}{2}$ pound
Coriander . . . . .	4 ounces
Freshly bruised Liquorice . . . . .	3 ounces
Sugar . . . . .	$2\frac{1}{2}$ pounds
Distilled Water . . . . .	3 pints

Rub the Senna with the Coriander, and pass ten ounces of the mixed powder through a sieve. The Figs and the Liquorice having been added, boil down the Water to one half; then express and strain. Evaporate the strained liquor on a water bath until twenty-four fluid ounces (in all) remains; then, the Sugar having been added, let a syrup be made. To this add the Tamarinds, Cassia, and Prunes; and, the sifted powder having been added gradually, shortly before they have cooled, stir constantly with a spatula until thoroughly incorporated.

## 9.

## Decoction of Barley

Take (of)

Barley . . . . .	$2\frac{1}{2}$ ounces
Distilled Water . . . . .	$4\frac{1}{2}$ pints

First wash the Barley with water, lest anything should adhere to it; then, half a pint of the Water having been poured on, boil for a short time. This Water having been rejected, pour on the remainder, first made hot; then boil down to two pints, and strain.

## 10.

## Ammoniacum and Mercury Plaster

Take (of)

Prepared Ammoniacum . . . . .	1 pound
Mercury . . . . .	3 ounces
Olive Oil . . . . .	1 fl. drachm
Sulphur . . . . .	8 grains

Add the Sulphur gradually to the heated oil, stirring constantly with a spatula, until they have combined, then triturate the Mercury with this mixture, until globules are no longer visible; lastly, the melted Ammoniacum having been added gradually, mix them all.

## 11.

## Lead Plaster

Take (of)

Oxide of Lead, rubbed to a very fine powder	. 6 pounds
Olive Oil . . . . .	. 1 gallon
Water . . . . .	. 2 pints

Boil together with a gentle heat, stirring constantly until the Oil and the Oxide of Lead combine into the consistence of a melted plaster. It will be necessary, however, to add a little boiling Water, if nearly all of that which was used at first should be evaporated before the end of the boiling.

## 12.

## Extract of Cinchona

Take (of)

Yellow Cinchona, coarsely powdered	. 3 pounds
Distilled Water . . . . .	. 6 pints

Add four pints of Water to the Cinchona, and stir constantly with a spatula until it is thoroughly moistened; macerate for twenty-four hours, and strain through linen. Macerate the residue in the rest of the Water for twenty-four hours and strain. Then evaporate the mixed liquids to a suitable consistence.

In preparing extracts, unless it is otherwise directed, evaporate off the water as quickly as possible in a pan on a water bath, stirring constantly with a spatula towards the end, until it is of a suitable consistence for forming pills.

## 13.

## Extract of Jalap

Take (of)

Powdered Jalap . . . . .	. 2½ pounds
Rectified Spirit . . . . .	. 1 gallon
Distilled Water . . . . .	. 2 gallons

Macerate the Jalap in the Spirit for four days, and pour off the tincture. Boil the residue in the Water down to half a gallon. Then strain the tincture and the decoction separately; let the latter be evaporated and let the former distil until each begins to thicken. Lastly, mix the Extract with the Resin and evaporate to a suitable consistence.

Let this Extract be kept in a *soft* state, so that it may be fit for making pills, and *hard*, so that it can be rubbed to a powder.

## 14.

**Extract of Nux-Vomica**

Take (of)

Nux-Vomica . . . . .	8 ounces
Rectified Spirit . . . . .	3 pints

Expose the Nux-Vomica to steam so that it may be softened. Pound this, which is afterwards cut into thin slices, and dry it and macerate for seven days in two pints of the Spirit. Press out the tincture and strain. Macerate the residue a second time in the rest of the Spirit for three days; then again express and strain. Distil the greater part of the Spirit from the mixed tinctures; let the residue be evaporated to a suitable consistence.

## 15.

**Ammonio-Citrate of Iron**

Take (of)

Sulphate of Iron . . . . .	12 ounces
Carbonate of Soda . . . . .	12½ ounces
Citric Acid . . . . .	6 ounces
Solution of Ammonia . . . . .	9 fl. ounces
Distilled Water, boiling . . . . .	12 pints

Dissolve the Sulphate and the Carbonate each separately in six pints of the Water. Mix the solutions while hot, and set aside, so that the precipitate may subside. The supernatant liquid having been poured off, wash the precipitate frequently with water and dissolve with the aid of heat in the added Acid. Then, the Ammonia having been added, when it has cooled, evaporate the liquid to the consistence of a syrup. Dry this, spread thinly upon flat earthenware plates, at a gentle heat. Let it be kept in a well-stoppered bottle.

## 16.

**Potassio-Tartrate of Iron**

Take (of)

Sulphate of Iron . . . . .	4 ounces
Sulphuric Acid . . . . .	½ fl. ounce
Nitric Acid . . . . .	1 fl. ounce
Solution of Ammonia . . . . .	10 fl. ounces
Bitartrate of Potash, powdered . . . . .	2 ounces
Distilled Water . . . . .	4 gallons

Dissolve the Sulphate with the Sulphuric Acid in a pint of Water; then, heat having been applied, gradually add the Nitric

Acid. Boil down the liquid to the consistence of a syrup, and mix with the remaining Water. Then add the Ammonia to precipitate the Sesquioxide of Iron. Wash this and set aside for twenty-four hours. Then heat the Bitartrate, mixed with half-a-pint of Distilled Water, to  $140^{\circ}$ , and to it add gradually the moist Sesquioxide from which the supernatant water has been poured off. Separate by means of linen any of this Sesquioxide which cannot be dissolved; then evaporate the clear solution until the salt is dried. It is allowable to dry Potassio-Tartrate of Iron in the same way as Ammonio-Citrate of Iron.

## 17.

## Chloride of Mercury

(*Calomel*, *Ph.* 1788)

Take (of)

Mercury . . . . .	4 pounds
Sulphuric Acid . . . . .	$21\frac{1}{2}$ fl. ounces
Sodium Chloride . . . . .	$1\frac{1}{2}$ pounds

Boil two pounds of the Mercury with the Acid until a dry Bipersulphate of Mercury remains; when this has cooled, triturate it with (the remaining) two pounds of Mercury in an earthenware mortar, so that they may be very well mixed. Then add the Chloride, and rub them together until globules are no longer visible; then sublime. Rub the sublimate into a very fine powder, and wash it carefully with boiling distilled water and dry.

## 18.

## Concentrated Infusion of Cinchona

Take (of)

Yellow Cinchona, coarsely powdered . . . . .	3 pounds
Distilled Water . . . . .	6 pints
Rectified Spirit . . . . .	as much as may be sufficient

Macerate the Cinchona in the same manner as is directed for making the Extract of Cinchona, and strain. Evaporate the mixed infusions on a water bath to one fourth part, and set aside in order that the sediment may settle. Pour off the clear liquid and strain the residue. Then mix, and again evaporate until the specific gravity of the liquid is 1.200. To this, when it has cooled, add the Spirit very gradually, and let three fluid drachms be added to each fluid ounce of the liquid. Finally set the liquid aside for twenty days, so that the dregs may be completely separated.



## 19.

## Solution of Potash

Take (of)

Carbonate of Potash . . . .	15 ounces
Lime . . . . .	8 ounces
Distilled Water, boiling . . . .	1 gallon

Dissolve the Carbonate in half a gallon of the Water. Sprinkle a little of the Water upon the Lime in an earthenware vessel, and when the Lime is slacked, add the rest of the Water. Shake the liquors, at once mixed together, in a closed vessel, frequently until they have cooled. Then set aside, so that the Carbonate of Lime may subside. Finally, keep the supernatant liquid which is to be poured off in a well stoppered green glass bottle.

## 20.

## Honey of Roses

Take (of)

Red Rose (Petals), dried . . . .	4 ounces
Distilled Water, boiling . . . .	24 ounces
Honey . . . . .	5 pounds

Macerate the Rose (Petals), previously pulled apart, in sixteen fluid ounces of the Water for two hours; then express gently with the hand and strain. Macerate the residue a second time in the remaining Water for a short period, and pour off the liquor. To this add one half of the first infusion, set aside the other half. Then add the mixed liquids to the Honey, and evaporate on a water bath, so that when the reserved liquid has been added it may be of a proper consistence.

## 21.

## Compound Powder of Tragacanth

Take (of)

Tragacanth, powdered	
Acacia, powdered	
Starch . . . . .	of each $1\frac{1}{2}$ ounces
Sugar . . . . .	3 ounces

Rub the Starch and Sugar together to powder; then, having added the Tragacanth and Acacia, mix all together.

---

It is essential that whatever we have directed to be reduced to powder should be passed through a fine sieve, so that the refuse and the coarser portions may be separated. Most powders ought to be recently prepared, not kept for a long time.



## 22.

**Syrup of Iodide of Iron**

Take (of)

Iodine . . . . .	1 ounce
Iron, drawn into wire . . . . .	3 drachms
Distilled Water . . . . .	12 fl. ounces or as much as may be sufficient
Sugar . . . . .	10 ounces

Mix the Iodine and Iron with eight fluid ounces of the Water, and heat until the liquor acquires a greenish colour; then strain. Evaporate the solution to about four fluid ounces, and add the Sugar. Lastly, when the syrup has cooled, add as much Water as may be required to make it measure fifteen ounces, and keep in a well stoppered black glass bottle.

## 23.

**Syrup of Poppy**

Take (of)

Poppy (Capsules), bruised and deprived of seeds . . . . .	3 pounds
Sugar . . . . .	5 pounds
Distilled Water, boiling . . . . .	5 gallons
Rectified Spirit . . . . .	5 fl. ounces

Boil down the Water with the Poppy (Capsules) to two gallons and express strongly. Boil down the strained liquid a second time to four pints and strain while boiling. Set aside for twelve hours so that the sediment may subside; then boil down the clarified liquid to two pints, and in this dissolve the Sugar. Lastly mix with the Spirit.

---

Syrups should be kept in well closed vessels and in a place where the temperature never exceeds 55°.

## 24.

**Compound Tincture of Lavender**

Take (of)

Oil of Lavender . . . . .	1½ fl. drachms
Oil of Rosemary . . . . .	10 minims
Cinnamon, bruised Nutmeg, bruised . . . . .	of each 2½ drachms
Red Sanders Wood, sliced . . . . .	5 drachms
Rectified Spirit . . . . .	2 pints

Macerate the Cinnamon, Nutmeg, and Red Sanders Wood in

the Spirit for seven days; then express and strain, and dissolve the Oils in the strained tincture.

---

All tinctures should be prepared in glass stoppered vessels and during the maceration should be frequently shaken.

## 25.

**Mercury Ointment**

Take (of)

Mercury . . . . .	1 pound
Lard . . . . .	11 $\frac{1}{2}$ ounces
Suet . . . . .	$\frac{1}{2}$ ounce

First rub the Mercury with the Suet and a little of the Lard until globules can no longer be seen, then add the remainder of the Lard, and rub them together.

## 26.

**Chloride of Zinc**

Take (of)

Hydrochloric Acid . . . . .	1 pint
Distilled Water . . . . .	2 pints
Zinc, broken into fragments . . . . .	7 ounces

Mix the Acid with the Water, and to them add the Zinc; and, when the effervescence is nearly finished, apply heat until bubbles cease to arise. Pour off the liquid, strain, and evaporate until the salt is dried. Pour out this (salt) fused in a lightly covered crucible at almost a red heat on to a flat and polished stone. Lastly, when it has cooled, break it into fragments, and keep in a closely stoppered bottle.

## PART III

### VOCABULARIES

#### PHARMACEUTICAL TERMS OF SPECIAL IMPORTANCE

THE student is recommended to commit to memory the following terms. They all occur frequently in medical and pharmaceutical Latin, and for this reason they have been carefully selected from the extended vocabularies which follow at page 268 *et seqq.* and which are intended particularly to serve for reference.

#### I

#### PHARMACOPŒIAL CHEMICAL NAMES

Acētas, ātis, m. <sup>1</sup> <i>an acetate</i>	Chlōras, ātis, m. <i>a chlorate</i>
Acīdum, ī, n. <i>an acid</i>	Chlōrīdum, ī, n. <i>a chloride</i>
Alūmēn, īnis, n. <i>alum</i>	Citras, ātis, m. <i>a citrate</i>
Ammōnīum, īi, n. <i>ammonium</i>	Crēta, æ, f. <i>chalk</i>
Antīmōnīum, īi, n. <i>antimony</i>	Cuprum, ī, n. <i>copper</i>
Argentum, ī, n. <i>silver</i>	Ferrum, ī, n. <i>iron</i>
Arsēnas, ātis, m. <i>an arsenate</i>	Hydrargyrum, ī, n. <i>mercury</i>
Arsēnīum, īi, n. <i>arsenium</i>	Hydras, ātis, m. <i>a hydrate</i>
Benzoās, ātis, m. <i>a benzoate</i>	Hydrochlōrīdum, ī, n. <i>a hydrochloride</i>
Bicarbōnas, ātis, m. <i>a bicarbonate</i>	Hypophosphis, ītis, m. <i>a hypophosphite</i>
Bīchrōmas, ātis, m. <i>a bichromate</i>	Iōdīdum, ī, n. <i>an iodide</i>
Bismūthum, ī, n. <i>bismuth</i>	Iōdum, ī, n. <i>iodine</i>
Bōrax, ācis, m. <i>borax</i>	Lithīum, īi, n. <i>lithium</i>
Brōmīdum, ī, n. <i>a bromide</i>	Nitras, ātis, m. <i>a nitrate</i>
Cālāmīna, æ, f. <i>calamine</i>	Nitris, ītis, m. <i>a nitrite</i>
Calcīum, īi, n. <i>calcium</i>	Olēas, ātis, m. <i>an oleate</i>
Calx, calcis, f. <i>lime</i>	Olēātum, ī, n. <i>an oleate</i>
Carbōnas, ātis, m. <i>a carbonate</i>	Oxālas, ātis, m. <i>an oxalate</i>

<sup>1</sup> m = masculine; f = feminine; n = neuter.

Oxidum, i, n. *an oxide*  
 Perchlōridum, i, n. *a perchloride*  
 Permangānas, ātis, m. *a permanganate*  
 Phosphas, ātis, m. *a phosphate*  
 Phosphorus, i, m. *phosphorus*  
 Plumbum, i, n. *lead*  
 Pōtassā, æ, f. *potash*  
 Pōtassium, ii, n. *potassium*  
 Sālicylass, ātis, m. *a salicylate*  
 Sōdā, æ, f. *soda*

Sōdium, ii, n. *sodium*  
 Subchlōridum, i, n. *a subchloride*  
 Sulphas, ātis, m. *a sulphate*  
 Sulphocarbōlas, ātis, m. *a sulphocarbonate*  
 Sulphūr, ūris, n. *sulphur*  
 Sulphis, itis, m. *a sulphite*  
 Tartras, ātis, m. *a tartrate*  
 Vālērianas, ātis, m. *a valerianate*  
 Zincum, i, n. *zinc*

## II

## PHARMACOPŒIAL ADJECTIVES.

Abšölūtus, ā, um, *absolute*  
 Acēticus, ā, um, *acetic*  
 Acīdus, ā, um, *acid*  
 Æthērēus, ā, um, *etheral*  
 Albus, ā, um, *white*  
 Alcōhōlicus, ā, um, *alcoholic*  
 Amārus, ā, um, *bitter*  
 Ammōniātus, ā, um, *ammoniated*  
 Animālīs, ē, *animal*  
 Antīmōniālīs, ē, *antimonial*  
 Arōmāticus, ā, um, *aromatic*  
 Arsēnicālīs, ē, *arsenical*  
 Arsēniōsus, ā, um, *arsenious*  
 Barbādēnsis, ē, *Barbadoes*  
 Benzōātus, ā, um, *benzoated*  
 Benzōicus, ā, um, *benzoic*  
 Bōricus, ā, um, *boric*  
 Camphōrātus, ā, um, *camphorated*  
 Causticus, ā, um, *caustic*  
 Chlōrinātus, ā, um, *chlorinated*  
 Chrōmicus, ā, um, *chromic*  
 Citricus, ā, um, *citric*  
 Commūnīs, ē, *common, ordinary*  
 Compōsitus, ā, um, *compound*  
 Concentrātus, ā, um, *concentrated*

Contūsus, ā, um, *pounded, crushed*  
 Decorticātus, ā, um, *decorticated*  
 Dēpūrātus, ā, um, *purified, clarified*  
 Destillātus, ā, um, *distilled*  
 Diālŷsātus, ā, um, *dialysed*  
 Dilūtus, ā, um, *diluted*  
 Dulcis, ē, *sweet*  
 Dūrus, ā, um, *hard*  
 Effervescens, centis, *effervescent*  
 Epispasticus, ā, um, *blistering*  
 Ethŷlicus, ā, um, *ethylic*  
 Expressus, ā, um, *expressed*  
 Exsiccātus, ā, um, *exsiccated, dried*  
 Fētīdus, ā, um, *fetid*  
 Flāvus, ā, um, *yellow*  
 Flexilīs, ē, *flexile*  
 Flūīdus, ā, um, *fluid*  
 Fortis, ē, *strong*  
 Fuscus, ā, um, *brown*  
 Gallicus, ā, um, *Gallic*  
 Glaciālīs, ē, *glacial*  
 Grānūlātus, ā, um, *granulated*  
 Hēpāticus, ā, um, *hepatic*  
 Hydrātus, ā, um, *hydrated*

Hydrochlōricus, ā, um, <i>hydrochloric</i>	Præpārātus, ā, um, <i>prepared</i>
Hydrōcŷānicūs, a, um, <i>hydrocyanic</i>	Pūrificātus, ā, um, <i>purified</i>
Hydrōsus, ā, um, <i>hydrinous</i>	Pūrus, ā, um, <i>pure</i>
Hypōdermicus, ā, um, <i>hypodermic</i>	Rēcens, tīs, <i>fresh</i>
Indicus, ā, um, <i>Indian</i>	Rectificātus, ā, um, <i>rectified</i>
Indūrātus, ā, um, <i>hardened</i>	Rēdactus, ā, um, <i>reduced</i>
Lacticus, ā, um, <i>lactic</i>	Rūbēr, brā, brum, <i>red</i>
Lēvis (short ē), ē, <i>light</i>	Sacchārātus, ā, um, <i>saccharated</i>
Lēvis (long ē), ē, <i>smooth</i>	Siccātus, ā, um, <i>dried</i>
Liquēfactus, ā, um, <i>liquefied</i>	Siccus, ā, um, <i>dry</i>
Liquidus, ā, um, <i>liquid</i>	Simplex, plicis, <i>simple</i>
Mitigātus, ā, um, <i>mitigated</i>	Sōcotrīnus, ā, um, <i>Socotrine</i>
Mollis, ē, <i>soft</i>	Sublimātus, ā, um, <i>sublimed</i>
Nigēr, grā, grum, <i>black</i>	Sulphūrātus, ā, um, <i>sulphurated</i>
Nitricus, ā, um, <i>nitric</i>	Sulphūrīcus, ā, um, <i>sulphuric</i>
Nitrōsus, ā, um, <i>nitrous</i>	Sulphūrōsus, ā, um, <i>sulphurous</i>
Oleicus, ā, um, <i>oleic</i>	Tannicus, ā, um, <i>tannic</i>
Oxālicus, ā, um, <i>oxalic</i>	Tartārātus, ā, um, <i>tartarated</i>
Pērūviānus, ā, um, <i>Peruvian</i>	Tartāricus, ā, um, <i>tartaric</i>
Phosphōrātus, ā, um, <i>phosphorated</i>	Tēnūis, ē, <i>thin</i>
Phosphōricus, ā, um, <i>phosphoric</i>	Tōlūtānus, ā, um, <i>of tolu</i>
Pondērōsus, ā, um, <i>heavy</i>	Ustus, ā, um, <i>burnt</i>
Præcipitātus, ā, um, <i>precipitated</i>	Vērus, ā, um, <i>true</i>
	Vēsicans, tīs, <i>blistering</i>
	Viridis, ē, <i>green</i>
	Vōlātīlis, ē, <i>volatile</i>

## III

## WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Centigrammā, ātis, n. <i>a centigramme</i> (0.01 gm.)	Congūus, īi, m. <i>a gallon</i> (Cj)
Cochlēārē, rīs, n. <i>a spoonful</i>	Cŷāthūs, ī, m. <i>a glassful</i>
Cochlēārē { amplum } <i>a table-</i>	Cŷāthūs { amplūs } <i>a tumbler-</i>
{ magnum } <i>spoon-</i>	{ magnūs } <i>ful</i> (ŷviiij)
{ plēnum } <i>ful</i> (ŷss)	{ mēdiūs } <i>a claret</i>
Coch- { mēdiūm } <i>a dessert-</i>	Cŷāthūs { mōdicūs } <i>glassful</i>
lēārē { mōdicūm } <i>spoonful</i>	{ vīnāriūs } <i>a wine-</i>
{ } (ŷij)	Cŷāthūs { vīnōsūs } <i>glassful</i>
Cochlēārē { mīnimūm } <i>a tea-</i>	{ } (ŷij) <i>about</i>
{ parvum } <i>spoon-</i>	Decigrammā, ātis, n. <i>a decigramme</i> (0.1 gm.)
{ parvūlum } <i>ful</i> (ŷj)	

Drachmă, æ, f. *a drachm* (ȝj)  
 Flūidrachmă, æ, f. *a fluid drachm* (ȝj)  
 Flūiduncîă, æ, f. *a fluid ounce* (ȝj)  
 Grammă, ātis, n. *a gramme* (gm.)  
 Grānum, ī, n. *a grain* (gr.)  
 Guttă, æ, f. *a drop* (gtt.)  
 Libră, æ, f. *a pound* (lb. Troy weight; lb. Avoirdupois weight)  
 Mānpŭlŭs, ī, m. *a handful*  
 Milligrammă, ātis, n. *a milligramme* (0.001 gm.)

Mīnimum, ī, n. *a minim* (m)  
 Octārīŭs, īī, m. *a pint* (Oj)  
 Pōcillum, ī, n. *a little cup*  
 Pōcŭlum, ī, n. *a cup* = a teacup of 6 or 8 fl. ounces capacity  
 Pŭgillŭs, ī, m. *a pinch*  
 Scrŭpŭlŭs, ī, m. *a scruple* (Ȯj)  
 Sēmuncîă, æ, f. *half an ounce* (ȝss)  
 Sesuncîă, æ, f. *one and a half ounces* (ȝiss)  
 Uncîă, æ, f. *an ounce* (ȝj Troy weight; oz. Avoirdupois weight)

## IV

## PHARMACEUTICAL APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES

Alŭtă, æ, f. *soft leather, plaster skin*  
 Amphōră, æ, f. *a jar*  
 Ampullă, æ, f. *a bottle, a flask*  
 Appārātŭs, ūs, m. *apparatus*  
 Balnēum ārēnæ, *a sand bath*  
 Balnēum mārîæ, *a water bath*  
 Carbāsŭs, ī, f. *gauze*  
 Capsŭlă, æ, f. *a capsule*  
 Capsŭlă āmylăcĕă, *a cachet*  
 Capsŭlă gĕlătînă, *a gelatine capsule*  
 Cĕră, æ, f. *wax*  
 Cĕră sigillătă, *sealing wax*  
 Chartă, æ, f. *paper, a powder*  
 Cōlum, ī, n. *a strainer*  
 Cribrum, ī, n. *a sieve*  
 Cŭcurbită, æ, f. *a beaker*  
 Culter, trī, m. *a knife*  
 Elastică, æ, f. *india-rubber*  
 Epistōmium, īī, n. *a stopper*  
 Fascicŭlŭs, ī, m. *a packet*  
 Filtrum, ī, n. *a filter*  
 Fōrāmen, inīs, n. *a hole, an aperture*

Fornax, ācis, f. *a furnace, an oven*  
 Infundibŭlum, ī, n. *a funnel*  
 Lăguncŭlă, æ, f. *a small bottle*  
 Lĕbes, ĕtis, m. *a kettle*  
 Lintĕum, ĕī, n. *linen*  
 Lŭtum, ī, n. *luting*  
 Mānică, æ, f. *a conical flannel bag*  
 Massă, æ, f. *a (pill) mass*  
 Menstrŭum, ūī, n. *a menstruum*  
 Mensŭră, æ, f. *a measure*  
 Mōdŭlŭs, ī, m. *a mould*  
 Mortārĭum, īī, n. *a mortar*  
 Nārthĕcĭum, īī, n. *a gallipot*  
 Ollă, æ, f. *a jar*  
 Ollă fictĭlĭs, *an earthenware jar*  
 Opercŭlum, ī, n. *a lid*  
 Panuŭs, ī, m. *a cloth*  
 Pătĭnă, æ, f. *an evaporating dish*  
 Pĕnĭcillum, ī, n. *a camel hair brush or pencil*  
 Percōlum, ī, n. *a percolator*  
 Phellŭs, ī, m. *a cork*



Phialā, æ, *a bottle, a vial*  
 Phialā obturātā, *a stoppered bottle*  
 Pilum, ī, n. } *a pestle*  
 Pistillum, ī, n. }  
 Prælum, ī, n. *a press*  
 Pyxis, idīs, *f. a pill box*  
 Rēsidiūm, ūī, n. *a marc*  
 Rētortā, æ, *f. a retort*  
 Saccūs, ī, m. *a filter bag or press cloth*  
 Sartāgo, īnīs, *f. a metal pan*  
 Scātulā, æ, *f. a chip box*

Signātūrā, æ, *f. a label*  
 Sindon, ōnīs, *f. muslin*  
 Siphō, ōnīs, m. *a syringe*  
 Spathulā, æ, *f. a spatula*  
 Spongiā, iæ, *f. a sponge*  
 Tēgulā, æ, *f. a tile*  
 Tēnāculum, ī, n. *a strainer frame*  
 Thermōmetrum, ī, n. *a thermometer*  
 Tūbūs, ī, m. *a tube*  
 Vās, vāsīs, n. *a vessel*  
 Virgā, æ, *f. a rod*

## V

## PARTS OF THE BODY

Abdōmen, īnīs, n. *the belly (external)*  
 Alā, æ, *f. the armpit*  
 Alvūs, ī, *f. the stomach, the bowels*  
 Aurīs, īs, *f. the ear*  
 Brāchium, īī, n. *the arm*  
 Buccā, æ, *f. the cheek*  
 Cāpillūs, ī, m. *the hair of the head*  
 Cāpūt, cāpitīs, n. *the head*  
 Collum, ī, n. *the neck*  
 Cor, cordīs, n. *the heart*  
 Corpūs, ōrīs, n. *the body*  
 Costā, æ, *f. a rib*  
 Coxā, æ, *f. the hip*  
 Crīnīs, īs, m. *the hair*  
 Crūs, crūrīs, n. *the leg*  
 Cūtīs, īs, *f. the skin*  
 Dens, dentīs, m. *a tooth*  
 Dīgītūs, ī, m. *a finger*  
 Dorsum, ī, n. *the back*  
 Epigastrium, īī, n. *the pit of the stomach*  
 Fāciēs, īcī, *f. the face*  
 Fauces, īum, *f. plur. the throat (internal)*  
 Fēmur, ōrīs, n. *the thigh*

Frons, tīs, *f. the forehead*  
 Gēnū, ūs, n. *the knee*  
 Gingīvā, æ, *f. the gum*  
 Guttur, ūrīs, n. *the throat*  
 Hēpar, hēpātīs, n. } *the liver*  
 Jēcūr, ōrīs, n. }  
 Lābiā, iæ, *f.* } *the lip*  
 Lābium, īī, n. }  
 Larynx, yngīs, *f. the throat*  
 Lātūs, ėrīs, n. *the side*  
 Lingūā, æ, *f. the tongue*  
 Mālā, æ, *f. the jaw*  
 Mammā, æ, *f. the female breast*  
 Māmillā, æ, *f. the nipple*  
 Mānūs, ūs, *f. the hand*  
 Membrum, brī, n. *a limb*  
 Nārīs, īs, *f. the nostril*  
 Nāsūs, ī, m. *the nose*  
 Occipitium, īī, n. *the back of the head*  
 Ōcūlūs, ī, m. *the eye*  
 Ōs, ōrīs, n. *the mouth*  
 Ōs, ossīs, n. *a bone*  
 Palpebrā, æ, *f. the eyelid*  
 Pectūs, ōrīs, n. *the chest*  
 Pēs, pēdīs, m. *the foot*  
 Pollex, īcīs, m. *the thumb*  
 Pulmo, ōnīs, m. *the lung*



Rēnes, num, m. plur. *the kidneys*  
 Sanguis, inis, m. *the blood*  
 Scāpūlā, æ, f. *the shoulder blade*  
 Sternum, ī, n. *the chest*  
 Sūpercilium, īi, n. *the eyebrow*  
 Tempūs, ōris, n. *the temple*  
 (Generally tempōrā, n. plur. *the temples*)

Tergum, ī, n. *the lower part of the back*  
 Tonsillæ, ārum, f. plur. *the tonsils*  
 Umbilicūs, ī, m. *the navel*  
 Unguis, is, m. *a nail*  
 Venter, tris, m. *the belly*  
 Vēsicā, æ, f. *the bladder*  
 Viscerā, um, n. plur. *the entrails*

## VI

## NOUNS RELATING TO FOOD AND DIET

Alimentum, ī, n. *food, nourishment*  
 Aquā, æ, f. *water*  
 Avēnā, æ, f. *oats*  
 Būtŕum, ī, n. *butter*  
 Cācāo, ōnis, m. *cocoa*  
 Cāro, carnis, f. *meat*  
 Cērēvisiā, æ, f. *beer*  
 Chōcōlātā, æ, f. *chocolate*  
 Cībūs, ī, m. *food (generally)*  
 Coffeā, æ, f. *coffee*  
 Dīetā, æ, f. *diet (as prescribed by a physician)*  
 Fārīnā, æ, f. *flour*  
 Hordēum, ēī, n. *barley*  
 Jus, jūris, n. } *broth*  
 Juscūlum, ī, n. }  
 (See ref. vocab. p. 315.)  
 Lac, lactis, n. *milk*  
 Maltum, ī, n. *malt, byne*

Ōrŕzā, æ, f. *rice*  
 Ovī vitellūs, *yolk of egg*  
 Ōvum, ī, n. *an egg*  
 Pānis, is, m. *bread*  
 (See ref. vocab. p. 330.)  
 Pastūs, ūs, m. *food*  
 Pōtio, ōnis, f. } *a draught*  
 Pōtūs, ūs, m. } *a drink*  
 Pulmentum, ī, n. *gruel*  
 Sacchārum, ī, n. *sugar*  
 Sacchārinum, ī, n. *saccharine*  
 Spiritūs, ūs, m. *spirit*  
 (See ref. vocab. p. 350.)  
 Theā, æ, f. *tea*  
 Trītīcum, ī, n. *wheat*  
 Victūs, ūs, m. *nourishment, sustenance*  
 Vīnum, ī, n. *wine*  
 (See ref. vocab. p. 362.)

## VII

## NOUNS RELATING TO TIME

Annūs, ī, m. *a year*  
 Aurōra, æ, f. *the morning*  
 Bīdūm, ūī, n. *a period of two days*  
 Biennium, īi, n. *a period of two years*

Bihōrium, īi, n. *a period of two hours*  
 Dīēs, ēī, m. (sometimes f. in sing.) *a day*  
 Dīēs Sōlis, *Sunday*  
 Dīēs Lūnæ, *Monday*

Diēs Martīs, *Tuesday*  
 Diēs Mereūrīi, *Wednesday*  
 Diēs Jōvis, *Thursday*  
 Diēs Vēnērīs, *Friday*  
 Diēs Sātūrnī, *Saturday*  
 Dilūeulum, ī, n. *daybreak*  
 Hebdomas, ādis, f. } *a week*  
 Hebdomādā, æ, f. }  
 Hōrā, æ, f. *an hour*  
 Intervallum, ī, n. *an interval*  
 Lux, lūcis, f. *light, daylight*  
 Mānē, n. indecl., *the morning*  
 Mensis, is, m. *a month*  
 Jānuārius, ii, m. *January*  
 Febrūārius, ii, m. *February*  
 Martius, ii, m. *March*  
 Aprilis, is, m. *April*  
 Māius, ii, m. *May*  
 Jūnius, ii, m. *June*  
 Jūlius, ii, m. *July*  
 Augustus, ī, m. *August*  
 September, brīs, m. *September*  
 Octōber, brīs, m. *October*

Nōvember, brīs, m. *November*  
 Dēcember, brīs, m. *December*  
 Mēridiēs, ēi, m. *noon*  
 Minūtum, ī, n. *a minute*  
 (See ref. vocab. p. 323.)  
 Mōmentum, ī, n. *a moment*  
 Nox, noetis, f. *night*  
 Nyethēmērum, ī, n. *a night*  
*and day (i.e. twenty-four*  
*hours)*  
 Sēmihōrā, æ, f. *half an hour*  
 Septimānā, æ, f. *a week*  
 Sesquihōrā, æ, f. *an hour and*  
*a half*  
 Spātium, ii, n. *a space of time,*  
*a period*  
 Tempūs, ōris, n. *time*  
 Triduum, ūi, n. *a period of*  
*three days*  
 Trihōrium, ii, n. *a period of*  
*three hours*  
 Vespēr, ēris, m. *the evening*

## VIII

## ADJECTIVES AND ADVERBS RELATING TO TIME

Abhine, adv. *from this time*  
 Aliquando, adv. *sometimes*  
 Alternus, ā, um, adj. *alternate*  
 Bis, num. adv. *twice*  
 Cēlēriter, adv. } *quickly*  
 Cīto, adv. }  
 Crās, adv. *to-morrow*  
 Dein, deindē, adv. *then*  
 Dēmum, adv. *finally*  
 Dēnique, adv. *lastly*  
 Dēnūo, adv. *once more*  
 Dōnce, conj. *until*  
 Dum, conj. *while*  
 Extemplo, adv. *immediately*  
 Frēquenter, adv. *frequently*  
 Hērī, adv. *yesterday*  
 Hōdiē, adv. *to-day*  
 Illico, adv. *instantly*

Indiēs, adv. *daily*  
 Interdum, adv. *sometimes*  
 Invicem, adv. *by turns*  
 Itērum, adv. *again*  
 Jam, adv. *already*  
 Lentē, adv. *slowly*  
 Mānē, adv. *in the morning*  
 Mātūtīnūs, ā, um, adj. *of or be-*  
*longing to the morning*  
 Mox, adv. *soon*  
 Noete, adv. *at night*  
 Nondum, adv. *not yet*  
 Nonnunquam, adv. *sometimes*  
 Nunc, adv. *now*  
 Nunquam, adv. *never*  
 Nūper, adv. *lately*  
 Nūperrimē, adv. *very lately*  
 Ōlim, adv. *formerly*

Omni (abl. case), *every*  
 Pĕrendie, adv. *on the day after to-morrow*  
 Postĕā, adv. *afterwards*  
 Postridiē, adv. *the next day*  
 Prius, adv. *before, previously*  
 Priusquam, adv. *before that*  
 Prō rē nātā, adv. *phrase, occasionally*  
 Prōtinus, adv. *immediately*  
 Proximūs, ū, um, adj. *the following*  
 Quamdiū, adv. *as long as*  
 Quamprimum, adv. *as soon as possible*  
 Quōt, num. adj. indecl. *all, each, every*  
 Quando, adv. *when*  
 Quōlibet, adv. *at any time*  
 Quōtidie, adv. *daily*  
 Quōties, adv. *as often as*

Quum, conj. *when*  
 Rārō, adv. *rarely*  
 Rursūm, adv. } *again*  
 Rursūs, adv. }  
 Sæpĕ, adv. *often*  
 Sæpius, adv. *more often or somewhat frequently*  
 Sēmĕl, adv. *once*  
 Sempĕr, adv. *always*  
 Sensim, adv. *gradually*  
 Sĕro, adv. *late*  
 Simūl, adv. *together*  
 Stātim, adv. *immediately*  
 Sūbindē, adv. *from time to time*  
 Tantum, adv. *only*  
 Tum, adv. *then*  
 Ūbī, adv. *when*  
 Unquam, adv. *ever*  
 Usquē, adv. *as long as*  
 Vespĕrĕ, adv. *in the evening*

## IX

## VERBS OF THE FIRST CONJUGATION

Affecto, āvī, ātum, āre, *to affect*  
 Agito, āvī, ātum, āre, *to shake*  
 Applico, āvī, ātum, āre, *to apply*  
 Cesso, āvī, ātum, āre, *to cease*  
 Dō, dēdī, dātum, dāre, *to give*  
 Evāpōro, āvī, no sup., āre, *to evaporate*  
 Excito, āvī, ātum, āre, *to excite, produce*  
 Filtro, āvī, ātum, āre, *to filter*  
 Frīco, cūī, cātum or etum, cāre, *to rub*  
 Infrīco, cūī, cātum or etum, āre, *to rub in*  
 Infūso, āvī, ātum, āre, *to infuse*  
 Inhālo, āvī, ātum, āre, *to inhale*  
 Instillo, āvī, ātum, āre, *to drop in*

Lāvo, lāvāvī or lāvī, lāvātum, lautum or lōtum, lāvāre, *to wash, bathe*  
 Mācĕro, āvī, ātum, āre, *to macerate*  
 Mūto, āvī, ātum, āre, *to change*  
 Pāro, āvī, ātum, āre } *to pre-*  
 Præpāro, āvī, ātum, āre } *pare*  
 Purgō, āvī, ātum, āre, *to purge*  
 Sēdo, āvī, ātum, āre, *to allay, check*  
 Sĕrvo, āvī, ātum, āre, *to keep, preserve*  
 Signo, āvī, ātum, āre, *to label, sign*  
 Spisso, āvī, ātum, āre, *to thicken*  
 Ūsurpo, āvī, ātum, āre, *to use*

## X

## VERBS OF THE SECOND CONJUGATION

Adhibeo, ūi, itum, ēre, <i>to employ, give, use</i>	Prandeo, prandi or pransum ēre, <i>to dine</i>
Admovo, movi, motum, ēre, <i>to move, to apply</i>	Prömovö, mövi, mötum, ēre, <i>to effect, accomplish</i>
Augeo, auxi, auctum, ēre, <i>to increase</i>	Respondö, di, sum, dēre, <i>to answer, to act</i>
Exhibeo, ūi, itum, ēre, <i>to exhibit, to give</i>	Sölö, solitus sum, solēre, <i>to be accustomed</i>
Föveo, fövi, fötum, ēre, <i>to keep warm, foment</i>	Sorbö, ūi, no sup., ēre, <i>to swallow</i>
Häbeo, ūi, itum, ēre, <i>to have</i>	Urgö, ursi, no sup., urgēre, <i>to press, oppress</i>
Misceo, miscui, mistum or mixtum, miscēre, <i>to mix</i>	

## XI

## VERBS OF THE THIRD CONJUGATION

Absolvo, vi, ūtum, ēre, <i>to set free</i>	Divido, visi, visum, vidēre, <i>to divide</i>
Addo, didi, ditum, ēre, <i>to add</i>	Exprimo, pressi, pressum, prim-ēre, <i>to press, or squeeze out</i>
Bibö, bibi, no sup., bibēre, <i>to drink</i>	Extendo, tendi, tensum or tentum, tendēre, <i>to extend</i>
Cälöfäcö, feci, factum, facēre, <i>to make warm</i>	Fäcö, feci, factum, facēre, <i>to make</i>
Cäpio, cepi, captum, capēre, <i>to take</i>	Illino, lēvi, litum, linēre, <i>to smear</i>
Claudo, clausi, clausum, claudēre, <i>to close, shut</i>	Immitto, misi, missum, ēre, <i>to put in</i>
Conspergo, si, sum, gēre, <i>to besprinkle</i>	Impöno, pösui, pösitum, pönēre, <i>to place upon</i>
Contundo, tūdi, tūsum, tundēre, <i>to pound, bruise</i>	Incrēbresco, crēbrui, no sup., crēbrescēre, <i>to become frequent</i>
Contöro, trivi, tritum, tērēre, <i>to bruise small</i>	Indüco, duxi, ductum, dücēre, <i>to spread (pharm.)</i>
Cöquö, coxi, coctum, cöquēre, <i>to cook, boil</i>	Inspergo, si, sum, gēre, <i>to sprinkle into or upon</i>
Dico, dixi, dictum, dicēre, <i>to say, call</i>	Involvo, vi, völütum, vērē, <i>to roll in</i>
Dilüo, lüi, lütum, lüēre, <i>to dissolve</i>	

Liquēfācio, fēcī, factum, fācēre, <i>to melt</i>	Rēdigo, ēgī, actum, īgēre, <i>to</i> <i>reduce</i>
Mādēfācio, fēcī, factum, fācēre, <i>to moisten</i>	Rēpēto, ivī, itum, ěre, <i>to repeat</i>
Mitto, mīsī, missum, mittēre, <i>to send</i>	Solvo, solvī, sōlūtum, solvēre, <i>to loosen, dissolve</i>
Persisto, stītī, stītum, sistēre, <i>to</i> <i>continue, persist</i>	Sufficō, fēcī, fectum, fieēre, <i>to</i> <i>suffice</i>
Pingo, pinxī, pictum, pingēre, <i>to paint</i>	Sūgo, suxī, suctum, sūgēre, <i>to</i> <i>suck</i>
Pōno, pōsūī, pōsītum, pōnēre, <i>to place</i>	Sūmo, sumpsī, sumptum, ěre, <i>to take</i>
Rēcīpio, eēpī, ceptum, cīpēre, <i>to receive, take</i>	Tēro, trīvī, tritum, tērēre, <i>to</i> <i>rub, triturate</i>

## XII

## VERBS OF THE FOURTH CONJUGATION

Cōō, ivī or īī, itum, īre, <i>to</i> <i>blend or mix</i>	Nutrīo, ivī, itum, īre, <i>to dress</i> <i>a sore</i>
Condīo, ivī or īī, itum, īre, <i>to</i> <i>pickle, preserve</i>	Pervēnio, vēnī, ventum, vēnīre, <i>to reach, arrive at</i>
Convēnio, vēnī, ventum, vēnīre, <i>to come together</i>	Rēdēo, rēdīī, rēdītum, rēdīre, <i>to return</i>
Dēglūtīo, ivī or īī, itum, īre, <i>to</i> <i>swallow</i>	Sūpervēnio, vēnī, ventum, vēnīre, <i>to supervene</i>

LATIN-ENGLISH REFERENCE VOCABULARY  
INCLUDING MODERN ANGLO-LATIN  
CHEMICAL NAMES

ABBREVIATIONS

a.	=	active	indef.	=	indefinite
abl.	=	ablative	interrog.	=	interrogative
acc.	=	accusative	irreg.	=	irregular
adj.	=	adjective	m.	=	masculine
adv.	=	adverb	n.	=	neuter
com.	=	common gender	nom.	=	nominative
comp.	=	comparative degree	num.	=	numeral
conj.	=	conjunction	ord. num.	=	ordinal numeral
conjug.	=	conjugation	p.	=	participle
dat.	=	dative	pass.	=	passive
decl.	=	declension	perf.	=	perfect tense
dem.	=	demonstrative	plur.	=	plural
dep.	=	deponent	possess.	=	possessive
desid.	=	desiderative (verb)	prep.	=	preposition
dim.	=	diminutive	pron.	=	pronoun
distrib.	=	distributive	rel.	=	relative
f.	=	feminine	sing.	=	singular
freq.	=	frequentative	subj.	=	subjunctive
gen.	=	genitive	subs.	=	substantive
impers.	=	impersonal	sup.	=	supine
incep.	=	inceptive (verb)	superl.	=	superlative degree
indecl.	=	indeclinable	v.	=	verb

A

A, āb, or abs, prep. (with abl. case), *by* or *from*.

Aa, āna, indecl., *of each ingredient*.

Abdo, didi, ditum, dēre, v.a. 3rd conjug., *to hide*.

Abdōmen, īnis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the belly* (externally), from abdo, *I hide*, because it hides the viscera.

Abdōminālis, e, adj., *abdominal, pertaining to the belly*.

Abĕo, īvi, itum, īre, v.n. 4th conjug., *to go away, to be changed into, to escape from*.

Abhinc, adv., *from this time*.

Abīēs, ētis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the fir tree*.

Abīgo, ĕgi, actum, ĕre, v.a. 3rd conjug., *to dispel, to drive away*.

Abjĕcio, jĕci, jectum, ĕre, v.a. 3rd conjug., *to throw away, to cast off*.



- Ablūo, lūi, lūtum, ēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to purify, to wash*.  
 Abolēo, ūi and ēvi, itum, ēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to remove or abolish*.  
 Ābortīo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a miscarriage, premature delivery*.  
 Abrādo, rāsi, rāsum, ēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to scrape, shave or cut off*.  
 Abrāsus, ā, um, p. of abrādo, *close shaven*.  
 Abrumpo, rūpi, ruptum, ēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to break or sever*.  
 Abrus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *Indian liquorice* [Abrus precatorius].  
 Sēmīna abri, *jequirity seeds*.  
 Abscēdo, cessi, cessum, ēre, v. n. and a. 3rd conjug., *to go away, depart*.  
 Abscessus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *an abscess, a suppuration*.  
 Absens, tis, p. of v. absum, *being absent*.  
 Absentiā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *absence*.  
 Absinthium, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *wormwood*.  
 Absisto, stiti, no sup., ēre, v. n. and a. 3rd conjug., *to depart from, to cease or desist*.  
 Absolvo, vī, ūtum, vēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to set free*.  
 Absolūtus, ā, um, adj., *absolute*.  
 Absorbens, tis, adj., *absorbent*.  
 Absorbēo, ūi, ptum, ēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to absorb, to swallow up*.  
 Absquē, prep. (with abl. case), *without*.  
 Abstinentiā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *abstinence*.  
 Absum, abfūi, ābessē, v. n. irreg., *to be absent* (p. 25).  
 Dum febris absit, *while the fever is absent*.  
 Absūmo, sumpsi, sumptum, sūmere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to take away, consume*.  
 Absurdus, ā, um, adj., *absurd, stupid*.  
 Abunde, adv., *abundantly, copiously*.  
 Ac, conj., *and*.  
 Acāciā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *acacia*.  
 Acāciæ gummi, *gum arabic*.  
 Accēdo, cessi, cessum, cēdere, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to come on, to approach, to draw near*.  
 Donec accessio accedat, *until an attack comes on*.  
 Accēléro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. and n. 1st conjug., *to hasten*.  
 Accessio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an attack* (med.).  
 Accessus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *an approach*.  
 Accipio, cēpi, ceptum, cipere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to receive, accept*.  
 Accommodo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to fit, to adapt one thing to another*.  
 Accresco, ēvi, ētum, escere, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to increase*.  
 Si tussis acervērit, *if the cough shall have increased*.  
 Accūrātē, adv., *carefully, accurately*.  
 Accuratē pensus, *accurately weighed*.  
 Accūrātus, ā, um, adj., *accurate, exact*.



Accūso, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to accuse, blame.*

Acēr, acrīs, acrē, comp. acrior, superl. āccerrīmus, adj., *keen sharp.*

Acerbītas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *acidity, sourness of unripe fruit.*

Ad gratam acerbītatem, *to an agreeable acidity.*

Acērbus, ā, um, adj., *sour, severe, virulent.*

Acresco, ācūi, no sup., ēre, v. n. incep. 3rd conjug., *to turn sour.*

Acētānilidum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *acetanilide, antifebrin.*

Acētas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *an acetate.*

Acētīcus, ā, um, adj., *acetic.*

Acidum aceticum, *acetic acid.*

Acētōnum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *acetic.*

Acēphēnētīdīnum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *acetphenctidin*; (U. S. P.)<sup>1</sup>  
*phenacetin.*

Acētum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *vinegar.*

Acetum aromaticum, *aromatic vinegar.*

Acīditas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *acidity.*

Ad gratam aciditatem, *to an agreeable acidity.*

Acīdum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an acid.*

A. ācētīcum glāciāle, *glacial acetic acid.*

A. arsēniōsum, *arsenious acid, white arsenic.*

A. carbōlicum, *phenol, carbolic acid.*

A. hydrōcŷānīcum dilutum, *prussic acid.*

A. lactīcum, *lactic acid.*

A. mūrīātīcum, *hydrochloric acid.*

A. sulphūrīcum, *sulphuric acid.*

A. sulphūrīcum ārōmātīcum, *aromatic sulphuric acid.*

Acīdulus, ā, um, adj., *somewhat sour.*

Acīdus, ā, um, adj., *acid.*

Acōnītina, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *aconitine.*

Acōnītum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *aconite* [Aconitum Napellus].

Acoustīcus, ā, um, adj., *belonging to the ear.*

Acor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *acidity.*

Acorem corrigere, *to correct acidity* (of the stomach).

Actæa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *actæa* [Actæa racemosa].

Actus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *the act.*

In actū effervescentiæ, *in the act of effervescence.*

Acūlēus, i, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the sting* (of an insect).

Acūmēn, īnis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the point or edge of anything.*

Acūo, ūi, ūtum, ūere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to sharpen.*

Acūpunctūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *acupuncture, the making of small punctures with a needle in a part affected with pain.*

Acūs, ūs (dat. and abl. plur. acūbūs), f. subs. 4th decl., *a needle.*

Ad, prep. (with accus. case), *to.*

Adæquo, āvi, ātūm, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to be equal to.*

<sup>1</sup> United States Pharmacopœia.

Adde, imperative of verb addo, 3rd conjug., *add thou*.

*Carefully distinguish between* *ād*, *up to*, and *add*., the common contraction for *adde*.

Addo, didi, dītum, dēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to add*.

Adcō, īvi or īi, ītum, īre, v. n. irreg., *to go to or approach*.

Adeps, ādipīs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *lard*.

A. ansērinus, *goose grease*.

A. benzōātus, *benzoated lard*.

A. dēpūrātus, *purified lard*.

A. indūrātus, *lard deprived of a portion of its oil by pressure*.

A. lānæ, *wool-fat*.

A. lānæ hydrōsus, *hydrous wool-fat, lanolin*.

A. ōvillus, *mutton-suet*.

A. præpārātus, *prepared lard*.

A. sālīs expers, *lard free from salt*.

A. sine sāle, *lard without salt*.

A. sūillus, adj. } *lard of the pig*.

A. sūis scrōfæ }

Adhærēo, hæsī, hæsūm, ēre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to adhere, stick to*.

Adhæsīvus, ā, um, adj., *adhesive*.

Adhībēo, īī, ītum, ēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to use, employ, to give*.

Adhūc, adv., *moreover, in addition to this*.

Adīmo, ēmi, emptum, ēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to free from*.

Adjācens, tis, adj., *lying contiguous*.

Adjicio, jēcī, jectum, jicēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to add to*.

Administro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to administer, to give*.

Admixtus, ā, um, adj., *mixed*.

Admōnitio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a warning*.

Admōvēo, mōvī, mōtum, vēre, v. a. and intrans. 2nd conjug., *to move to, to apply*.

Adstringo (a-stringo), inxi, ictum, ingēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to bind*.

Adstrictūs or astrictūs, ā, um, p. of adstringo, *bound, confined*.

Adsum, affūi, ādessē, v. n. irreg., *to be present, to assist* (p. 25).

Si febris adest, *if fever be present*.

Adultus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *an adult*.

Adūro, ussi, ustum, ūrēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to burn, to cauterize*.

Adustio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a burn*.

Advēnio, vēni, ventum, vēnīre, v. n. 4th conjug., *to arrive, to happen*.

Adversus or Adversum, prep. (with accus. case), *towards, against*.

Ægēr, ægrā, ægrum, adj., *sick*.

Ægēr, grī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a sick person, the patient*.

Sūmāt æger, *let the patient take*.

Ægra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a female patient*.

Ægresco, no perf., no sup., ēre, v. n. incept. 3rd conjug., *to become sick, to be taken ill*.

Æquābilis, e, adj., *uniform*.

Æquālis, e, adj., *equal*.

Æquāliter, adv., *equally*.

Æquo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. and n. 1st conjug., *to make equal*.

Aēr, aēris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the air*.

Ærūgo, īnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *verdigris, copper rust*.

Æs, aeris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *bronze, often translated brass*.

Æstas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *summer*.

Ætas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *time, age*.

Æthēr or Ether, ēris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *ether*.

Æther purificātus, *purified ether*.

Æthērēus, ā, um, adj., *ethereal*.

Æthērōlēum, cī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a volatile oil*.

Æthylis, is, m. subs. 2nd decl., *ethyl*.

Æthylis chloridum, *ethyl chloride* (U.S.P.).

Affecto, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to affect, attack*.

Morbō affectārī, *to be seized with illness*.

Affectus, ā, um, p. of afficō, *affected, attacked*.

Partibus affectis, *on the affected parts*.

Afficō, fēcī, fectum, ficēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to affect, attack*.

Donec gingivæ afficiantur, *until the gums are affected*.

Affinis, e, adj., *having affinity with*.

Afflictātiō, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *physical pain*.

Affricō, ūi, tum or ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to rub on*.

Affundo, fūdī, fūsum, fundēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to pour upon*.

Agāricus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a mushroom*.

Agglūtino, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to fasten to, attach to*.

Aggrēdio, no perf., gressum, grēdēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to approach*.

Febri aggrediente, *when the fever is coming on*.

Aggressio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an attack*.

Agito, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to shake, stir*.

Phialā prius agitātā, *the bottle having been previously shaken*.

Agnosco, gnōvi, gnītum, gnoscēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to recognise, acknowledge*.

Ago, ēgī, actum, āgēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to do, to act*.

Ahēnēus (Aēnēus), ā, um, adj., *made of copper or brass*.

Ahēnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a brass pot or pan*.

Ala, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the armpit; also a wing*.

Albēdo, īnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *whiteness*.

Albūmen, īnis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *albumen, the white of an egg*.

Albumen ovi siccum, *dried egg albumen*.

Albus, ā, um, adj., *white*.

Alcōhol, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *alcohol*.

A. absōlūtum, *absolute alcohol*.

A. amyllicum, *amyllic alcohol*.

A. ethyllicum, *ethyllic alcohol*.

A. methylicum, *methylic alcohol*.

Alcōhōlicus, ā, um, adj., *aleoholic*.

Aldehydum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *aldehyde*.

Aldehydum formicum, *formic aldehyde*.

Alga, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a seaweed*.

Algēo, si, no sup., gēre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to feel cold, to be cold*.

Ālias, adv., *at another time, at another place*.

Ālimentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *food, nourishment*.

Āliquando, adv., *sometimes*.

Āliquantillus, a, um, adj., *very little*.

Āliquanto, adv., *considerably, not a little*.

Āquantulum, adv., *a very little*.

Āliquis, āliquā, āliquid (gen. alicujus), pron. indef., *some, any, some one*.

Ex āliquo vēhicūlo, *in any vehicle*.

Āliquōt, indef. num. adj. indecl., *some, a few*.

Ālitēr, adv., *otherwise*.

Ālius, āliā, āliūd (gen. āliūs), adj., *another*.

Alkālinus, ā, um, adj., *alkaline*.

Allēvātio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an assuaging of pain*.

Allēvo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to ease, alleviate*.

Alligo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to bandage, to bind*.

Allīno, lēvi, litum, linēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to anoint*.

Allium, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *garlic*.

Alnus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the alder*.

Alo, ālūi, ālitum and altum, ālēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to nourish, feed*.

Ālōē, ēs, f. subs. 1st decl., *the aloe*.

A. Barbādensis, *Barbados aloes*.

A. Cāpensis, *Cape aloes*.

A. Sōcotrīna, *Socotrine aloes*.

Alōinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *aloin*.

Alpha, n. indecl., *alpha, the name of the first letter of the Greek alphabet*.

Altēr, ērā, ērum (gen. altēriūs), adj., *one of two*.

Altēr...altēr, *the one...the other*.

Alternus, ā, um, adj., *alternate, every second or every other*.

Alternis hōris, *every other hour*. Alternā nocte, *every other night*.

Althæa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *althæa, the marsh mallow* [Althæa officinalis].

Altus, ā, um, comp. altīōr, altīus, superl. altissimus, ā, um; adj., *high, deep*.

Ālūmēn, inīs, n. subs. 3rd decl., *alum*.

A. exsiccātum, *exsiccated alum*. A. ustum, *burnt alum*.

Ālūminum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *aluminium*.

Ālūta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *soft leather, plaster-skin*.

- Alvus, i, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the belly, the bowels*.  
 Alvo adstrictâ, *the bowels being confined*.  
 Alvo constipatâ, *the bowels being constipated*.  
 Alvo jējūnâ, *on an empty stomach*.  
 Alvo laxatâ, *the bowels being relaxed*.  
 Alvo solūtâ, *the bowels being loosened*.  
 Alvum astringere, *to bind the bowels*.  
 Alvum evācūare, *to evacuate the bowels*.  
 Alvum excitare, *to stimulate the bowels*.  
 Alvum purgare, *to purge the bowels*.  
 Alvum solvere, *to loosen the bowels*.  
 Amārities, ēi, f. subs. 5th decl., *bitterness*.  
 Amārus, ū, um, adj., *bitter*.  
 Ambō, æ, ō, num. adj., *both, both together*.  
 Amēricānus, ū, um, adj., *American*.  
 Ambūlo, āvi, ātum, āre, v.n. 1st conjug., *to walk about*.  
 Amīantus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *asbestos*.  
 Amitto, mīsi, missum, mittere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to let go, to lose*.  
 Sanguinem amittere, *to lose blood*.  
 Ammōniā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *ammonia gas*.  
 Liqueor ammoniæ, *solution of ammonia*.  
 Ammōniācum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *ammoniacum*.  
 Ammōniātus, ū, um, adj., *ammoniated*.  
 Ammōnium, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *ammonium*.  
 Ammōnii carbōnas, *ammonium carbonate*.  
 Amphōra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a jar, a vessel with two handles*.  
 Amplitūdo, inis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *size, extent*.  
 Amplius, comp. adv., *longer, further*.  
 Amplus, ū, um, adj., *of large extent*.  
 Ampulla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a vessel for holding liquids, a bottle*.  
 A. idōnēa, *a suitable vessel*.  
 Ampūto, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to amputate or cut off*.  
 Amygdāla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the kernel of the almond fruit*.  
 A. amāra, *bitter almond*. A. dulcis, *sweet almond*.  
 Amygdālūs, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the almond tree*.  
 Amyl, n. subs. indecl., *amyl*.  
 Amyl nitris, *amyl nitrite, B.P.*  
 Amylis, is, m. subs. 3rd decl., *amyl*.  
 Amylis nitris, *amyl nitrite, U.S.P.*  
 Amylicus, ū, um, adj., *amylic*.  
 Amylum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *starch*.  
 A. oryzæ, *rice-starch*. A. tritici, *wheat-starch*.  
 An, conj., *or, whether*.  
 Anēmia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *want of blood*.  
 Anæsthēsia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *loss of the sense of feeling*.  
 Ancōn, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the elbow*.



Anēthum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *dill* [Peucedanum graveolens].

Aqua ānēthi, *dill water*.

Anglicus, ā, um, adj., *English*.

Angustus, ā, um, adj., *narrow, short, slender*.

Anhēlitus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *difficulty in breathing, panting, puffing*.

Anhēlo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. n. 1st conjug., *to breathe with difficulty*.

Ānīmāl, ālis (plur. ānīmālīa), n. subs. 3rd decl., *an animal*.

Ānīmālis, e, adj., *animal*. Sāpo ānīmālis, *curd soap made from animal oil*.

Ānīmus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the mind, purpose, desire*.

Ānīsum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *anise*.

Annus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a year*.

Annōs nātus, *years old*. Annōs sex nātus, *six years old*.

Annōs, accus. of duration of time; nātus, part. agreeing with the person. Infanti annos tres nato, *for a child three years old*.

Annūus, ā, um, adj., *yearly, lasting for a year*.

Ānōdŷna, ōrum, n. subs. plur. 2nd decl., *medicines which relieve pain*.

Ānōdŷnus, ā, um, adj., *anodyne, having the power of easing pain*.

Anser, ěris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a goose*.

Antē, prep. (with accus. case), *before*.

Antēā, adv., *formerly, before this*.

Antēquam, conj., *before that*.

Anthelmintīca, ōrum, n. subs. plur., *worm remedies, vermifuges*.

Anthelmintīcus, a, um, adj., *against worms*.

Anthēmis, idīs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the chamomile* [Anthemis nobilis].

Antidōtum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an antidote*.

Antimōnīum, īī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *antimony*.

Antimōnīālis, e, adj., *antimonial*.

A. nigrum pūrificātum, *antimonious sulphide*.

A. sulphūrātum, *sulphurated antimony*.

A. tartārātum, *tartar emetic*.

Antīpŷrina, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *antipyrine* (U.S.P.).

Antisepticum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an antiseptic*.

Antisepticus, a, um, adj., *antiseptic*.

Ānus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the extremity of the rectum*.

Āpēriens, entīs, p. of āpērīo, *aperient*.

Āpērīo, ūi, tum, īre, v. a. 4th conjug., *to open*.

Āpertūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *an opening, aperture*.

Āpertus, ā, um, adj., *open*. Vas apertum, *an uncovered vessel*.

Āpex, icīs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the top of anything*.

Āpiōl, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *apiol*.

Āpis, īs, f. subs. 2nd decl., *a bee*.

Āpōcōdeīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *apocodeine*.

Āpōcēynum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *apoceynum, Canadian hemp* (U.S.P.)

Āpōmorphīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *apomorphine*.

Āpōthēca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a shop, a store house*.

Appārātus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *apparatus, instruments*.

Appārēo, ūi, itum, ēre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to appear, to be evident*.

Applicātiō, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an application*.

Applicō, āvi or ūi, ātum or itum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to apply*.

Aprīcor, no perf., āri, v. dep. 1st conjug., *to place in the sun*.

Aprīcus, ā, um, adj., *exposed to the sun, sunny*.

Locus aprīcus, *a place exposed to the sun*.

Aprīlis, is, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the month of April*.

Apto, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to fit, adapt, join*.

Aptus, ā, um, adj., *proper, suitable*.

Ad aptam crassitudinem, *to a suitable consistence*.

Āquā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *water*.

Aq. destillāta, *distilled water*.

Aq. fontāna, *spring water*.

Aq. fortis, *nitric acid*.

Aq. laurōcērāsi, *cherry-laurel water*.

Aq. morphināta, *morphinated water*.

Aq. pūra, *filtered water*.

Aq. stērilisāta, *sterilised water*.

Āq. tosti pānis, *toast water*.

Āquōsus, ā, um, adj., *watery*.

Ārārōba, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *Goa powder, crude chrysarobin*.

Arbor, ōris, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a tree*.

Ardens, ntis, p. of ardeo, *glowing, fiery, hot*.

Ardēo, arsi, arsum, ēre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to burn*.

Ardor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a burning, heat*.

Perstante ardore urinæ, *the heat in making water continuing*.

Ārēca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *arcea*.

Ārecæ semen, *arcea nut*.

Ārēna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *sand*.

Balnĕum ārēnæ, *a sand-bath*.

Ārēnōsus, ā, um, adj., *sandy*.

Balnĕum ārēnōsum, *a sand bath*.

Argentĕus, ā, um, adj., *silvery, of silver*.

Argentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *silver*.

Argentī nītras, *silver nitrate, lunar caustic*.

Argentī nītras indūrātus, *toughened caustic*.

Argentī nītras mītīgātus, *mitigated caustic*.

Argentum fōliātum, *silver leaf*. In fōlio argentī, *in silver leaf*.

Argilla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *white elay*.

Āridus, ā, um, adj., *dry, parched*.

Armōrāciā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *horseradish* [Cochlĕaria armōr-āciā].



Arnica, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *arnica*.

Arōmāticus, ā, ūm, adj., *aromatic*.

Acidum sulphūricum ārōmāticum, *aromatic sulphuric acid*.

Spiritus ammonīæ ārōmāticus, *aromatic spirit of ammonia*.

Ars, artīs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *art*.

Artis lēge, or sēcundum artem, *by law of art*: i.e. *with manipulative skill*.

Arsēnas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *an arsenate*.

Arsēnias, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *an arseniate*.

Arsēnicālis, e, adj., *arsenical*. Līquor arsēnicālis, *arsenical solution*.

Arsēnicum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *arsenic*.

Liquor arsenici hydrochloricus, *hydrochloric solution of arsenic*.

Arsēnis, itis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *an arsenite*.

Liquor pōtassii arsēnitis, *Fowler's solution*.

Arsēniōsus, ā, um, adj., *arsenious*.

Acidum arseniosum, *arsenious acid*.

Arsēnium, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the element Arsenium*.

Artēria, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *an artery*.

Arthriticus, ā, um, adj., *gouty, arthritic*.

Articulū, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a joint*.

Asāfētida, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *asafetida*.

Asbestos, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *asbestos*.

Asellus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the cod*.

Olēum jecōris āselli, *cod liver oil*.

Asepticus, ā, um, adj., *aseptic*.

Oleum asepticum, *sterilised oil*.

Ascāris, īdis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the thread worm*.

Asīna, æ, dat. and abl. plur. āsīnābūs, f. subs. 1st decl., *a she-ass*.

Lac āsīnārum, *asses' milk*.

Aspēr, ěrā, ěrum, adj., *rough*.

Aspergo, ersi, ersum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to scatter, to throw about*.

Aspidium, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a genus of ferns*.

Aspidium filix mas, *the male fern*.

Assīdūe, adv., *constantly*.

Assurgo, surrexi, surrectum, surgĕre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to rise up*.

Asthma, ātis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *asthma, difficulty of breathing*.

Astringens, tis, p. of astringo, *binding, astringent*.

Astringo, inxi, ictum, ingĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to bind, confine*.

Astrictus, ā, um, p. of astringo, *confined (med.)*.

Alvo astrictā, *the bowels being confined*.

Atĕr, atrā, atrum, adj., *jet black*.

Atque, conj., *and, and also, and besides*.

Atrāmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *black writing ink*.

Atrōpa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *belladonna* [Atropa Belladonna].

Atrōpina, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *atropine*.

Attente, adv., *attentively, carefully*.

Attendĕo, tondi, tonsum, tondĕre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to shave, to cut short, to clip.*

Caput attonsum habere, *to have the hair of the head clipped close.*

Auctōr, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the author.*

Auctūs, ū, um, adj., *increased,*

Audĕo, ausus sum, ĕre, v. semi-dep. 2nd conjug., *to venture or dare.*

Audĭo, īvi or īi, ĭtum, ĭre, v. a. 4th conjug., *to hear.*

Auditōrius, ū, um, adj., *pertaining to the ear, or hearing.*

Mĕātus auditōrius, *the ear passage.*

Augĕo, auxi, auctum, augĕre, v. a. and n. 2nd conjug., *to increase.*

Augustus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the month of August.*

Aurantĭum, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the orange* [Citrus Aurantium].

Cortex aurantii siccatūs, *dried orange peel.*

Aurātus, ū, um, adj., *golden, gilded.*

Aurĕus, ū, um, adj., *golden.*

Aurināriū, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an aural bougie.*

Auris, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the ear.*

Auris dextra, *the right ear.* Auris lĕva, *the left ear.*

Dolor aurium, *the earache.*

Pone aures, *behind the ears.*

Aurōra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the morning, daybreak.*

Aurōrā primā, *early in the morning.*

Aurum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *gold.* Aurum fōliātum, *gold leaf.*

Aut, conj., *or, either.*

Autem, conj., *but, moreover, on the other hand.*

Auxilior, ātūs sum, āri, v. dep., 1st conjug. *to help, assist.*

Auxilĭum, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *help, assistance.*

Avellāna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the filbert.*

Ad magnitūdinem āvellānæ, *a piece the size of a filbert.*

Āvĕna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *oats.* Āvĕnæ fārĭna, *oatmeal.*

Āvenæ decorticatæ, *decorticated oats or groats.*

Āvidĭtas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *appetite, desire.*

Āvis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a bird.*

Āvōlo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. n. 1st conjug., *to flee away, to vanish.*

Axilla, æ (*vide Ala*), f. subs. 1st decl., *the armpit.*

Axungĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *lard.*

Azȳmus, ū, um, adj., *unleavened.*

## B.

Bacca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a berry.*

Baccæ jūnipĕri, *juniper berries.*

Balnĕum, ōi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a bath.*

B. ācidum, *an acid bath.*

B. alkālĭnum, *an alkaline bath.*

- Balneum cālidum, *a warm bath*.  
 B. fervidum, *a hot bath*.  
 B. furfūris, *a bran bath*.  
 B. sulphūrātum, *a sulphur bath*.  
 B. tēpidum, *a tepid bath*.  
 Balnĕo āquōso, *on a water bath*.  
 Balnĕo ārĕnōso, *on a sand bath*.  
 Demittere in balneum, *to put (the patient) into a bath*.  
 Balsāmum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a balsam*.  
 B. Cānādense, *Canada balsam*.  
 B. Pērūvīānum, *Peruvian balsam*.  
 B. Tōlūtānum, *balsam of Tolu*.  
 Barba, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the beard*.  
 Barbādensis, ĕ, adj., *of or from Barbados*.  
 Bārīum, īī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *barium*.  
 Bēbērīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *beberinc*.  
 Bēla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the bael fruit*.  
 Bellādonna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *belladonna* [Atropa Belladonna].  
 Bellādonnæ fōlia, *belladonna leaves*.  
 Bēnĕ, adv., comp. mēlius, superl. optimē, *well*.  
 Benzaldehydum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *benzaldehyde*.  
 Benzīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *petroleum benzine* (U. S. P.).  
 Benzōas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a benzoate*.  
 Benzōātus, ā, um, adj., *benzoated*.  
 Benzōicus, ā, um, adj., *benzoic*.  
 Acidum benzōicum, *benzoic acid*.  
 Benzōinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *benzoin*.  
 Benzol, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *benzol*.  
 Benzōsulphīnidum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *benzosulphinide, saccharin* (U. S. P.).  
 Berbĕris, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *barberry*.  
 Bēta, n. subs. indecl., *beta, the name of the second letter of the Greek alphabet: hence the second of a series*.  
 Bētānaphthol, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *betanaphthol*.  
 Bētūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the birch*.  
 Olĕum bētūlæ, *birch wood oil*.  
 Bibō, bibī, no sup., bibĕrĕ, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to drink*.  
 Aquæ frigidæ cyathi tres bibendi sunt, *three cups of cold water are to be drunk*.  
 Bibōras, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a biborate*.  
 Bicarbōnas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a bicarbonate*.  
 Bīchlōridum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a bichloride*.  
 Bīchrōmas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a bichromate*.  
 Bidūm, ūī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the space of two days*.  
 Per biduum, *for two days*.  
 Biennis, e, adj., *of two years' continuance*.  
 Biennīum, īī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a period of two years*.

Bihōrium, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a period of two hours.*

Omni bihōrio, *every two hours.*

Bilis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *bile.*

Bilis bōvina dēpurāta, *purified ox gall.*

Bimestris, e, adj., *of two months' duration.*

Bīni, æ, a, num. distrib. adj., *two each, two at a time.*

Bīnoctium, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a period of two nights.*

Bīpartīto, adv., *in two parts.*

Bīpartītus, ā, um, adj., *divided into two parts.*

Bis, num. adv., *twice.* Bis in septimānā, *twice a week.*

Bismūthum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *bismuth.*

Bisulphidum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a bisulphide.*

Bītartas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *an acid tartrate, a bitartrate.*

Bōlus, i, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a mass or lump of anything.*

Bōnus, ā, um, adj.; comp. mēliōr, superl. optimus; *good.*

Bōrax, ācis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *borax.*

Bōricus, ā, um, adj., *boric.*

Acidum bōricum, *boric acid.*

Bōs, bōvis, m. subs. 3rd decl., irreg., *an ox.*

Bōvillus, ā, um, }  
Bōvinus, ā, um, } adj., *pertaining to oxen or kine.*

Fel bōvinum, *ox gall.*

Brāchērūm, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a truss.*

Brāchium, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the arm (from shoulder to wrist strictly to the elbow).*

Brēvis, brēvē, adj., *short.*

Brēviter, adv., *shortly.*

Britannicus, ā, um, adj., *British.*

Brōmāl, ālis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *bromal.*

Brōmīdum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a bromide.*

Brōmōformum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *bromoform.*

Brōmum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *bromine.*

Bronchus, i, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the windpipe.*

Būbūlus, ā, um, adj., *of or belonging to an ox.*

Bucca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the cheek.*

Būchū, n. subs. indecl., *buchu.*

Būgīnārūm, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a nasal bougie.*

Bulla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a vesicle or blister.*

Bulliēns, entis, p. of bullio, *boiling.*

Bullio, i, vi, itum, ire, v. n. 4th conjug., *to boil.*

Bullūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a bubble.*

Būtyl-chlōrāl, n. subs. indecl.

Būtyl-chlōrāl, ālis, n. subs. 3rd decl. } *butyl-chloral, croton chloral.*

Būtyrum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *butter.*

Bŷnē, ēs, f. subs. 3rd decl., accus. bŷnēn, *byne, malt.*

Extractum bŷnēs, *extract of malt.*

## C.

Cācāo, ōnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *cacao* or *cocoa*.

Cācūmen, īnis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the tip, point*.

Scōpārīi cācūmīna, *broom tops*.

Cādāver, ēris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a corpse*.

Cadmīum, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *cadmium*.

Cādo, cēcīdi, cāsum, cādēre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to fall*.

Cādūcus, ā, um, adj., *perishable*.

Cæcus, ā, um, adj., *blind*.

Cærŭlēus (and cærŭleus), ā, um, adj., *blue*.

Cæsius, ā, um, adj., *bluish grey, or green*.

Cētērus, ā, um, adj., *the other, the rest* (vide cētēra).

Caffēa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *coffee*.

Vinum caffēæ viridis, *wine of green coffee berries*.

Caffēina, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *caffeine*.

Cājūpūti, n. subs. indecl., *cajuput*.

Cālāmīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *calamine*.

Cālāmus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a straw, quill, reed, pen*.

Calcīum, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *calcium*.

Calcīi hydras, *slaked lime, calcium hydroxide*.

Cālēfāciō, fēcī, factum, fācēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to make warm or hot*.

Emplastrum cālēfāciēns, *warming plaster*.

Cālēfio, factus sum, fiōri, v. pass. irreg., *to become heated*.

Cālēfiant, *let them become heated*.

Cālendŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *calendula, marigold*.

Cālens, tis, p. of cālēo, *while hot*.

Cālēo, ūi, no sup., ēre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to be hot, to glow*.

Cālīdus, ā, um, adj., *warm*. Aqua cālīda, *warm water*.

Callōsus, ā, um, adj., *hard, thick-skinned*.

Cālōmēlas, ānos, m. subs. 3rd decl., or n. subs. indecl., *calomel* (p. 8).

Cālōr, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *heat*.

Lēni cālōre, *with gentle heat*.

Cālōre adhibīto, *heat being applied*.

Cālumba, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *calumba* [Jateorhiza Calumba].

Calva, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the skull, the bare scalp*.

Calvitīum, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *baldness*.

Calvus, ā, um, adj., *bald*.

Calx, calcis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *lime*; also *the heel* (anat.).

C. chlōrīnāta, *chlorinated lime*.

Cambōgia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *gamboge*.

Cāmīnus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a furnace, a flue*.

Camphōra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *camphor*.

Camphōrātus, ā, um, adj., *camphorated*.

Cānādēnsis, ē, adj., *of or from Canada*.



Cānālis, is, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a canal, a hollow splint for holding a broken limb.*

Cancer, cri, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a cancer.*

Candidus, ū, um, adj., *white, clear, bright.*

Cānella, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *canella* [*Canella alba*].

Cāninus, ū, um, adj., *canine, pertaining to a dog.*

Rōsā cānina, *the dog-rose.*

Cannābis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *hemp.*

Cannābis Indīca, *Indian hemp.*

Canthāris, idis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *blister fly, cantharides* [*Canthāris vēsicātōriā*].

Caoutchouc, n. subs. indecl., *indiarubber.*

Cāpācitas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *capacity.*

Cāpensis, ē, adj., *of or from Cape Colony.*

Cāper, capri, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a goat.*

Cāpillus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the hair of the head.*

Cāpio, cēpi, captum, cāpere, v. a. 3rd conj., *to take.*

Cāpiat ōger, *let the patient take.*

Capra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a she-goat.*

Caprinus, ū, um, adj., *of or belonging to a goat.*

Lac caprinum, *goats' milk.*

Capsicum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *capsicum, cayenne pepper.*

Capsula, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a capsule, a little box.*

Cāpit, itis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the head.*

A summo capite, *from the top of the head.*

Carbāsus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *gauze.*

C. carbōlāta, *carbolic gauze.*

C. iōdōformāta, *iodoform gauze.*

Carbo, ōnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *charcoal.*

C. ānimālis, *animal charcoal, bone-black.*

C. ligni, *wood charcoal.*

Carbōnis bisulphidum, *bisulphide of carbon.*

Carbōlātus, ū, um, } adj., *carbolic, carbonated.*

Carbōlicus, ū, um, }

Carbōnas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a carbonate.*

Carbōnicus, ū, um, adj., *carbonated.*

Carcinōma, ātis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a cancer.*

Cardāmōmum, ī, n. subs. 3rd decl., *cardamoms.*

Cardiācus, ū, um, adj., *cardiac, pertaining to the stomach.*

Cardiālgia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *heartburn.*

Cārex, icis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a sedge.*

Cārica, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a fig.*

Carminātivum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a carminative.*

Carminum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *carmine.*

Cāro, carnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *flesh.*

Extractum carnis, *extract of meat.*

Infusum carnis bubulæ, *beef tea.*

- Carptus, ā, um, adj., *plucked, gathered, separated*.  
 Carpus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the bones forming the wrist*.  
 Cartilāgo, inis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *cartilage, gristle*.  
 Cārum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a genus of the N. Ord. Umbelliferæ*.  
 Cārum cārūī (carvī), *the caraway plant*.  
 Cār̄yophyllus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl. } *a clove, the dried flower bud*  
 Cār̄yophyllum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl. } *of Eugenia Caryophyllata*.  
 Cascāra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *cascara*.  
 Extractum cascāræ sagradæ, *extract of cascara sagrada*.  
 Cascārillā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *cascarilla*.  
 Cāsēus, ēī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *cheese*.  
 Cassia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *cassia [Cassia fistula]*.  
 Cassiæ pulpa, *cassia pulp*.  
 Castānċa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the chestnut*.  
 Castōrēum, ēī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *castor, a secretion of the beaver*.  
 Cāsus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *an occurrence, an accident*.  
 Cātāplasmā, ātis, (plur. cātāplasmāta), n. subs. 3rd decl., *a poultice*.  
 C. carbōnis, *charecoal poultice*. C. cōnīi, *hemlock poultice*.  
 C. fermenti, *yeast poultice*. C. linī, *linseed poultice*.  
 C. sināpis, *mustard poultice*.  
 Cātarrhus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a cold, catarrh*.  
 Cātechu, n. subs. indecl., *catechu*.  
 Catharsis, is, accus. catharsin, f. subs. 3rd decl., *purgation*.  
 Cathartċicum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a cathartic or opening medicine*.  
 Cathartċicus, ā, um, adj., *aperient*.  
 Cathēter, ēris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a catheter, a surgical instrument for drawing off the urine*.  
 Caulis, is, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a stalk, stem*.  
 Causa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a cause, reason*.  
 Caustċicum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a caustic*.  
 Caustċicum mīte, *a mild caustic*.  
 Caustċicus, ā, um, adj., *caustic*. Pōtassa caustċica, *caustic potash*.  
 Cautē, adv., *carefully*.  
 Cautērium, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a cantery*.  
 Cautus, ā, um, adj., *cautious, careful*.  
 Cāvus, ā, um, adj., *hollow*.  
 Cēdo, cessi, cēssum, cēdēre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to cease, to leave off*.  
 Cedrus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the cedar tree*.  
 Cēlēr, cēlērīs, cēlērē, adj., *swift, quick*.  
 Cēlērċitas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *quickness, eelerity*.  
 Cēlērċiter, adv., *quickly*.  
 Centigrammā, ātis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a centigramme (0.01 gm.)*.  
 Centimētrum, rī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a centimetre (0.01 m.)*.  
 Centum, indecl. num. adj., *a hundred*.  
 Cēpa, æ [Cēpa], f. subs. 1st decl., *an onion*.  
 Cēphālalgċia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *headache*.



Cēra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *wax, beeswax.*

C. alba, *white beeswax.* C. flāva, *yellow wax.* C. sigillāta  
*sealing wax.*

Cērāsus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the cherry tree.*

Cērātum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a cerate, a plaster or ointment  
having wax for its chief constituent.*

Cērātum lābiāle, or C. rōsātum, *lip salve.*

Cērebrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the brain.*

Cērēolus, ī, m. subs., 2nd decl., *a bougie.*

Cērēvisīa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *beer.*

C. amāra, *bitter beer.*

C. fāmiliāris, *household beer.*

C. gēncrōsa, *strong beer.*

C. lāgēnāria, *bottled beer.*

Cērēvisīæ fermentum, *beer yeast.*

Cērīum, īī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *cerium.*

Cērussa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *white lead.*

Cervix, icis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the neck (particularly the back of  
the neck).*

Cervus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a stag.*

Cessātiō, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a cessation, inactivity.*

Cesso, āvi, ātum, āre, v. n. 1st conjug., *to cease.*

Dōnēc dōlor cessāverit, *until the pain shall have ceased.*

Cētācēum, cī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *spermaeeti.*

Cētēra, um, adj. (no nom. in masc.), *the remainder, the rest.*

Et cētēra, *and so forth.*

Cetrāria, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *Iceland moss [Cetraria islandica].*

Chālŷbeātus, ā, um, adj., *chalybeate.*

Charta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a paper, a powder (med.).*

C. bibŷla, *blotting paper.* C. cōrŷlĕa, *litmus paper.*

C. ĕpispastica, *blistering paper.*

C. explōrātōria, *test paper.*

C. nitrāta, *nitre paper.*

Mitte chartas sex, *send six powders.*

Chartācĕus, ā, um, adj., *made of paper.*

Chartŷla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a small piece of paper.*

Chimaphila, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *chimaphila (U.S.P.).*

Chirāta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl. } *chiretta.*

Chiretta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl. }

Chirurgicus, ā, um, adj. } *surgical, surgeon's.*

Chirurginĕus, ā, um, adj. }

Chlōrāl, n. subs. indecl. } *ehloral.*

Chlōrāl, ālis, n. subs. 3rd decl. }

Chlōrālformāmīdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *ehloralformamide,  
ehloralamide.*

Chlōrālum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *ehloral (U.S.P.).*

Chlōrālum hydrātum, *hydrated ehloral (U.S.P.).*

Chlōras, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a chlorate*.

Chlōrīdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a chloride*.

Chlōrīnātus, ā, um, adj., *chlorinated*.

Chlōrōdīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *chlorodync*.

Chlōrōformum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *chloroform*.

Chlōrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *chlorine*.

Chlori liquor, *solution of chlorine*.

Chōcōlāta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *chocolate*.

Chondrus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *Irish moss* [Chondrus crispus].

Chrōmās, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a chromate*.

Chrōmicus, ā, um, adj., *chromic*.

Chrōmīum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *chromium*.

Chrȳsārōbīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *chrysarobin*.

Cībāria, ōrum, n. subs. plur. 2nd decl., *food, meat*.

Cībūs, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *food*.

Antē cībos, *before meals*; antē cībūm, *before food*.

C. plenus, *full diet*.

C. valentissīmus, *very nourishing food*.

Cicātrix, icis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a scar*.

Cīchōrīum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *chicory*.

Cīlicīum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a woollen strainer*.

Cōlētur in cīlicīo, *let it be strained in a woollen bag*.

Cīlīum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the cyclid*.

Cīmīcīfūga, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *cimicifuga* [Cimicifuga racemosa].

Cinchōnā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *cinchona*.

Cinchōnæ rubræ cortex, *red cinchona bark*.

Cinchōnīdīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *cinchonidine*.

Cinchōnīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *cinchonine*.

Cīnērēus, ā, um, adj., *grey*.

Cīnis, ēris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *ashes, the remains of combustion*.

Cīnnaldehydum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *cinnamic aldehyde* (U.S.P.).

Cīnnāmōmum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *cinnamon*.

Circā, circum, prep. (with acc. case), *around*.

Circītēr, adv. and prep. (with acc. case), *about*.

Hōram circītēr ūnam post cībūm, *an hour or so after food*.

Circumcīdo, cīdi, cīsum, cīdēre, v. a. 3rd conj., *to circumcise*.

Circumdo, dēdi, dātum, dāre, v. a. 1st conj., *to put around, to surround*.

Circumfrīco, frī, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conj., *to rub all round*.

Cis, citrā, prep. (with acc. case), *on this side of*.

Cītissīme, adv., *very quickly*.

Cītīus, adv., *more quickly*.

Cīto, adv., *soon, quickly*.

Citrās, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a citrate*.

Citrīcus, ā, um, adj., *citric*.

Citrātus, ā, um, *citrated*.

Caffeīna citrata, *citrated caffeine* (U.S.P.).

Clam, prep. (with acc. and abl. case), *secretly, without the knowledge of.*

Clārus, ā, um, adj., *clear, bright, plain.*

Claudo, si, sum, ċre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to close, to shut.*

Claudus, ū, um, adj., *lame.*

Clāvicŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the collar bone.*

Clāvis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the collar bone.*

Clāvus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a corn.*

Cŏagŭlo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to curdle, to thicken.*

Cŏalesco, ālŭi, ālŭtum, ālescċre, v. n. incep. 3rd conjug. *to grow together, to unite.*

Cŏca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *coca.*

Cŏcæ fŏlia, *coca leaves.*

Cŏcāina, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *coeaine.*

Coccus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *cochincal* [Coccus cacti].

Cochlċære, is, plur. cochlċæria, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a spoonful.*

Cochlċære { amplum  
magnum  
plċnum } *a tablespoonful* (ȝss).

Cochlċære { mċdċum  
mŏdċum } *a dessertspoonful* (ȝij)

Cochlċære { minċum  
parvum  
parvŭlum } *a teaspoonful* (ȝj).

Cochlċċatim, adv., *spoonful by spoonful.*

Coctċio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a boiling, a digestion.*

Coctus, ū, um, adj., *boiled.*

Cŏdeċina, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *codeine or codeia.*

Cŏdex, ċicis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a formulary.*

Cœna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *supper.*

Cœno, āvi and cœnātŭs sum, ārċ, v. n. 1st conjug., *to take a meal.*

Tempore cœnandi, *supper-time.*

Cŏċeo, ċvi or ċi, ċtum, ċre, v. n. and a., *to come together, blend.*

Dŏnċ perfectċe coċant, *until they perfectly mix* (emulsions).

Coffċa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *coffec.*

Cŏgċito, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to think, to reflect upon.*

Cognosco, gnŏvi, gnċtum, gnoscċre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to become acquainted with.*

Cŏla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *cola* [Cola acuminata].

Cŏlātŭra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the substance strained.*

Cŏlātus, ū, um, adj., *strained.*

Colchċicina, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *colchicine.*

Colchċicum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *colchicum.*

Colchċċi cormus, *colchicum corm.* C. sċmċna, *colchicum seeds.*

Collċigo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to bind together, combine.*

Collŏco, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to place, lay, put in order.*

Collōdium, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *collodion*.

C. callōsum, *for corns and warts*. C. flexilē, *flexible collodion*.

C. stypticum, *styptic collodion*. C. vēsicans, *blistering collodion*.

Collum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the neck*.

Collūnārium, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a nasal douche*.

Collūo, īi, ūtum, ēre, v. a. 3rd conj., *to wash out, rinse*.

Colluatur os cum tincturæ antisepticæ paululo. *Let the mouth be rinsed out with a little antiseptic tincture*.

Collūtōrium, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a mouth wash*.

Collŕrium, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an eye lotion*.

Cōlo, cōlūi, cultum, cōlēre, v. a. and n. 3rd conj., *to inhabit, to cultivate, to attend to*.

Cōlo, āvi, ātum, ārē, v. a. 1st conj., *to strain*.

Cōlōcynthīs, īdīs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *colocynth*.

Cōlōniensis, e, adj., *of or belonging to Cologne*.

Aqua Coloniensis, *Eau de Cologne*.

Cōlōr, ōrīs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *colour*.

Cōlōrātus, ā, um, adj., *coloured*.

Cōlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a strainer*.

Combūro, bussi, bustum, būrēre, v. a. (in pharm. v. n.) 3rd conj., *to burn up*.

Combustus, ā, um, p. of combūro, *burned*.

Commīnūo, ūi, ūtum, ūēre, v. a. 3rd conj., *to bruise, or break into small pieces*.

Commiscēo, miscūi, mixtum or mistum, miscēre, v. a. 2nd conj., *to mix together*.

Commōdē, adv., *properly, perfectly, well*.

Commūnis, e, adj., *common, ordinary*.

Aqua commūnis, *undistilled water*.

Compāro, āre, āvi, ātum, v. a. 1st conj., *to prepare, to make ready*.

Compesco, scūi, no sup., scēre, v. a. 3rd conj., *to restrain, to moderate*.

Ad acorem compescendum, *to moderate the acidity*.

Complēo, ēvi, ētum, ēre, v. a. 2nd conj., *to fill up, to complete*.

Compōno, pōsūi, pōsitum, pōnēre, v. a. 3rd conj., *to bring together, to prepare*.

Compōsītio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a putting together, a preparation*.

Compōsītus, ā, um, adj., *compound*.

Comprīmo, pressi, pressum, primēre, v. a. 3rd conj., *to press or squeeze together*.

Compressus, ā, um, p. of comprīmo, *compressed*.

Concetrātus, ā, um, adj., *concentrated*.

Concido, cidī, cisum, cidēre, v. a. 3rd conj., *to cut up, to slice*.

Concīlio, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conj., *to procure the favour of*.

Ad gustum conciliandum, *to please the palate*.

Concisus, ā, um, p. of concido, *cut up*.

Concussus, ā, um, p. of concūtīo, *shaken*.

Concusso prius vitro }  
Phialā prius concussā } *the bottle having been previously shaken.*

Concūtīo, cussi, cussum, cūtēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to shake together*.

Condimentum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *spice, seasoning*.

Condīo, ivi or īi, itum, īre, v. a. 4th conjug., *to preserve, pickle*.

Flōres sālē cūlināri conditi, *flowers pickled with common salt*.

Condītus, ā, um, p. of condīo, *pickled*.

Condītus, ā, um, p. of condō, *built*.

Condō, dīdī, itum, ēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to build*.

Confectiō, ōnīs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a confection*.

C. ārōmātica, *aromatic confection*.

C. pipēris, *confection of pepper*. C. sennæ, *confection of senna*.

Conficiō, fēci, fectum, ficēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to prepare, to compose, to complete*.

Confirmo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to confirm, assure*.

Congius, īi, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a gallon*.

Cōnina, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *conine*.

Cōnium, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *hemlock* [Conium maculatum].

Conjiciō, jēci, jectum, ēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to throw together*.

Cōnōr, cōnātus sum, cōnāri, v. dep. 1st conjug., *to attempt*.

Conquēror, questus sum, quēri, v. dep. 3rd conjug., *to complain of, bewail*.

Si conqueritur dolorem, *if the patient complains of pain*.

Conscendo, dī, sum, dēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to go on board a ship*.

Consēquor, sēcūtus sum, sēcui, v. dep. 3rd conjug., *to follow after*.

Conservā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a conserve, jam*.

Conservo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to keep*.

Conspargo (-spargo), si, sum, ēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to sprinkle*.

Consperge emplastrum lyttæ cum pulvere cantharidis,  
*sprinkle the blister with cantharides powder*.

Conspiciō, spexi, spectrum, spicēre, v. a. and n. 3rd conjug., *to observe, see; pass., to be distinguished*.

Constipātiō, ōnīs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *costiveness, constipation*.

Constipo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to constipate (med.)*.

Consumo, sumpsi, sumptum; sūmēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to consume, destroy*.

Contāgiō, ōnīs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *infection*.

Contēro, trīvi, trītum, tērēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to bruise small, pound, to grind*.

Continuō, adv., *continuously*.

Continuō, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. and n. 1st conjug., *to continue uninterruptedly*.

Per plures dies continuandum, *to be continued for several days*.

Contrā, prep. (with acc. case), *against, contrary to*.

Contrītus, ā, um, p. of contēro, *broken small, powdered*.

Contundo, tūdī, tūsum, tundēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to pound, bruise*.



- Contūsio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a bruise*.  
 Contūsus, ā, um, p. of contundo, *pounded, crushed*.  
 Convalesco, vālūi, no sup., vālescēre, v. n. incep. 3rd conjug., *to get better*. Donec aeger convalescat, *until the patient is well*.  
 Convallāria, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *convallaria* [Convallaria majalis], *lily of the valley*.  
 Convello, velli, vulsum, vellere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to tear away, destroy*.  
 Convēnio, vēni, ventum, vēnire, v. n. and a. 4th conjug., *to come together*.  
 Convēnit [impers]., *it is fit, suitable, proper*.  
 Quantum convenit, *as much as is convenient or suitable*.  
 Convulsio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a convulsion, fit*.  
 Cōpāiba, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *copaiba or copaiva*.  
 Cōpiā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *plenty* (singular only).  
 Cōpiōse, adv., *abundantly, freely*.  
 Cōpiōsus, ā, um, adj., *abounding in, copious*.  
 Cōquo, coxī, coctum, cōquere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to cook, to boil*.  
 Cōr, cordis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the heart*.  
 Cōram, prep. (with abl. case), *in the presence of*.  
 Cordiāle, is, plur. cordiālia, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a cordial*.  
 Cōriandrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *coriander* [Coriandrum sativum].  
 Cormus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a corm*.  
 Cornū, ūs, plur. cornūa, n. subs. 4th decl., *a horn*.  
 C. cervi, *hartshorn*. C. c. ustum, *burnt or calcined hartshorn*.  
 Liqueor cornus cervi volatilis, *spirit of hartshorn, liquid ammonia*.  
 Corpus, ōris, plur. corpōra, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a body*.  
 Corrigo, rexī, rectum, rigere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to correct*.  
 Corruptus, a, um, adj., *impure*.  
 Cortex, icis, m. (and f.) subs. 3rd decl., *bark, rind*.  
 Cōrŷlus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the hazel* [Corylus avellana].  
 Costa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a rib*.  
 Coxa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the hip*.  
 Coxælūvium, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the hip bath*.  
 Crānium, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the skull*.  
 Crās, adv., and n. subs. indecl., *to-morrow*.  
 Crās māne, *to-morrow morning*.  
 Crasse, adv. *thickly, coarsely*.  
 Crassitudo, inis, f. subs. 3rd decl. *thickness, density*.  
 Ad aptam crassitudinem, *to a proper thick consistence*.  
 Crassus, ā, um, adj., *thick*.  
 E quōvis vēhicūlo crasso, *in any thick vehicle*.  
 Crastinus, ā, um, adj., *pertaining to to-morrow*.  
 Crēbro, brūi, no sup., brescere, v. n. incep. 3rd conjug., *to become frequent*.  
 Crēbro, adv. *frequently*.

Crēdo, dīdi, dītum, dēre, v. n. and a. 3rd conjug., *to believe, to trust.*

Crēmor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd deel., *cream.*

Creōsōtum, ī, n. subs. 2nd deel., *creosote.*

Creseo, erēvi, erētum, ereseēre, v. n. incept. 3rd conjug., *to increase, to grow.*

Crēsol, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd deel., *cresol.*

Crēta, æ, f. subs. 1st deel., *chalk.*

C. camphōrāta, *camphorated chalk.*

C. Gallica, *French chalk.* C. prępārāta, *prepared chalk.*

Cribrātus, ā, um, adj., *sifted.*

Cribro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to sift.*

Cribrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd deel., *a sieve.*

C. ferrēum, *wire sieve.* C. sētācēum, *hair sieve.*

Per cribrum trājice, *pass through a sieve.*

Crīnālis, ě, adj., *of or pertaining to the hair.*

Lotio erinalis, *a hair lotion.*

Crīnis, is, m. subs. 3rd deel., *the hair.*

Crōeātus, ā, um, adj., *containing saffron.*

Crūs, erūris, plur. erūra, n. subs. 3rd deel., *saffron.*

Crōton, erōtōnis, n. subs. 3rd deel., *the croton* [Croton tiglium].

Oleum erōtōnis tiglii, *croton oil.*

Crūcībŭlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd deel., *a crucible.*

Crūdus, ā, um, adj., *unprepared.*

Crūor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd deel., *blood from a wound, gore.*

Crūs, erūris, plur. erūra, n. subs. 3rd deel., *the leg.*

Crystallīnus, ā, um, adj., *crystalline.*

Crystallus, ī, f. subs. 2nd deel., *a crystal.*

Cŭbēba, æ, f. subs. 1st deel., *cubebs.*

Cŭbīcŭlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd deel., *a bedroom.*

Cŭbile, is, n. subs. 3rd deel., *a bed, a couch.*

Cŭbitum, ī, n. subs. 2nd deel., *the elbow.*

Cŭbo, ūi, itum, āre, v. n. 1st conjug., *to lie down.*

Cŭbitum ire, *to go to sleep.*

Cŭbitum itūrus, *bedtime (about to go to bed).*

Cŭeūmis, ěris, m. subs. 3rd deel., *a cucumber.*

Unguentum eŭeūmēris, *cucumber ointment.*

Cŭeurbīta, æ, f. subs. 1st deel., *a cupping glass, a beaker.*

In eŭeurbītā vitrēam immitte, *put it into a glass beaker.*

Cui, dative of qui, quæ, quod (p. 20), *to which.*

Cŭjus, genitive of qui, quæ, quod (p. 20), *of which.*

Cultellus, ī, m. subs. 2nd deel., *a penknife.*

Culter, trī, m. subs. 2nd deel., *a knife.*

Cuspīde eultri, *on the point of a knife.*

Cum, prep. (with abl. ease), *with.*

Cŭmŭlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd deel., *a heap.*

Cŭpīditas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd deel., *desire, eagerness.*

Cŭpio, iui or ii, itum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to desire, to long for.*



- Cupressus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the eypress*.  
 Cuprum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *copper*.  
 Cūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *care*.  
 Curcūma, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *turmerie* [*Curcuma longa*].  
 Cūro, āvī, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to cure, to heal*.  
 Cūrāre vulnus, *to heal a wound*.  
 Curro, cūcurri, cursum, currēre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to run*.  
 Cuspāria, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *cusparia* [*Cusparia febrifuga*].  
 Cuspis, īdis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a point*.  
 Cusso, n. subs. indecl., *kousso*.  
 Cūtīcūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the outer skin, cuticle*.  
 Cūtis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the skin*.  
 Cŷānidum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a cyanide*.  
 Cŷāthrus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a drinking cup, a glass*.  
 C. amplus, or magnus, *a tumbler (capacity about 8 fl. oz.)*.  
 C. mēdius, or mōdicus, *a small tumbler, a claret glass*.  
 C. vīnārius, or vīnōsus, *a wine glass (capacity about 2 fl. oz.)*.  
 Cŷdōniā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the quince tree* [*Pyrus Cydonia*].  
 Cŷdōnium, īī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a quinee*.

## D.

- Dāmīāna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *damiana*.  
 Dātūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *datūra, a genus of the N. Ord. Solanaceæ* [*Datura Stramonium*].  
 Dē, prep. (with abl. case) *down from, from, concerning*.  
 Dēalbo, āvī, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to bleach*.  
 Dēauro, āvī, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to gild*.  
 Dēaurentur pilulæ, *let the pills be gilded*.  
 Dēbēo, būi, bitum, bēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to owe, I ought to do, etc.*  
 Dēbilis, e, adj., *weak, feeble*.  
 Dēbilitas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *weakness*.  
 Dēcēdo, cessi, cessum, cēdēre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to go away, depart*.  
 Dēcem, num. adj. indecl., *ten*.  
 Dēcember, bris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the month of December*.  
 Dēcigrammā, ātis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a decigramme (0.1 gm.)*.  
 Dēcimetrum, rī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a decimetre (0.1 m.)*.  
 Dēcīmus, ā, um, ord. num. adj., *tenth*.  
 Hōrā dēcīmā, *at ten o'clock*.  
 Dēcoctum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a decoction*.  
 Dēcōlōrātus, ā, um, adj., *decolourised*.  
 Tinctūra iōdi dēcōlōrāta, *colourless tincture of iodine*.  
 Dēcōlōro, āvī, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to deprive of colour*.  
 Dēcōquo, coxi, coctum, cōquēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to boil down*.  
 Dēcorticātus, ā, um, adj., *decorticated, divested of outer covering*.  
 Radix glycyrrhizæ decorticata, *peeled liquorice root*.

Dēcūbītus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *the act of going to bed.*

Hōrā dēcūbītūs, *at bedtime.*

Dēumbo, cūbūi, no sup., ēre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to lie down.*

Dēcūplum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *ten quantities.*

Dēfēcātus, ā, um, p. of dēfēcō, *refined.*

Dēfēcō, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to refine by allowing the dregs to settle.*

Dēfectiō, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a failing.*

Defectio animi, *fainting.*

Dēficiō, fēci, fectum, fiēre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to fail.*

Dēflagrātus, ā, um, adj., *fused.*

Pōtassii nitras deflagrātus, *nitre balls.*

Dēformitas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a deformity.*

Dēfundo, fūdi, fūsum, fundēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to pour out.*

Dēglūtio, no perf., no sup., ire, v. a. 4th conjug., *to swallow (in a solid form as a powder or pill).*

Dein, adv., *afterwards, then.*

Dēinceps, adv., *henceforth, one after another.*

Deinde, adv., *then, next.*

Dējectiō, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a motion, a stool.*

Post singūlas dējectiōnes liquidas, *after each liquid motion.*

Dējiciō, jēci, jectum, ēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to remove, to throw down.*

Donec alvus dejecerit, *until the bowels are opened.*

Dēkagrammā, ātis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a dekagramme (10.0 gm.).*

Dēkāmetrum, rī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a dekametre (10 m.).*

Dēlectus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *a selection, a choice.*

Dēligo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to bind.*

Dēligo, dēlēgi, dēlectum, dēlēgērē, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to select, to choose out.*

Dēlingo, linxi, no sup., lingēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to swallow, to lick up.*

Dēliquesceus, entis, p. of deliquesco, *deliquescing.*

Dēliquesco, licui, no sup., liquescēre, v. n. incep. 3rd conjug., *to deliquesce (pharm.).*

Dēliquiūm, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *fainting.*

Donec supervēnērīt dēliquiūm, *until fainting shall have come on.*

Dēliriūm, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *madness.*

Dēmīnūo, ūi, ūtum, ēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to lessen.*

Dēmitto, misi, missum, mittēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to let down.*

Dēmo, dempsi, demptum, dēmēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to remove, withdraw.*

Demptus, ā, um, p. of dēmo, *removed, freed.*

Dēmulecens, tis, adj., *soothing, softening.*

Dēmum, adv., *at length.*

Dēnigrātus, ā, um, adj., *protected from the light.*

Dēniq̄ue, adv., *lastly, finally.*

Dens, dentis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a tooth.*

Dens exesus, *a decayed tooth.*

Dentes canini, *the canine teeth.*

Dentes excipere

Dentes eximere } *to extract teeth.*

Dentes extrahere }

Dentes maxillares, *the grinding teeth.*

Dentes primores, *the front teeth.*

Densitas, atis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *density, consistence.*

Ad syrapi densitatem evaporet, *let it evaporate to the consistence of a syrup.*

Dentarius, a, um, adj., *of or pertaining to teeth.*

Dentifricium, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a tooth powder.*

Dentiscalpium, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a tooth pick.*

Dendo, avi, atum, are, v. a. 1st conjug., *to make bare or naked, to strip.*

Deno, adv. [de novo], *once more.*

Depello, pili, pulsum, pellere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to drive away, remove, expel.*

Spasmos depellere, *to allay the spasms.*

Depuratus, a, um, adj., *purified, clarified.*

Derado, rasi, rasum, radere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to shave, to scrape off.*

Desisto, stiti, stitum, sistere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to stop, desist, to leave off.*

Despumatus, a, um, adj., *clarified.*

Mel despumatum, *clarified honey.*

Despumo, avi, atum, are, v. a. 1st conjug., *to skim, to clarify.*

Destillatio, onis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a distillation.*

Destillatus, a, um, p. of destillo, *distilled.*

Destillo, avi, atum, are, 1st conjug., *to distil.*

Desum, defui, deesse, v. n. irreg., *to be wanting* (p. 25).

Detannatus, a, um, adj., *freed from tannin.*

Vinum Xericum detannatum, *detanned sherry.*

Degeo, tersi, tersum, tergere, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to cleanse, to wipe away.*

Detondo, tondi, tonsum, tondere, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to shave, to clip close.*

Detraho, traxi, tractum, trahere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to withdraw, to take away.*

Detractio, onis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a drawing off, a taking away.*

Detractio humoris promoveatur, *let the discharge of fluid be promoted.*

Detur, *let it be given*

Dentur, *let them be given* } *Vide do, to give.*

Devoro, avi, atum, are, v. a. 1st conjug., *to swallow.*

Dexter, era, erum, and tra, trum, adj., *right.*

Auris dextra, *the right ear.*

Dextrum latus, *the right side.*

Dīāchŷlon, n. subs. indecl., *diachylon*, *lead plaster*, the *Emplastrum plumbi of the Pharmacopœia*.

Dīæta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *diet*, *food* (mode of living prescribed by a physician).

D. carnis, *meat diet*.

D. juseuli, *soup diet*.

D. lactis, *milk diet*.

D. simplex, *simple diet*.

Diālŷsatus, ā, um, adj., *dialysed*.

Liquor ferri dialysatus, *dialysed iron*.

Diālŷsis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *dialysis*.

Diāphōrēsis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a diaphoresis* or *perspiration*.

Diāphōrētīcum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a diaphoretic*.

Diārrhœa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a looseness*, *too frequent passing of fæces*.

Dico, dixī, dictum, dicere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to say*, *to call*.

Mōre dicto, *in the manner said*, i.e. *as directed*.

Dichrōmas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a dichromate*.

Dīēs, ēī, m. and f. subs. 5th decl., *a day*.

De die in diem, *from day to day*.

Diebus alternis, *on alternate days*.

In dies, *daily*.

Inter diem, *during the day*.

Per diem, *throughout the day*.

Post paucos dies, *a few days after*.

Difficilis, e, comp. difficiliōr, superl. difficillīmus, adj., *difficult*.

Difficultas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *difficulty*, *distress*, *disease*.

Digēro, gessi, gestum, gēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to digest*.

Digestio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *digestion* (of food).

Digītālinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *digitalin*.

Digītālis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *foxglove* [*Digitalis purpurea*].

Digītus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a finger*. D. pēdis, *the toe*.

Dignus, ā, um, comp. digniōr, adj., *worthy*.

Dilābor, lapsus sum, lābi, v. dep. 3rd conjug. *to effloresce* (pharm.).

Dilapsus, ā, um, p. of dilābor, *effloresced*.

Dilāto, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. and n. 1st conjug., *to enlarge*, *increase*.

Diligenter, adv., *carefully*.

Dilūcūlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *daybreak*, *dawn*.

Dilūo, lūi, lūtum, lūere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to dissolve*, *to dilute*.

Dilūtus, ā, um, adj., *diluted*.

Dīmīdium, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the half of anything*.

Dīmīdius, ā, um, adj., *half*.

Unciæ pars dīmīdia, *half an ounce*.

Dīmīto, mīsi, missum, mīttere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to send out*.

Dīrigo, dīrexī, directum, dīrigere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to direct*, *to order*.

Diserūcio, no perf., ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to distress*, *vex*.

Dispello, pūli, pulsum, pellēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to dispel, disperse*.  
 Dispensatio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *dispensing (pharm.)*.

Antē dispensātiōnem āgitā, *shake before dispensing*.

Dispenso, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to dispense*.

Dissimilis, ě, comp. dissimiliōr, superl. dissimillimus, adj., *unlike*.

Distribūo, tribūi, tribūtum, tribūēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to divide, distribute*.

Disulphas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a disulphate*.

Disulphidum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a disulphide*.

Dīū, adv., *a long while, very long*.

Diurnus, ā, um, adj., *daily*.

Dīūtius, comp. adv., *longer*.

Dīuturnus, ā, um, adj., *lasting*.

Divello, velli, vulsum or volsum, vellēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to separate, tear away*.

Dives, itis, adj., comp. ditīōr, superl. ditissimus, *rich*.

Divido, visī, vīsum, vīdēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to divide*.

Dividūus, ā, um, adj., *divided*.

Divulsus, ā, um, p. of divello, *separated, removed*.

Dō, dēdi, dātum, dāre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to give*.

Dōcēo, ūi, tum, ēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to teach*.

Doctor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a doctor*.

Doctus, ā, um, adj., *skilled*.

Dōlens, ntis, p. of doleo, *painful, afflicted*.

Dōlēo, ūi, itum, ēre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to feel pain*.

Dōlium, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a very large jar or vat*.

Dōlōr, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *pain*.

D. dentium, *toothache*.

D. rheumāticus, *rheumatism*.

Dōlōre urgente, *on an attack of pain*.

Dōmus, ūs and ī, f. subs. 4th and 2nd decl., *a house, home*.

Dōnēc, conj., *until, while, as long as*.

Dōno, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to give*.

Dormio, īvi or īi, itum, īre, v. n. 4th conjug., *to sleep*.

Sī non dormiat, *if the patient does not sleep*.

Dorsum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the back (upper part)*.

Dōsis, īs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a dose*.

Dosibus dividūis, *in divided doses*.

Dosibus exīgūis, *in small doses*.

Dosibus magnis, *in large doses*.

Dosibus repētītis, *in repeated doses*.

Drachma, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a drachm (60 grains)*.

Drāco, ōnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a dragon*.

Sanguis draconis, *dragon's blood* [the resin from Calamus Draco].

Dublīnensis, also Dublīniēnsis, e, adj., *of or from Dublin*.

Pharmacopœia Dublīnēnsis, *Dublin Pharmacopœia*.



Dūco, duxi, ductum, dūcere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to conduct, to lead*.  
 Ductilis, e, adj., *plastic*.

Dulcāmāra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *bitter-sweet* [Solanum Dulcamara].

Dulcēdo, inis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *sweetness*.

Dulcis, dulcē, comp. dulciōr, superl. dulcissimus, adj., *sweet*.

Dum, conj., *whilst, until*.

Dūō, æ, ō, num. adj., *two*.

Dūōdēcim, num. adj., indecl., *twelve*. Dūōdēni, æ, a, *twelve each*.

Duplex, icis, abl. duplici, adj., *twofold, double*.

Duplum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the double of anything (twice the quantity)*.

Durans, tis, p. of dūro, *during, lasting*.

Dūrante feбри, *whilst the fever lasts*.

Dūro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to harden*; (neuter) *to last, remain*.

Dūrus, ū, um, adj., *hard, firm*.

Sāpo dūrus, *hard soap, white Castile soap*.

Dyspepsia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *difficulty in digesting*.

Dyspnœa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *difficulty of breathing*.

Sī maximè dyspnœa augeat, *if difficulty of breathing should become very troublesome*.

## E.

Ē [before a consonant], prep. (with abl. case), *out of*.

Ēbullio, bullivi or bulliī, no sup., bullire, v. n. 4th conjug., *to boil up*.

Ēbullitio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *ebullition, a boiling up*.

Ēbur, ōris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *ivory*.

Ēburneus, ū, um, adj., *made of ivory*.

Eeballium, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the squirting cucumber plant* [Ecballium Elaterium].

Ēdo, ēdi, ēsum, ēdere, v. a. 3rd conjug., irreg., *to eat*.

Ēdulcōrātus, ū, um, adj., *purified by washing*.

Ēdulcōro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to purify by washing*.

Ēdūlis, e, adj., *eatable*.

Effectus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *the effect, result*.

Effēro, extūli, ēlātum, efferre, v. a. irreg., *to bring forth, produce, raise*.

Effervescens, tis, p. of effervesco, *effervescing*.

Effervescentiā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *effervescence*.

In actu effervescentiæ, *in the act of effervescence*.

In stātū effervescentiæ, *in a state of effervescence*.

Effervesco, fervei, no sup., fervescere, v. n. incept. 3rd conjug., *to effervesce*.

Effervo, no perf., no sup., ēre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to boil over*.

Effundo, fūdi, fūsum, fundere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to pour out*.

- Effusio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a pouring out*.  
 Ēgēlidus, ā, um, adj., *lukewarm*.  
 Ēgō, pers. pron., *I* (p. 18).  
 Ejectio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a casting or throwing out*.  
 Ejecto, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to vomit, to cast out*.  
 Elæosacchārum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a trituration of a volatile oil with sugar*.  
 Elapsus, ā, um, adj., *elapsed*.  
 Elastica, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *indiarubber, caoutchouc*.  
 Eläterinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *elaterin*.  
 Eläterium, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *elaterium*.  
 Electropæicus, ā, um, adj., *electric*.  
 Electricitas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *electricity*.  
 Electrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl. *amber*.  
 Electuārium, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an electuary or confection*.  
 Electus, ā, um, adj., *picked, selected*.  
 Elēmī, n. subs., indecl., *elemi*.  
 Elicio, licūi, licitum, licere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to bring on, to promote*.  
 Elicitus, ā, um, p. of elicio, *brought on*.  
 Elixir, n. subs., indecl., *an elixir*.  
 Elixir pārēgōricum, *paregorie elixir*.  
 Elūo, lūi, lūtum, lūcere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to rinse, wash out*.  
 Embrocātio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an embrocation*.  
 Emētica, æ, f. subs. 1st decl. } *an emetic*.  
 Emēticum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl. }  
 Emendo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to amend, correct*.  
 Emēsis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *sickness*.  
 Emitto, misi, missum, mittere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to let out*.  
 Sanguinem emittēre, *to let blood*.  
 Emmenāgōgum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an emmenagogue, a medicine which brings on the menses*.  
 Emollio, īi, itum, ire, v. a. 4th conjug., *to soften, loosen*.  
 Emplastrum, tri, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a plaster*.  
 E. applicāre, *to apply a plaster*.  
 E. ad exemplār, *a plaster to pattern*.  
 E. extensum, *a spread plaster*.  
 E. hūjus formæ, *a plaster of this shape*.  
 E. hūjus magnitudinis, *a plaster of this size*.  
 E. illinēre, *to spread a plaster*.  
 E. lyttæ, *a blister*.  
 E. sāpōnis fuscum, *brown soap plaster*.  
 Emulsio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an emulsion*.  
 Emulsum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an emulsion* (U.S.P.).  
 Enēmā, ātis, plur. enēmāta, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a clyster or enema*.  
 Eō, ivi or iī, itum, ire, v. n. irreg., *to go* (p. 45).  
 Epidermis, idīs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the outer skin, cuticle*.  
 Epigastrium, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the pit of the stomach*.



Ēpigastriċeus, ā, um, adj., *relating to the epigastrium.*

Ēpispastiċeus, ā, um, adj., *blistering.*

Liquor ēpispastiċeus, *blistering liquid.*

Ēpistōmĭum, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a stopper.*

E. sūbċerĭnum, *a cork.* E. vitrĕum, *a glass stopper.*

Ēqua, æ, dat. and abl. plur. ċquābŭs, f. subs. 1st decl., *a mare.*

Ēquus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a horse.*

Ērectus, ā, um, adj., *upright.*

Ērigċrōn, tis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *erigeron* (U.S.P.).

Oleum erigerontis, *oil of erigeron or fleabane.*

Ēriōdictĭyon, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *criodictyon* (U.S.P.).

Ergā, prep. (with acc. case), *towards, against.*

Ergō, adv., *then, therefore.*

Ergōta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *ergot.*

Ergōtinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *ergotin.*

Ērrhinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an errhine, a preparation producing sneezing.*

Ēructo, āvi, ātŭm, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to belch or throw up.*

Ērro, āvi, ātŭm, āre, v. n. 1st conjug., *to err, to make a mistake.*

Ērror, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a mistake.*

Ērumpo, rūpi, ruptum, rumpċre, v. a. and n. 3rd conjug., *to break out.*

Ēruptio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an eruption.*

Ēsca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *food.*

Ēsċrina, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *eserine.*

Ēssentia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *an essenec.*

Ēsŭrio, no perf., itum, irċe, v. n. desid. 4th conjug., *to be hungry, i.e. to wish to eat.*

Ēt, conj., *and.*

Ethŷl, n. subs. indecl., *ethyl.*

Liquor ethyl nitritis, *solution of ethyl nitrite.*

Ethŷlas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *an ethylate.*

Liquor sōdĭi ethŷlātis, *solution of ethylate of sodium.*

Ēthŷlicus, ā, um, adj., *ethylic.*

Ētĭam, conj., *and also.*

Etsi, conj., *although.*

Eucāina, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *eucaine.*

Eucālyptol, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *eucalyptol.*

Eucālyptus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *eucalyptus.*

Ōlĕum eucālyptĭ, *eucalyptus oil.*

Eugċnol, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *eugenol.*

Euōnŷmus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *euonymus.*

Eupātōriūm, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *cupatorium.*

Euphorbĭum, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *euphorbium, a resinous substance obtained from various species of Euphorbia.*

Ēvācŭatio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an evacuation.*

Ēvācŭo, āvi, ātŭm, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to evacuate, to empty.*

Ēvānesco, vānūi, vānescēre, v. n. incep. 3rd conjug., *to disappear.*

Donec symptomata evanescant, *until the symptoms disappear.*

Evāpōro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to evaporate.*

Ēvello, velli *or* vulsi, vulsum, vellēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to pluck up or out.*

Ēvōmo, ūi, itum, ēre, v. a. and n. 3rd conjug., *to vomit forth, to cast up.*

Donec evomuerit, *until the patient may have vomited.*

Ēvulsio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an extraction, a pulling out.*

Evulsio dentium, *the extraction of teeth.*

Ex, prep. (with abl. case), *for, by, with, from.*

Exactus, ā, um, adj., *accurate, exact, firm.*

Excēdo, cessi, cessum, cēdēre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to exceed, to overstep.*

Excīdo, cīdi, cīsum, cīdēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to cut down, to destroy, abolish.*

Excipiēns, tis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *an exipient (pharm.).*

Excipiō, cēpi, ceptum, cīpēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to receive, to take up.*

Excipūlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a receiver (chem.).*

Excito, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to excite, produce, cause.*

Ad alvum officii immemorem excitandum, *to excite the bowels unmindful of their office (to excite the constipated bowels).*

Exēdo, ēdi, ēsum, ēdēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to decay, to eat up.*

Exemplar, āris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a pattern, an example.*

Exemplum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a copy.*

Exēo, īi (*rarely* ivi), itum, ire, v. n. irreg., *to go forth, to go away; vide eō, p. 45.*

Exēsus, ā, um, p. of exēdo, *decayed.*

Exhālo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to breathe out.*

Exhibēo, ūi, itum, ēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to exhibit, display, to give, to prescribe (med.).*

In lacte exhibendum, *to be administered in milk.*

Exīgo, ēgi, actum, īgēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to expel, to drive off.*

Exīgūus, ā, um, adj., *small, poor, mean.*

Dosibus exiguis, *in small doses.*

Exīmo, ēmi, emptum, īmēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to take out, remove.*

Exōnērātus, ā, um, p. of exōnēro, *relieved.*

Post alvum exōnērātam, *after the bowels have been relieved.*

Exōnēro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to free from, to get rid of.*

Exōtīcus, ā, um, adj., *foreign.*

Expēdio, ivi *and* īi, itum, īrē, v. a. 4th conjug., *to make ready, prepare.*

Expello, pūli, pulsum, pellēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to expel, to reject.*

Vermes expellere, *to expel worms.*

Expēritum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a test, an experiment.*

Expēriōr, expertūs sum, expērīrī, v. dep. 4th conjug., *to try.*

- Expers, expertis, adj., *free from* (with gen. and abl. cases).  
 Cōloris expers, *colourless*. Sālis expers, *free from salt*.  
 Explōro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to examine*.  
 Explorare vesicam, *to examine the bladder*.  
 Expressus, ā, um, adj., *beaten out, squeezed*.  
 Exprimō, pressi, pressum, primēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to press, squeeze, or wring out*.  
 Expūitio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *expectoration*.  
 Exsiccātus, ā, um, adj., *thoroughly dried*.  
 Exsicco, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to dry up thoroughly*.  
 Extā, ōrum, n. subs. plur. 2nd decl., *the entrails*.  
 Extemplo, adv., *quickly, immediately*.  
 Extendo, di, tum and sum, tendēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to extend, to spread* (pharm.).  
 Extensus, ā, um, p. of extendo, *spread, extended*.  
 Super alutam extendendum, *to be spread upon leather*.  
 Externus, ā, um, adj., *external*.  
 Extērus, ā, um, comp. extēriōr, superl. extrēmus, adj., *outside*.  
 Extimū, ā, um, adj., *outermost*.  
 Extinguo (stinguo), tinxī, tinctum, tinguēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to put out, to extinguish*.  
 Extrā, prep. (with acc. case), *outside of*.  
 Extractum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an extract*.  
 Extrāho, traxī, tractum, ċre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to extract, withdraw*.  
 Extrahatur urina ope catheteris, *let the urine be drawn off by the aid of a catheter*.  
 Extrēmus, ā, um, adj., *the outermost*.  
 Extus, adv., *externally*.  
 Exulcērātus, ā, um, adj., *ulcerated*.  
 Exūlo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. n. 1st conjug., *to be removed* (med.).  
 Dōnēc dōlor exūlāvērit, *until the pain has been removed*.

## F.

- Fāba, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a bean*.  
 Physostigmātis fāba, *Calabar bean*.  
 Fāciēs, cī, f. subs. 5th decl., *the face*.  
 Fācilis, ē, comp. fāciliōr, superl. fācillimus, adj., *easy*.  
 Fācilitas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *facility, ease*.  
 Fācio, fēcī, factum, fācēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to make*.  
 Factitiū, ā, um, adj., *artificial*.  
 Sal cārōlinum factitiū, *artificial Carlsbad salt*.  
 Fæx, eis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *grounds, sediment*.  
 Fæces, fæcum (plur.), *excrement, solid motions*.  
 Sacchāri fæx, *treacle*.  
 Falsus, ā, um, adj., *false*.

- Fāmes, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *hunger*.  
 Fāmilīāris, e, adj., *household*.  
 Fārīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *flour*.  
     F. avenæ, *oatmeal*.  
     F. hordei, *barley meal*.  
     F. lini, *linseed meal*.  
 Fascīa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a bandage*.  
     F. lintēa, *a linen bandage*.  
     Fascīas rēsolvēre, *to undo or open the bandages*.  
 Fascicūlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a packet*.  
     Mitte fascicūlos dūōdēcim, *send twelve packets*.  
 Fātīgātio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *fatigue*.  
 Fātisco, no perf., no sup., ēre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to crack open to split* (applied to crystals).  
 Faucēs, ium, plur. f. subs. 3rd decl., *the throat (internal)*.  
     Faucibus internis, *inside the throat*.  
 Febrīcūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a slight fever*.  
 Febrīcūlosus, ā, um, adj., *feverish*.  
 Febrīfūga, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a febrifuge*.  
 Febris, is, abl. febrī, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a fever*.  
 Febrūārius, ii, m. subs. 2nd decl., *February*.  
 Fel, fellis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *gall, bile*.  
     F. bōvīnum purificātum, *purified ox-bile*.  
 Felicitas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *happiness*.  
 Feliciter, adv., *happily*.  
 Fēlix, icis, adj., *happy*.  
 Fēmīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a woman*.  
 Fēmur, ōris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the thigh*.  
     Fēmōribus internis, *the inner parts of the thighs*.  
 Fērē, adv., *nearly*.  
 Fermentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *yeast*.   F. cērēvisiæ, *beer yeast*.  
     Fermenti cātaplasma, *yeast poultice*.  
 Fēro, tūli, lātum, ferre, v. a. and n. irreg., *to bear* (p. 45).  
 Ferrātus, ā, um, adj., *ferruginous*.  
     Extractum malti ferrātum, *extract of malt with pyrophosphate of iron*.  
 Ferrēus, ā, um, adj., *made of iron*.  
 Ferrīcŷānidum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a ferrieyanide*.  
 Ferrōcŷānidum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a ferroeyanide*.  
 Ferrūgīnēus, a, um, adj., *of the colour of iron rust*.  
 Ferrūgo, inis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *iron rust*.  
 Ferrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *iron*.   F. rēductum, *reduced iron*.  
 Fervēfāciō, fēcī, factum, fācere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to make hot, to make to boil*.  
 Fervens, entis, p. of fervēo, *boiling hot*.  
 Fervēo, būi, no sup., vēre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to boil*.  
 Fervīdus, ā, um, adj., *boiling hot*.

Fētīdus, ā, um, adj., *fetid*.

Spirītus ammōnīæ fētīdus, *fetid spirit of ammonia*.

Fictīlia, īum, n. subs. plur. 3rd decl., *chinaware, earthenware*.

Fictilis, e, adj., *made of clay*.

Olla fictilis, *an earthenware jar*.

Ficus, ūs, dat. and abl. plur. ficūbūs, f. subs. 4th decl., *a fig*.

Fidēlis, e, adj., *faithful*.

Figūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *shape, figure, form*.

Filix, icis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a fern*.

Aspidium filix mas, *the male fern*.

Filicis mārīs rhīzōma, *male fern rhizome*.

Filtro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conj., *to filter*.

Filtrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a filter*.

Ope filtri sēpārātum, *separated by means of a filter*.

Filum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a thread or wire*.

Fingo, finxi, fictum, fingēre, v. a. 3rd conj., *to make or fashion*.

Fīnio, īvi and īi, itum, īre, v. a. 4th conj., *to finish*.

Fīnis, is, m. and f. subs. 3rd decl., *the end*.

Fīo, factus sum, fīcī, pass. of fācio, *to be made, to become* (with nom. case) (p. 45).

Fiat massa, *let a mass be made*.

Fiant pilulæ, *let pills be made*.

Si fieri possit, *if it can be done*.

Fissūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a chap of the skin*.

Fissuræ labrōrum, *chaps of the lips*.

Fistūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a pipe, a hollow reed*.

Flamma, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *flame, fire*.

Flātulentia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *flatulence*.

Flātus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *flatulence, wind*.

Dum flātus infestat, *whilst flatulence is troublesome*.

Flāvus, ā, um, adj., *yellow*.

Hydrargyri oxidum flāvum, *yellow oxide of mercury*.

Flexilis, e, adj., *flexible, pliant*.

Collodium flexile, *flexible collodion*.

Flōrēo, ūi, no sup., ēre, v. n. 2nd conj., *to blossom*.

Flos, flōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a flower*.

Aqua aurantii flōris, *orange-flower water*.

Flores sulphūris, *flowers of sulphur*.

Flūidextractum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a fluid extract* (U.S.P.).

Flūidrachma, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a fluid drachm* (60 minims).

Flūiduncia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a fluid ounce* (8 fluid drachms).

Flūīdus, ā, um, adj., *fluid*.

Flūo, xi, xum, ēre, v. n. 3rd conj., *to flow*.

Fluxus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *a flow, a streaming*.

Fōcus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a fire-place, hearth*.

Fōnicūlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *fennel* [Fœniculum capillaceum].

Fœtīdus, ā, um, adj., *stinking*.



Fōliātus, ū, um, adj., *leafy*.

Fōlium, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a leaf*.

In fōlio argenti, *in silver leaf*.

Fōmentum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a fomentation, an application (generally hot) to allay pain and swelling*.

Fons, tis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a fountain*.

Fontānus, ū, um, adj., *from a fountain or spring*.

Fōrāmen, inis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a small hole or aperture*.

Forceps, cīpis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *pincers, forceps*.

Forceps ad dentes expellendos, *forceps for drawing teeth*.

Forceps dentaria, *tooth forceps*.

Forma, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *shape, form*.

Emplastrum hūjus formæ, *a plaster of this shape*.

Formaldēhȳdum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *formaldehyde*.

Formaldehydum solutum, *formalin*.

Formīca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *an ant*.

Formŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a rule or recipe*.

Formȳlum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *formyl*.

Formȳli terchlōridum, *chloroform (chem.)*.

Fornācŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a little furnace*.

Fornax, ācis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an oven, furnace*.

Forsan, adv.

Forsitan, adv. } *perhaps, possibly*.

Fortis, e, comp. fortior, superl. fortissimus, adj., *strong*.

Fortiter, adv., *strongly, vigorously*.

Fōtus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *a fomentation*.

Fōvēō, fōvi, fōtum, fōvēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to keep warm, to foment with warm or cold applications (med.)*.

Foveantur gingivæ aquâ calidâ, *let the gums be fomented with hot water*.

Fractŭra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a fracture*.

Frāga, ōrum, n. subs. plur. 2nd decl., *strawberries*.

Frāgilis, e, adj., *easily broken, brittle*.

Frangŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *frangula* [Rhamnus Frangula].

Frango, frēgi, fractum, frangere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to break*.

Frāxīnus, i, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the ash-tree*.

Frendo, no perf., frēsum or fressum, frendere, v. a. and n. 3rd conjug., *to gnash, to grind*.

Dentibus frendere, *to grind the teeth*.

Frēquens, tis, adj., *frequent*.

Frēquenter, adv., *frequently*.

Fricō, cŭi, cātum and ctum, cāre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to rub, to rub down*.

Fricare vehementer, *to rub violently*.

Fricetur corpus lanâ, vel manibus vel strigili, *let the body be rubbed with flannel, with the hands or with a flesh brush*.

Frictio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *friction*.

F. vehemens, *violent friction*.

F. lenis, *gentle friction*.

F. modica, *moderate friction*.

Frīgēfācio, fēci, factum, fācere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to cool, to make cool*.

Frīgēo, frixi, no sup., frīgēre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to be cold*.

Frīgīdus, ā, um, adj., *cold*. Ex āquā frīgīdā, *in cold water*.

Frīgus, ōris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *cold, coldness*.

Frons, tis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the forehead*.

Fructus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *fruit*.

Frūmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *corn, grain*.

Frustillatim, adv., *in small pieces*.

Frustillum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a small piece*.

Sacchāri frustillum, *a lump of sugar*.

Frustrā, adv., *in vain*. Si frustrā, *should it not act*.

Frustūlum or Frustum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a piece, a bit*.

Frutēx, icis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a shrub*.

Fūcus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a genus of sea-weeds*.

F. vēsiculōsus, *the bladder wrack*.

Fūgax, ācis, adj., *flecting, transitory*.

Fūgīo, fūgi, fūgitum, fūgēre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to flee*.

Fūlīgo, inīs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *lamp-black, soot*.

Fulvus, ā, um, adj., *tawny, deep yellow*.

Fūmans, antis, p. of fūmo, *fuming*.

Acidum nitricum fūmans, *fuming nitric acid*.

Fūmīgātio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a fumigation*.

Fūmīgo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to fumigate*.

Os fumigare, *to fumigate the mouth*.

Vestimenta fumigare, *to fumigate the clothing*.

Fūmo, no perf., no sup., āre, v. n. 1st conjug., *to smoke*.

Fūmus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *smoke*.

F. potassii nitratis, *nitre paper*.

Fūmī, ōrum (plur.), *fuming inhalations*.

Fundo, fūdi, fūsum, fundēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to pour out, to liquefy by melting*.

Fundus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the lowest part of anything*.

Fungus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a fungus*.

Fūnicūlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a cord*.

Furfur, ūris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *bran*.

Fūror, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *rage*.

Fuscus, ā, um, adj., *dark brown*.

Emplastrum sāpōnis fuscum, *brown soap plaster*.

Sacchārum fuscum, *brown sugar*.

Fūsus, ā, um, p. of fundo, *fused, melted*.

Pōtassa fūsa, *fused caustic potash*.



## G.

- Gādus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a genus of fishes*.  
 Gādus Morrhūa, *the cod-fish*.  
 Galbānum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *galbanum*.  
 Galla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a gall, the nut-gall*.  
 Gallicus, ā, um, adj., *of or belonging to France; gallic (chem.)*.  
 Acidum gallicum, *gallic acid*.  
 Creta Gallica, *French chalk*.  
 Gallīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a hen*.  
 Gallināceus, ā, um, adj., *of or belonging to a hen*.  
 Gallus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a cock*.  
 Gargāismā, ātis, plur. gargāismāta, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a gargle*.  
 Gargārizō, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. and u. 1st conjug., *to gargle*.  
 Gas, gāsis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *gas*.  
 Gāse ācīdi carbōnici replētus (ā, um), *charged with carbonic acid gas*.  
 Gāsis ēvōlūtio, *the liberation of gas*.  
 Gastralgiā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *pain in the stomach*.  
 Gaultheriā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *wintergreen* [*Gaultheria procumbens*].  
 Oleum gaultheriæ, *oil of wintergreen*.  
 Gēlātīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a jelly*.  
 G. ribēsīa, *currant jelly*.  
 G. vitūli, *calf's-foot jelly*.  
 Gēlātīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *gelatin*.  
 Gelatinum glycerinatum, *glycerinated gelatin* (U.S.P.).  
 Gēlātum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a jelly made with gelatin*.  
 Gēlo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. and n. 1st conjug., *to jelly* (pharmaceutical); *to freeze* (classical).  
 Gelsēmīum, īi, u. subs. 2nd decl., *gelsemium* or *yellow jasmine* [*Gelsemium nitidum*].  
 Gēna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the check*.  
 Gēnēro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to generate*.  
 Gēnērōsus, ā, um, adj. *good, plentiful* (applied to diet).  
 Gentīāna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *gentian* [*Gentiana lutea*].  
 Gēnū, ūs, plur. gēnūa, n. subs. 4th decl., *the knee*.  
 Gēnus, ēris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a class, species*.  
 Gērānīum, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *geranium* [*Geranium maculatum*, U. S. P.].  
 Germānīcus, ā, um, adj., *German*.  
 Pharmācōpœa Germānica, *the German pharmacopœia*.  
 Gesto, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to carry, to bear*.  
 Gingīva, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the gum*.  
 Gingivas levibus plagis secare, *to lance the gums (to make superficial incisions in the gums)*.  
 Glāber, brā, brum, adj., *smooth, without hair*.

Glāciālis, e, adj., *glacial, icy*.

Acīdum acētīcum glāciāle, *glacial acetic acid*.

Glācies, ōi, f. subs. 5th decl., *icc*.

Glans, glandis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an acorn*.

Glandūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a gland*.

Glandulæ suprenales siccæ, *desiccated suprarenal glands*.

Glandulæ thyroideæ siccæ, *desiccated thyroid glands*.

Glaucōma, ātis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *cataract of the eye*.

Glōbūlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a globule, a little ball*.

Glōnōinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *glonoin, nitroglycerin*.

Glūcōsum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *glucose*.

Syrūpus glūcōsi, *syrup of glucose*.

Glūsīdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *gluside, saccharin*.

Glūten, tīnis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *gluten, glue*.

Glūtīo, īvi, itum, ire, v. a. 4th conjug., *to swallow*.

Glycērīnātus, ū, um, adj., *glycerinated*.

Gelatinum glycerīnatum, *glycerinated gelatin* (U.S.P.).

Glycērīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *glycerin*.

Glycērītum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a glycerite* (U.S.P.).

Glyceritum phenolis, *glycerite of phenol* (U.S.P.).

Glycērol, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *glycerin*.

Glycyrrhīza, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *liquorice* [Glycyrrhiza glabra].

Glycyrrhīzīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *glycyrrhizin*.

Glycyrrhīzīnum ammoniatum, *ammoniated glycyrrhizin*.

Gossypium, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *cotton, cotton-wool*.

G. absorbens, *absorbent cotton-wool*.

Grācilis, e, adj., *thin, slender*.

Grādātīm, adv., *by degrees, gradually*.

Grādus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *a step, a degree*.

Grāmēn, īnis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *grass*.

Grammā, ātis, plur. grammāta, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a gramme*.

Grānātum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the pomegranate* [Punica Granatum].

Grānūlātus, ū, um, adj., *granulated*.

Grānūlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a granule*.

Grānum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a grain*.

Grāte, adv., *agreeably*.

Grātus, ū, um, adj., *pleasing, agreeable*.

Grāvēcōlens, entis, adj. *strong-smelling, rank*.

Grāvesco, no perf., no sup., escēre, v. n. incept. 3rd conjug., *to grow worse*.

Grāvīdus, ū, um, adj., *pregnant, full*.

Grāvis, e, comp. grāvīor, superl. grāvissīmus, adj., *heavy*.

Grāvītas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *weight, heaviness*.

Grāvīter, adv., *heavily, violently*.

Grīndēlia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *grindelia* [Grindelia robusta].

Grossus, ū, um, adj., *coarse, rough*.

- Guaiācol, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *guaiaccol*.  
 Guaiacolis carbonas, *guaiaccol carbonate*.  
 Guaiācum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *guaiacum*.  
 Guaiāci lignum, *guaiacum wood*.  
 Guarāna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *gnarana, Brazilian eoea*.  
 Gūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the gullet, the throat*.  
 Gummi, n. subs. indecl., *gum*.  
 Gummi ācāciæ, *gum arabie*.  
 Gummi ēlasticum, *indiarubber tubing*.  
 Gummōsus, ā, um, adj., *full of gum, gummy*.  
 Gusto, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conj., *to taste, to sip, to take a little of anything*.  
 Paulum cibi gustandum, *a little food is to be taken*.  
 Gustus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *the taste*.  
 Ad gustum, *according to taste*.  
 Gutta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a drop*.  
 Gutta Percha, compd. n. subs. indecl., *gutta percha*.  
 Guttātim, adv., *drop by drop*.  
 Guttur, ūris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the throat*.  
 Gypsum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *plaster of Paris*.  
 Gynōcardia, æ, f. subs., 1st decl., *the chanlmugra tree* [Gynocardia odorata].  
 Gynocardia oleum, *chanlmugra oil*.

## H.

- Hābēo, ūi, itum, ēre, v. a. and n. 2nd conj., *to have*.  
 Hābēat, sometimes used in the sense of cāpiat, *let him take*.  
 Hēmātoxylum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *logwood*.  
 Hæmoptysis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *spitting of blood, hæmorrhage from the lungs*.  
 Hæmorrhāgia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *continued bleeding*.  
 Hæmorrhōis, īdis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *piles*.  
 Hærċo, hæsī, hæsūm, hærēre, v. n. 2nd conj., *to stiek, to adhere*.  
 Hālītus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *the breath, vapour*.  
 Hālo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. and n., 1st conj., *to breathe*.  
 Hāmāmēlis, īdis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *witch hazel, hamamelis*.  
 Haurio, hausi, haustum, ire, v. a. 4th conj., *to swallow or gulp down, to draw in*.  
 Hauriatur vapor calidus in fauces, *let hot vapour be drawn into the throat*.  
 Haustus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *a draught*.  
 Hebdōmas, ādis, accus. hebdōmāda, f. subs. 3rd decl. } *a week*.  
 Hebdōmāda, æ, f. subs. 1st decl. }  
 Hectogrammā, ātis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a heetogramme (100 gm.)*.  
 Hectōmētrum, rī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a heetometre (100 m.)*.  
 Hēdeōma, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *hedeoma, pennyroyal* (U. S. P.).

- Hēdōra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the ivy*.  
 Hellēbōrus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *hellebore* [Helleborus niger].  
 Hēmīdesmus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *hemidesmus*, *Indian sarsaparilla* [Hemidesmus indicus].  
 Hēpar, ātis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the liver*.  
 Hēpātīcus, ā, um, adj., *of or pertaining to the liver*.  
 Herba, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a herb*, *springing vegetation*.  
 Herbārius, īi, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a herbalist*.  
 Hērī, adv., *yesterday*.  
 Hernīa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a rupture*.  
 Hesternus, ā, um, adj., *of yesterday, yesterday's*.  
 Hexāmethylēnāmina, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *hexamethylenamine* (U. S. P.).  
 Hīc, hæc, hōc (gen. hūjus), pron. demons., *this (near me)*.  
 Hīe or Hīee, adv., *here*.  
 Hiems (hiemps), hiēmīs, f. subs., 3rd decl., *winter*.  
 Hinc, adv., *hence, from here*.  
 Hirsūtus, ā, um, adj., *rough, bristly*.  
 Hirūdo, hirūdīnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a leech*.  
 Hirudines imponere, *to apply leeches*.  
 Hōdiē, adv., *to-day*.  
 Homatrōpīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *homatropine*.  
 Hōmo, īnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a man*.  
 Hōra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *an hour*.  
 Horā alternā, *every other hour*.  
 Horæ quadrans, *a quarter of an hour*.  
 Horæ tres quadrantes, *three quarters of an hour*.  
 Horis secūdis, tertiis, etc., *every two, three, etc., hours*.  
 Horis mediis inter cibos, *half way between meals*.  
 Quaque (omni) horā secūndā, tertiā, etc., *every second, third, etc., hour*.  
 Singulis horis } *every hour*.  
 Omni horā }  
 Horā (abl.) = 'time when':  
 Horā unā, *at 1 o'clock*.  
 Horā secūndā, *at 2 o'clock*.  
 Horā somni, *at bedtime*.  
 Hordēum, ēi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *barley*.  
 Hordēi dēcoetum, *barley water*. Hordēi fārīna, *barley meal*.  
 Horrēo, no perf., no sup., ēre, v. n. 2nd conj., *to shiver with cold*.  
 Horror, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a shivering*.  
 Hortus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a garden*.  
 Huc, adv., *hither*.  
 Hūmecto, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conj., *to moisten*.  
 Hūmectus, ā, um, adj., *of a moist nature, damp*.  
 Hūmērus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the arm (upper part)*.  
 Hūmescens, entis, p. of humesco, *deliquescent*.

Hūmesco, no perf., no sup., ċre, v. n. incep. 3rd conjug., *to grow wet.*

Hūmīdus, ă, um, adj., *wet, moist.*

Hūmīlis, ē, comp. hūmīlior, superl. hūmillīmus, adj., *low*.

Hūmor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *humour*, any fluid of the body other than blood.

Hūmūlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the hop* [Humulus lupulus].

Hūmus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the ground* : hūmī, *on the ground*.

Hydrargyrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *mercury*.

Hydrargyri perchloridum, *perchloride of mercury, mercuric chloride, or corrosive sublimate.*

Hydrargyri subchloridum, *subchloride of mercury, mercurous chloride, or calomel.*

Hydras, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a hydrate*.

Hydrastīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *hydrastine*. } alkaloids obtained

Hydrastīnina, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *hydrasti-*  
*nine*. }

Hydrastis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *hydrastis* or *golden seal* [*Hydrastis canadensis*].

Hydrātus, ă, um, adj., *hydrated*.

Hydrobrōmīcus, ă, um, adj., *hydrobromic*.

Acidum hydrobromicum dilutum, *diluted hydrobromic acid*.

Hydrochlōras, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a hydrochloratc.*

Hydrochlōricus, ă, um, *hydrochloric*.

Acidum hydrochloricum, *hydrochloric acid*.

Hydrochlōrīdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a hydrochloride*.

Hydröcyănicūs, ă, um, adj., *hydrocyanic*.

Acidum hydrocyanicum dilutum, *diluted hydrocyanic acid*.

Hydrōgēnium, īī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *hydrogen*.

Liquor hydrōgēnīi pēroxidī, *solution of hydrogen peroxide.*

Hydrōmel, mellis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *honey and water*.

Hydrops, ōpis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the dropsy*.

Hydrōsus, ā, um, adj., *hydrōsus*, containing water.

Hydroxīdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a hydroxide*.

Hyoscīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *hyoscyne, scopolamine*.

Hyoscyāmīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *hyoscyaminæ*.

Hyoscyāmūs, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *henbane* [*Hyoscyamus niger*].

Hypnāl, ālis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *hypnal*.

Hypōdermīcus, ă, um, adj., *subcutaneous, hypodermic.*

Injectio hypodermica, a *hypodermic injection*.

Hypophosphis, itis, m. subs. 3rd decl., a *hypophosphite*.

Hypōsulphīs, itis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a hyposulphite (thiosulphate)*.

I.

Ibi, adv., *there*. Ibidem, adv., *in that very place*.

Ichthȳōcolla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *isinglass*.

Ichthýōl, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *ichthyol.*

**Ammonii sulpho-ichthyolas, ammonium sulpho-ichthyolate or ichthyol.**



Īdem, ĉādem, ĭdem (gen. ĉjusdem), pron. defin., *the same*.

Tinctūra ĉjusdem, *tincture of the same, i.e. tincture of the drug immediately preceding.*

Īdōnĉus, ā, um, adj., *fit, proper, suitable, convenient.*

Ex āliquo idōnĉo vĉhicŭlo, *in any suitable vehicle.*

Ignĉus, ā, um, adj., *igneous.*

Ignĭs, ĭs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *fire, heat.*

Olĉum ricĭni sine igne prĉpĉrĉtĉm, *cold drawn castor oil.*

Ignōrans, ntis, adj., *ignorant.*

Ignōtus, ā, um, adj., *unknown.*

Īlĭa, ĭum, n. subs. plur. 3rd decl., *the flanks.*

Illĉ, illā, illŭd, pron. demons., *that (yonder).*

Illĉitus, ā, um, adj., *illegal.*

Illĉeo, adv., *immediately.*

Illĭno, lĉvi, lĭtum, linĉre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to smear, to anoint.*

Illustro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to illuminate, to light up.*

Imbĭbo, bĭbi, no sup., bĭbĉre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to drink in.*

Imbŭo, bŭi, bŭtum, bŭĉre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to wet, moisten, soak.*

Spongiola aquā calidā imbuta, *a small sponge wetted with warm water.*

Īmitĉtio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an imitation.*

Īmitōr, ātus sum, āri, v. dep. 1st conjug., *to imitate.*

Immĉtŭrus, ā, um, adj., *immature, unripe.*

Immĉmor, ōris, adj., *unmindful, forgetful.*

Immergo, mersi, mersum, mergĉre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to immerse.*

Imminŭo, ŭi, ŭtum, ŭĉre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to diminish.*

Immiscĉo, miscŭi, mixtum or mistum, miscĉre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to mix in.*

Immitto, mĭsi, missum, mittĉre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to put in, to introduce.*

Immōtus, ā, um, adj., *motionless.*

Immŭnis, e, adj., *exempt from.*

Impar, pĉris, adj., *uneven, unequal.*

Impĉrĉtus, ā, um, adj., *unready, unprepared.*

Impĉtiens, entis, adj., *impatient.*

Impello, pŭli, pulsum, pellĉre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to thrust forward, to incite.*

Imperfectus, ā, um, adj., *imperfect, unfinished.*

Impĉtus, ŭs, m. subs. 4th decl., *impetus, an attack, a fit.*

Impĉtu effervescentĭæ, *in the very act of effervescence.*

Implĉo, plĉvi, plĉtum, plĉre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to fill up.*

Implico, āvi or ŭi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to wrap or fold in, to envelop.*

Impōno, pōsŭi, pōsitum, pōnĉre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to place upon, to apply as a remedy.*

Impransŭs (in), ā, um, adj., *fasting.*



- Imprimis, adv., *chiefly, especially, in the first place.*  
 Impūritas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an impurity.*  
 Impūrus, ā, um, adj., *impure.*  
 Imum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the bottom.*  
 Imus, ā, um (superl. from infērūs), adj., *lowest.*  
 In, prep. (with abl. case), *in*; (with acc. case) *into.*  
 Inæquālis, e, adj., *unequal.*  
 Inauro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to gild.*  
 Incautus, ā, um, adj., *incautious.*  
 Incendo, di, sum, dēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to ignite.*  
 Incertus, ā, um, adj., *uncertain.*  
 Incido, cidi, cisum, cidēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to cut up.*  
 Incipio, cēpi, ceptum, cipēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to begin.*  
 Incisus, ā, um, p. of incido, *cut up.*  
 Inclūdo, si, sum, dēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to enclose.*  
 Inclūsus, ā, um, p. of includo, *enclosed.*  
 Incommōdus, ā, um, adj., *inconvenient.*  
 Incontinentia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *incontinence.*  
 Incorruptus, ā, um, adj., *unspoiled.*  
 Increbresco, crebrūi, no sup., crebrescere, v. n. incept. 3rd conjug.  
     *to become frequent.*  
 Si tussis increbruerit, *if the cough becomes more frequent.*  
 Inde, adv., *thence, afterwards.*  
 Indico, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to indicate, to point out.*  
 Indies, adv., *daily, from day to day.*  
 Indicus, ā, um, adj., *Indian.*  
 Indūco, duxi, ductum, dūcere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to spread (pharm.).*  
 Indūo, dūi, dūtum, dūcere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to put on, to assume.*  
 Indūrātus, ā, um, p. of induro, *toughened, hardened.*  
 Indūresco, dūrūi, no sup., dūrescere, v. n. incept. 3rd conjug., *to become hard, to harden.*  
 Indūro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to harden, to make hard.*  
 Inēo, inīvi and inīi, initum, inīre, v. a. and n. (p. 45), *to go into, to enter, to commence.*  
 Iners, tis, adj., *inactive.*  
 Infans, antis, subs. com. gend. 3rd decl. } *an infant, a young*  
 Infantulus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl. } *child.*  
 Inferiōr, iūs (comp. from infērūs), adj., *lower.*  
 Infērūs, ā, um, comp. inferiōr, superl. infimus and imus, adj.,  
     *low.*  
 Infestātus, ā, um, adj., *infested.*  
 Partes infestatæ, *the infested parts.*  
 Infesto, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to infest, spoil, damage.*  
 Infimus, ā, um (superl. from infērūs), adj., *lowest.*  
 Infirmitas, ātis, f. subs. 1st decl., *weakness, sickness.*  
 Infirmus, ā, um, adj., *infirm, weak.*  
 Inflammātiō, ōnis, f. subs. 1st decl., *inflammation.*

Inflammātus, ā, um, adj., *inflamed*.

Applicetur partibus inflammatis, *let it be applied to the inflamed parts*.

Inflātus, ā, um, p. of inflo, *swollen, blown out*.

Inflo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conj., *to inflate*.

Infrā, prep. (with acc. case), *below*; also adv., *beneath*.

Infrīco, cūi, ctum and cātum, ārē, v. a. 1st conj., *to rub in*.

Infundibūlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a funnel*.

Infundo, fūdi, fūsum, fundēre, v. a. 3rd conj., *to infuse* (pharm.); *to pour on*.

Infūso, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conj., *to infuse*.

Infūsum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an infusion*.

Ingens, ingentis, comp. ingentiōr, adj., *large*.

Ingrātus, ā, um, adj., *unpleasant*.

Ingrāvesco, no perf., no sup., ēre, v. n. incept. 3rd conj., *to increase, to grow worse*.

Tussi ingravescente, *the cough increasing*.

Ingrēdiōr, gressus sum, grēdi, v. dep. 3rd conj., *to go into, to enter, to commence*.

Inguen, īnis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the groin*.

Inhālātiō, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an inhalation*.

Inhālo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conj., *to inhale*.

Inhalare vapores aquæ calidæ, *to inhale the vapour of warm water*.

Inhibēo, hibūi, hibitum, hibēre, v. a. 2nd conj., *to restrain, prevent*.

Īnitium, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the beginning, commencement*.

Injectiō, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an injection*.

Injectiō hypōdermica, *a hypodermic injection*.

Injicio, jeci, jectum, jicere, v. a. 3rd conj., *to inject*.

Innātans, antis, p. of innāto, *supernatant*.

Liquor innātans, *the supernatant liquor*.

Innāto, āvi, ātum, āre, v. n. 1st conj., *to overflow*.

Innocūus, ā, um, adj., *harmless*.

Inodōrus, ā, um, adj., *without smell*.

Inquies, etis, adj., *uncasy, restless*.

Inquīētūdo, īnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *uneasiness, restlessness*.

Inquīnāmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an adulteration*.

Inquīnātus, ā, um, adj., *adulterated*.

Inquiro, quīsīvi, quīsītum, quīrere, v. a. 3rd conj., *to inquire into*.

Insomniā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *sleeplessness*.

Inspargo (-spargo), si, sum, gēre, v. a. 3rd conj., *to sprinkle on or upon*.

Insperge pulverem super ulcus, *sprinkle the powder on the ulcer*.

Inspirātiō, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an inhalation*.

Inspīro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. and n. 1st conj., *to breathe into, to inspire.*

Inspisso, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conj., *to thicken.*

Instans, ntis, adj., *present, impending, pressing.*

Instanter, adv., *instantly.*

Instar, n. subs. indecl., *like, resembling* (always with gen.).

Aquæ instar, *like water.*

Juglandis instar, *the size of a walnut.*

Instillātiō, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an instillation, drops used for inhalation on inhaler sponge.*

Instillo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conj., *to drop into.*

In oculis instilletur, *let it be dropped into the eyes.*

Instrūmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an instrument, a tool.*

Insufflātiō, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an insufflation, a powder intended to be blown into the ear, nose or mouth.*

Insultus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *a fit, an attack.*

Intēger, rā, rum, adj., *whole, full, entire.*

Intēgumentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a covering, an integument.*

Intelligo, lexi, lectum, ligēre, v. a. 3rd conj., *to understand.*

Intēr, prep. (with acc. case), *between, among.*

Interdico, dixi, dictum, dicere, v. a. 3rd conj., *to forbid, prohibit.*

Interdiu, adv., *in the daytime.*

Interdum, adv., *sometimes, now and then.*

Intēreā, adv., *in the meantime.*

Intērim, adv., *in the meantime.*

Intermitto, mīsi, missum, mittere, v. a. and n. 3rd conj., *to leave off for a time, to discontinue.*

Internus, ā, um, adj., *internal, inside.*

Interpōno, pōsui, pōsitum, pōnere, v. a. 3rd conj., *to place between.*

Intērus, ā, um, comp. intēriōr, superl. intīmus, adj., *inside.*

Intervallum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an interval.*

Intestīna, orum, n. subs. plur. 2nd decl., *the intestines.*

Intīme, adv., *intimately, very well.*

Intrā, prep. (with acc. case), *inside, within.*

Intūmesco, tūmūi, no sup., tūmescere, v. n. incept. 3rd conj., *to swell or rise up.*

Donec gingivæ intumescant, *until the gums become swollen.*

Intus, adv., *inside, internally.*

Īungo, unxi, unctum, ungere, v. a. 3rd conj., *to anoint.*

Īnūtilis, e, adj., *useless.*

Invādo, vāsi, vāsum, vādere, v. n. 3rd conj., *to come on, attack.*

Invālesco, vālui, no sup., vālescere, v. n. incept. 3rd conj., *to become strong.*

Invālīdus, ā, um, adj., *unhealthy, feeble, infirm.*

Invicem, adv., *alternately, by turns.*

Involvo, volvi, vōlūtum, volvere, v. a. 3rd conj., *to roll in, to surround.*

- Iōdīdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an iodide*.  
 Iōdīnium, īī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *iodine* [old].  
 Iōdōformum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *iodoform*.  
 Iōdōl, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl. } *iodol*.  
 Iōdōlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl. (U.S.P.). }  
 Iōdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *iodine*.  
 Ipēcācuanha, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *ipecaacuanha*.  
 Ipsē, ipsā, ipsum, pron. defin., *self*.  
 Ipsissimus, ā, um, superl. adj., *the very same*.  
 Īris, īrīdis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the orris plant*.  
 Irrīgātīo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an irrigation*.  
 Irritātīo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an irritation*.  
 Irrito, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. and n. 1st conjug., *to irritate*.  
 Is, eā, id, pron. demons., *he, she, it, that*.  
 Istē, istā, istūd, pron. demons., *that (near you)*.  
 Ita, adv., *so, by such means, thus*.  
 Itālicus, ā, um, adj., *Italian, of or belonging to Italy*.  
 Itēro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to repeat for a second time*.  
 Dosis iteretur, *let the dose be repeated*.  
 Itērum, adv., *again, a second time*.

## J.

- Jābōrandi, n. subs. indecl., *jaborandi* [*Pilocarpus Jaborandi*].  
 Jācio, jēci, jactum, jēcēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to throw, to scatter*.  
 Jālāpa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *jalap*.  
 Jālāpæ rēsīna, *jalap resin*.  
 Jam, adv., *now, already*.  
 Jamaīcensis, ē, adj., *of or belonging to Jamaica*.  
 Jamjam, adv., *forthwith*.  
 [Jamjam denotes more celerity than jam.]  
 Jānūārius, īī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the month of January*.  
 Jāpōnīcus, ā, um, adj., *Japanese*.  
 Jēcū, jēcōris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the liver*.  
 Jējūnium, īī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a fasting*.  
 Jējūnus, ā, um, adj., *fasting, empty*.  
 Ventriculo jējūno, *when the stomach is empty*.  
 Jentācūlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *breakfast*.  
 Jūcundus, ā, um, adj., *palatable, pleasing*.  
 Jūglans, dis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a walnut*.  
 Jūgūlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the throat or fore part of the neck ; also the collar bone*.  
 Jūlius, īī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the month of July*.  
 Jungo, junxi, junctum, jungēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to join*.  
 Jūnīperus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the juniper-tree*.

Jūnius, ii, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the month of June*.

Jūpītēr, Jōvis, m. subs. irreg. 3rd decl., *Jupiter*.

Dies Jōvis, *Thursday*.

Jūs, jūris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *broth*.

Jūs bōvillum or bōvinum, *beef tea*.

J. gallinācūm, *chicken broth*.

J. ōvillum, *mutton broth*.

J. testūdīnis, *turtle soup*.

J. vitūlinum, *veal broth*.

Juscūlum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *broth*. J. āvenāceum, *gruel*.

Justus, ā, um, adj., *proper, right, moderate*.

Jūvēnis, is, comp. jūniōr, adj., *young*.

Juxtā, prep. (with acc. case), *near, hard by, next to*.

## K.

Kālīum, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *potassium*.

Kāmāla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *kamala*.

Kāolinum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *kaolin*.

Kērātīnum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *keratine*.

Liquor keratini, *keratine solution for coating pills*.

Kilogrammā, ātis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a kilogramme (1000 gm.)*.

Kilōmētrum, rī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a kilometre (1000 m.)*.

Kino, n. subs. indecl., *kino*.

Krāmēria, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *rhatany*.

Kramerīæ radix, *rhatany root*.

## L.

Lābīa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the lip*.

Lābium, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the lip*.

Lābor, lapsus sum, lābi, v. dep. 3rd conjug., *to fall down, to slide along*.

Lābor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *work*.

Labrum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the lip*.

In superiore labro, *on the upper lip*.

Lac, lactis, accus. lactem, n. subs. 3rd decl., *milk*.

L. āsinārium, or L. āsinārum, *asses' milk*.

L. bōvinum, or L. vaccæ, *cows' milk*.

L. caprinum, or L. capræ, *goats' milk*.

L. equinum, *mares' milk*.

L. ōvillum, or L. ōvinum, *ewes' milk*.

Lācēro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to lacerate, to tear*.

Lācertus, i, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the arm (from elbow to shoulder)*.

Lacmus, i, m. subs. 2nd decl., *litmus*.

Lacrīma, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a tear*.



Lacrīmo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. and n. 1st conjug., *to shed tears*.

Lactēus, ā, um, adj., *milk-white, milky*.

Lactīcus, ā, um, adj., *lactic*. Acidum lactīcum, *lactic acid*.

Lactophosphās, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a lactophosphate*.

Syrupus calcīi lactophosphatis, *syrup of calcium lactophosphate*.

Lactūca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the lettuce*.

Lactūcārīum, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *lactucarium*.

Lævīgo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to make smooth*.

Lævus, ā, um, adj., *on the left side*.

Lāgēna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a stone jar with neck and handles*.

Lāguncūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a flask, a small bottle*.

Lambo, bi, bitum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to lick up*.

Lāmella, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a thin slice*.

Lāmellæ, ārum, f. subs. plur. 1st decl., *eye discs (med.)*.

Lamellæ atropinæ, *discs of atropine*.

Lāmīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a thin plate of any material*.

Lampās, ādis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a lamp*.

Lāna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *wool*.

Adeps lanæ, *wool fat*.

Lanceōla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a lancet*.

Lancetta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a lancet*.

Lāncūs, ā, um, adj., *woollen, made of wool*.

Languō, ūi, no sup., uēre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to languish, to be sick, to faint*.

Languesco, langiū, no sup., languescere, v. n. incep. 3rd conjug., *to become faint or feeble*.

Languīdus, ā, um, adj., *faint, weak, enervated*.

Languor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *weakness, faintness*.

Lānōlinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *lanolin (lana, wool; oleum, oil)*.

Lānūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *flannel*.

Lāpīdēus, ā, um, adj., *stony, consisting of stone*.

Lāpis, īdis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a stone*.

Lappa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *lappa, burdock U.S.P. [Arctium Lappa]*.

Lardum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the fat of bacon, lard*.

Largus, ā, um, adj., *large*. Cochlēāre largum, *a tablespoonful*.

Lārix, īcis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the larch [Pinus Larix]*.

Lārynx, yngis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the throat*.

Lassitūdo, īnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *weakness, lassitude*.

Lātex, īcis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a milky juice*.

Lātītūdo, īnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *breadth, width*.

Lātus, ā, um [ā long], adj., *broad, wide*.

Lātus, ěris [ā short], n. subs. 3rd decl., *the side*.

Laudānum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl. *laudanum, tincture of opium*.

Laudō, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to praise*.

Laurōcērāsus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the cherry laurel [Prunus laurocerasus]*.



Lāvandŭla, æ, f. subs. 2nd decl., *lavender*.

Lāvātĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a washing, a bath*.

Lāvo, lāvāvi and lāvi, lautum, lāvātum and lōtum, āre and ěre, v. a. and n. 1st and 3rd conjug., *to wash, bathe*.

Pedes cruraque egelidā aquā lavare, *to bathe the feet and legs in tepid water*.

Sulphur lōtum, *washed sulphur*.

Laxātĭvus, ā, um, adj., *laxative*.

Mistura laxātĭva, *laxative mixture*.

Laxātus, ā, um, p. of laxo, *loosened*.

Laxo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to make loose, to relax*.

Lēbes, ētis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a metal vessel, kettle*.

Lectus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a couch, a bed*.

Lēne, adv., *gently, moderately*.

Lēnio, īvi and īi, ītum, īre, v. a. and n. 4th conjug., *to alleviate*.

Dōnēc dōlor lēniātur, *until the pain is relieved*.

Lēnis, ě, adj., *gentle, gradual, moderate*.

Lēni cālōre, *with gentle heat*.

Lēnĭter, adv., *gently*.

Lēnĭtĭvus, ā, um, adj., *lenitive, laxative*.

Confectio lenitiva, *lenitive electuary, confection of senna*.

Lentē, adv., *slowly*.

Lentescō, no perf., no sup., ěre, v. n. incep. 3rd conjug., *to become sticky or soft*.

Lentĭgo, ĩnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a pimple or freckle*.

Lentissĭme, adv., *very gently or gradually*.

Lentus, ā, um, adj., *slow*.

Leptandra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *leptandra, Culver's root U.S.P.*  
[*Veronica Virginica*].

Leptandrĭnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *leptandrĭn*.

Lēvis, lēvē [ē short], adj., *light*.

Lēvis, lēvē [ē long], adj., *smooth*.

Lēvĭter, adv., *easily, gently*.

Lēvo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to relieve, alleviate, lighten*.

Lēvo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to make smooth*.

Lĭbĕr, ěrā, ěrum [ī long], adj., *free*.

Lĭbĕr, brī [ī short], m. subs. 2nd decl., *a book*.

Lĭbĕro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to set free, release*.

Lĭbĕt, lĭbŭit and lĭbitum est, lĭbĕrē, v. n. impers. 2nd conjug., *it pleases, it is agreeable*.

Quantum libet (lubet), *as much as you please*.

Ad libitum, *as much as you please*.

Lĭbra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a pound (in weight)*.

Lĭbro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to balance (in the scales)*.

Lĭcĕt, licŭit and licitum est, licĕrē, v. n. impers. 2nd conjug., *it is lawful, it is allowed*.

Lĭgāmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a bandage*.

- Lignēus, ā, um, adj., *wooden*.  
 Lignum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *wood*.  
   Ligni carbo, *wood charcoal*.  
   Lignum quassiae, *quassia wood*.  
 Līma, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a file*.  
 Līmātūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the filings of a metal*.  
   Ferri līmātūræ, *iron filings*.  
 Līmetta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the lime fruit*.  
   Līmettæ succus, *lime juice*.  
 Līmon, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a lemon*.  
   Līmōnis cortex siccatus, *dried lemon-peel*.  
   Līmōnis succus, *lemon-juice*.  
 Līnpīdus, ā, um, adj., *clear, bright, pure*.  
 Linetus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *a linetus, a viscid medicine to be swallowed undiluted*.  
 Lingo, linxi, linetum, lingere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to lick*.  
 Lingua, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the tongue*.  
 Linimentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a liniment*.  
   L. eamphoræ, *liniment of camphor, camphorated oil*.  
 Līnio, īvi, itum, īre, v. a. 4th conjug., *to anoint*.  
 Līno, līvi and lēvi, litum, līnere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to besmear, to anoint (with something thick)*.  
 Lintēōla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *linen*.  
 Lintēōlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a small piece of linen cloth*.  
 Lintēum, ēī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *linen*.  
   Linteum carptum, *lint*.  
 Lintēus, ā, um, adj., *made of linen*.  
   Pannus linteus, *linen rag*.  
 Līnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *flax, the genus to which the flax plant belongs*.  
   Līnum usitātissimum, *the common flax plant*.  
   Cātaplasma līni, *a linseed poultice*.  
   Sēmen līni contūsum, *crushed linseed*.  
 Līquēfācio, fēci, factum, fācere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to melt, to dissolve*.  
 Līquēfactus, ā, um, p. of liquēfācio, *liquefied, melted, dissolved*.  
   Acīdum carbōlicum līquēfactum, *liquefied carbolic acid*.  
 Līquesco, līcui, no sup., liquescere, v. n. incept. 3rd conjug., *to become liquid, to melt*.  
 Līquīdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a liquid*.  
 Līquīdus, ā, um, adj., *liquid*.  
 Līquirītia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *liquorice* [Glycyrrhiza glabra].  
 Līquo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to dissolve, to melt, to liquefy*.  
 Līquor, līquōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a fluid, a liquor, a solution*.  
   Līquor ammoniæ fortis, *strong solution of ammonia*.  
   Līquor arsenicalis, *arsenical solution*.  
   Līquor glonoini, *solution of nitroglycerin*.

Liquor calcis, *lime water*.

Liquōrēs concentrāti, *pharmacopœial liquors resembling concentrated infusions*.

Lithium, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *lithium*.

Lithargyrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *litharge, oxide of lead*.

Lōbēliā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *lobelia* [*Lobelia inflata*].

Tinctura lobeliæ ætherea, *ethereal tincture of lobelia*.

Lōcus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a place, a room*.

Longitūdo, īnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *length*.

Longus, ā, um, adj., *long*. Piper longum, *long pepper*.

Longe, adv., *in length*.

Lōtio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a lotion*.

Lōtio hydrargyri flāva, *yellow wash*.

Lōtio hydrargyri nigra, *black wash*.

Lōtus, ā, um, p. of lavo, *washed, bathed*.

Sulphur lōtum, *washed sulphur*.

Lūcidus, ā, um, adj., *clear, plain*.

Lumbī, ōrum, m. subs. plur. 2nd decl., *the loins*.

Lūna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the moon*.

Dies Lūnæ, *Monday*.

Lūpūlinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *lupulin*.

Lūpulus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the hop* [*Humulus Lupulus*].

Lūpus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a skin disease*.

Lūtēus, ā, um [ū long], adj., *golden yellow*.

Lūtēus, ā, um [ū short], adj., *made of clay*.

Lūtum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *clay luting*.

Lux, lūcis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *light*.

Lūce primā, *early in the morning*.

Lycopodium, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *lycopodium, spores of the club moss*.

Lytta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *Spanish fly, cantharides*.

Emplastrum lyttæ, *a blister*.

## M.

Mācērātiō, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a maceration*.

Mācēro, āvi, ātum, ārē, v. a. 1st conjug., *to macerate*.

Māchīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a machine*.

Mācis, īdis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *mace*.

Mācūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a spot*.

Mācūlātus, ā, um, p. of mācūlo, *spotted*.

Mācūlo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to spot, to stain*.

Mādēfāciō, fēci, factum, fācēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to moisten*.

Gossypium lōtiōne mādēfactum, *cotton wool moistened with the lotion*.

Mādesco, mādūi, no sup., mādēscēre, v. n. incept. 3rd conjug., *to become moist*.

Māgis, adv., *more*.

Māgistēr, trī, m. subs. 2nd deel., *a master.*

Magnēs, ētis, m. subs. 3rd deel., *a magnet.*

Magnēsīa, æ, f. subs. 1st deel., *magnesia.*

Magnesia ponderosa, *heavy magnesia.*

Magnēsium, īi, n. subs. 2nd deel., *magnesium.*

Liquor magnēsīi carbōnātis, *fluid magnesia.*

Magnitūdo, inīs, f. subs. 3rd deel., *size, magnitude.*

Ad nucīs juglandis magnitudinem, *a piece the size of a walnut.*

Magnitudinis castaneæ, *a piece the size of a chestnut.*

Magnitudo hujus chartæ, *the size of this paper.*

Magnitudo nucīs avellanæ, *the size of a filbert nut.*

Magnōpēre, adv., *with great care or pains, exceedingly, greatly.*

Magnus, ā, um, comp. mājōr, superl. maximus, adj., *great.*

Māius, ī, m. subs. 2nd deel., *the month of May.*

Māior, adj., *greater, larger.*

Māla, æ, f. subs. 1st deel., *the jaw, plur. mālæ, the cheeks.*

Mālē, adv., *badly, ill.*

Mallēolus, ī, m. subs. 2nd deel., *the ankle.*

Maltum, ī, n. subs. 2nd deel., *malt, byne.*

Extractum malti, *extract of malt.*

Mālum, ī, n. subs. 2nd deel., *an apple.*

Mālum, ī, n. subs. 2nd deel., *a disease, injury, harm.*

Si malum urgeat, *if the pain should be troublesome.*

Mālus, ā, um, comp. pējor, superl. pessimus, adj., *bad.*

Mālus, ī, f. subs. 2nd deel., *an apple-tree* [ā long].

Malva, æ, f. subs. 1st deel., *the mallow.*

Māmilla, æ, f. subs. 1st deel., *the nipple; also the male breast.*

Inspergatur pauxillum super mamillas, *let a little be sprinkled upon the nipples.*

Mamma, æ, f. subs. 1st deel., *the female breast.*

Mandūco, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to chew, masticate.*

Mānē, n. indecl. subs., used adverbially, *in the morning.*

Mane perendino, *on the day after to-morrow.*

Mane primo, *early in the morning.*

Mane sequenti, *on the following morning.*

Mane summo, *early in the morning.*

Mānēo, si, sum, ēre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to stay, remain.*

Mangūnēsium, īi, n. subs. 2nd deel., *manganese.*

Māniea, æ, f. subs. 1st deel., *a filter-bag.*

Mānifestus, ā, um, adj., *plain, evident.*

Mānipūlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd deel., *a handful.*

Manna, æ, f. subs. 1st deel., *manna.*

Mānus, ūs, f. subs. 4th deel., *the hand.*

Mūranta, æ, f. subs. 1st deel., *arrowroot.*

Margo, inīs, m. subs. 3rd deel., *a margin.*

Marmor, ōris, n. subs. 3rd deel., *marble.*

Marmōrēus, ā, um, adj., *made of marble.*

- Marrūbium, īī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *marrubium, horehound*.  
 Mars, tis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *Mars. Diēs Martis, Tuesday*.  
 Martius, īī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the month of March*.  
 Massa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a mass or lump, a pill mass*.  
 Mastīcātōriūm, īī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a mastieatory, something made to chew*.  
 Mastiche, ēs, f. subs. 1st decl., *mastie (U. S. P.)*.  
 Mastīco, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to chew, to masticate*.  
 Mātēria, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *matter, material*.  
 Mātīco, n. subs. indecl., *matieo*.  
 Fluidextractum matico, *fluid extract of matieo (U. S. P.)*.  
 Matricāria, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *matriearia*.  
 Matricaria chamomilla, *German chamomile*.  
 Mātūro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. and n. 1st conjug., *to ripen*.  
 Mātūrus, ā, um, adj., *matured, ripe*.  
 Mātūtīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the morning*.  
 Mātūtīnus, ā, um, adj., *of or belonging to the morning*.  
 Maxilla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the jawbone*.  
 Maxīme, adv., *most, in the highest degree*.  
 Maxīmus, ā, um, adj., *largest*.  
 Mēātus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *a passage*.  
 Mēcōnīcus, ā, um, adj., *meconie, belonging to the poppy*.  
 Acidum meconicum, *meconie acid*.  
 Mēdicāmentāria, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *pharmacy*.  
 Mēdicāmentārius, īī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a druggist*.  
 Mēdicāmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a medicine, a drug, a remedy*.  
 Medicamentum præparatum, *a prepared medicine*.  
 Mēdicātus, ā, um, p. of medico, *medicated*.  
 Mēdicīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *medicine*.  
 Mēdicīnālis, e, adj., *belonging to medicine, medicinal*.  
 Mēdīco, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to heal, cure*.  
 Mēdiōcris, e, adj., *middling, middle-sized, ordinary*.  
 Cochlēāre mēdiocre, *a dessertspoonful*.  
 Mēdius, ā, um, adj., *intermediate*.  
 Cochlēārē mēdium, *a dessertspoonful*.  
 Mēdulla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *narrow*.  
 Mēdulla bōvīna, *beef marrow*.  
 Medulla rubra, *red bone-marrow*.  
 Mēl, mellis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *honey*.  
 Mēl dēpūrātum, *clarified honey*.  
 Mēloē, ēs, m. subs. 1st decl., *the blister-fly, cantharides [Mēloē vēsicātōrius]*.  
 Membrāna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a membrane or thin skin*.  
 Membrāna tympani, *the drum of the ear*.  
 Membrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a limb of the human body*.  
 Mēmōria, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the memory*.  
 Mens, mentis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the mind*.



- Mensis, is, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a month*.  
 Menstrua, ōrum, n. subs. plur. 2nd decl., *the menstrual discharge, the menses*.  
 Menstrua elicere, } *to promote or bring on the menstrual dis-*  
 Menstrua excitare, } *charge*.  
 Menstruis suppressis, *the menses being suppressed*.  
 Menstruum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the solvent used in preparing tinctures, etc. (pharm.)*.  
 Menstruus, ā, um, adj., *monthly*.  
 Mensūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a measure*.  
 Cochleare magnum mensurā, *a tablespoonful by measure*.  
 Mentha, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *mint*.  
 M. pipērita, *peppermint*.  
 M. pulēgium, *pennyroyal*.  
 M. viridis, *spearmint*.  
 Menthol, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *menthol*.  
 Mentum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the chin*.  
 Mēnyanthes, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the bogbean* [Menyanthes trifoliata].  
 Mercūrius, ii, m. subs., 2nd decl., *Mercury, the messenger of the gods*.  
 Diēs Mercūrii, *Wednesday*.  
 Mergo, mersi, mersum, mergere, v. a. 3rd conj., *to dip*.  
 Mēridiānus, ā, um, adj., *pertaining to noon*.  
 Mēridiēs, ēi, m. subs. 5th decl., *noon*.  
 Ante mēridiē, *the forenoon*.  
 Post mēridiē, *the afternoon*.  
 Mērum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *pure wine*.  
 Mērus, ā, um, adj., *unadulterated, pure, unmixed*.  
 Mētālicus, ā, um, adj., *metallic*.  
 Mētallum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a metal*.  
 Methylātus, ā, um, adj., *methylated*.  
 Spiritus vini methylatus, *methylated spirit*.  
 Methylicus, ā, um, adj., *methylic*.  
 Alcohol methylicum, *methylic alcohol*.  
 Methylis, is, n. subs. 3rd decl., *methyl*.  
 Methylis salicylas, *methyl salicylate* (U. S. P.).  
 Methylthiōnīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *methylthionine*.  
 Methylthioninæ hydrochloridum, *methylthionine hydrochloride, methylene blue* (U. S. P.).  
 Mētīr, mensus sum, mētīrī, v. dep. 4th conj., *to measure*.  
 Metrum, rī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a metre*.  
 Mēus, ā, um, pron. possess., *mine*.  
 Mezērēum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *mezezeum, mezereon*.  
 Fluidextractum mezerei, *fluid extract of mezezeum* (U. S. P.).  
 Mīca, æ, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a crumb*.  
 Mīca pānis, *breadcrumb*.  
 Mictūrio, no perf., no sup., īre, v. n. desid. 4th conj., *to desire to make water*.



- Millē, num. adj. indecl., *a thousand*.  
 Milligrammā, ātis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a milligramme* (0·001 gm.).  
 Millimetrum, rī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a millimetre* (0·001 m.).  
 Minimum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a minim*.  
 Minimus, ā, um (superl. from parvus), adj., *smallest*.  
 Minōr, ūs (comp. from parvus), adj., *smaller*.  
 Minūo, ūi, ūtum, ūere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to make less, to diminish*.  
 Minūtum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a minute*.  
 Minūta quinque, *five minutes*.  
 Hōræ pars sexta, *ten minutes*.  
 Hōræ pars quarta, *fifteen minutes, or a quarter of an hour*.  
 Hōræ pars tertiā, *twenty minutes*.  
 Minūta quinque et viginti, *twenty-five minutes*.  
 Hōræ dimidium (subs.), *half an hour, or thirty minutes*.  
 Hōræ pars dimīdia, *half an hour*.  
 Minūta quinque et triginta, *thirty-five minutes*.  
 Minūta quadraginta, *forty minutes*.  
 Minūta quinquaginta, *fifty minutes*.  
 Miscēo, miscūi, mistum *or* mixtum, miscēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to mix*.  
 Missio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a letting go, a releasing*.  
 Sanguinis missio, *blood-letting*.  
 Mistūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a mixture*.  
 Mitella, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a sling, a hanging bandage*.  
 Mitesco, no perf., no sup., escēre, v. n. incept. 3rd conjug., *to become calm, to grow mild*.  
 Donec dolor mitescat, *until the pain mitigates*.  
 Mitigātus, ā, um, p. of mitigo, *mitigated, of reduced strength*.  
 Mitigo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to ease, to mitigate*.  
 Mitior, ius, adj., *milder*.  
 Mitis, mitē, adj., *mild*.  
 Unguentum hydrargyri mite, *mild mercury ointment*.  
 Mitto, mīsi, missum, mittere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to send*.  
 Mōbilis, e, adj., *mobile, easily moved*.  
 Mōdērātus, ā, um, adj., *moderate, not too severe*.  
 Mōdicus, ā, um, adj., *of a middling or intermediate size, not very big*.  
 Mōdius, īi, m. subs. 2nd decl., *measure, amount*.  
 Mōdō, adv., *only*.  
 Mōdūlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a mould (pharm.)*.  
 Mōdūlus pōlitus, *a polished, bright mould*.  
 Mōdūlus prō suppōsitōriō, *a suppository mould*.  
 Mōdus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the manner, way*.  
 Modo dicto, *in the manner directed*.  
 Modo præscripto, *in the manner prescribed*.  
 Modus pharmaceuticus, *a pharmaceutical operation*.  
 Mōla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a mill*.

Mōles, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a mass or heap.*

Moles nucis moschatæ, *a piece of the size of a nutmeg.*

Mōlestus, ā, um, adj., *troublesome.*

Mollinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *mollin (a superfatted soap).*

Mollinum hydrargyri, *mercurial soap.*

Mollīo, īvi and īi, itum, īre, v. a. 4th conjug., *to soften, to loosen.*

Mollis, ě, adj., *soft.*

Mollitēs, ēi, f. subs. 5th decl., *softness.*

Ad aptam mollitiem, *to a proper soft consistence.*

Mōmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a moment.*

Mōnĕo, ūi, itum, ěre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to caution, to warn.*

Mōnitio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *admonition, warning.*

Morbīdus, ā, um, adj., *sickly, diseased.*

Morbus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *disease, sickness.*

Mordĕo, mōmordi, morsum, mordĕre, v. a. and n. 2nd conjug., *to bite.*

Mōrĭo, mortūus sum, mōrī, v. dep. 3rd conjug., *to die.*

Morphīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *morphine.*

Morrhūa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the cod [Gadus Morrhua].*

Olĕum morrhūæ, *cod-liver oil.*

Mors, mortis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *death.*

Morsus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *a bite.*

Mortārium, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a mortar.*

M. fictile, *an earthenware mortar.*

M. ferreum, *an iron mortar.*

M. marmoreum, *a marble mortar.*

M. vitreum, *a glass mortar.*

Mortūus, ā, um, adj., *dead.*

Mōrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a mulberry.*

Succus mori, *mulberry juice.*

Mōrus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the mulberry tree [Morus nigra].*

Mos, mōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *manner, practice, usage.*

Mōre dicto, *as directed.*

Mōre solito, *in the accustomed manner.*

Moschus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *musk.*

Mōtus, ā, um, p. of moveo, *moved, stirred.*

Mōvēo, mōvi, mōtum, mōvēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to move, to stir, to affect.*

Mox, adv., *soon, immediately.*

Mūcilāgo, īnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *mucilage.*

M. acāciæ, *mucilage of acacia.*

M. trāgācanthæ, *mucilage of tragacanth.*

Mūliebris, e, adj., *of or belonging to a female.*

Mūlier, ěris, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a woman.*

Multi, æ, a, adj. plur., *many.*

Permuli, æ, a, adj., *very many.*

Multiplīco, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to multiply, increase.*

Multo, adv., *much, far*.

Multus, ā, um, comp. plūs, superl. plūrimus, adj., *much, many*.

Mūriāticus, ā, um, adj., *muratic, hydrochloric*.

Acidum mūriaticum, *muratic* or *hydrochloric acid*.

Muscūlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a muscle of the body*.

Mūtābilis, e, adj., *changeable*.

Mūto, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to change*.

Mŷristica, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a nutmeg*.

Olēum mŷristicæ, *oil of nutmeg*.

Myrrha, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *myrrh*.

## N.

Nam, conj., *for*.

Naphthālinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *naphthalene*.

Naphthol, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *naphthol, beta-naphthol (B.P.)*.

Nāpus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a turnip*.

Narceīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *narcine*

Narcōtina, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *narcotine* } *alkaloids from opium*.

Nāris, is (generally plur., nāres), f. subs. 3rd decl., *a nostril, or the nostrils*.

Narthēcium, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a gallipot*.

Nascor, nātus sum, nasci, v. n. dep. 3rd conjug., *to be born*.

Nāsus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the nose*.

Natrium, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *sodium*.

Nātūrālis, e, adj., *natural*.

Nātus, ā, um, p. of nascor, *born*.

Age may be expressed as follows: Infanti annōs [dēcem] nāto,  
*for a child [ten] years old*.

Nausēa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *sickness, vomiting*.

Nāvigātio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a voyage, a sailing*.

Nē, adv., *no, not*; conj., *lest, that not*.

Nēbŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a spray*.

Nebula alkalina, *an alkaline spray*.

Nec, conj., *neither*: nec . . . nec, *neither . . . nor*.

Nēcessārius, ā, um, adj., *needful, necessary*.

Nēcesse, neut. adj. (nom. and acc. sing. only), *absolutely necessary*.

Nēcessitas, ātis, f. subs. 1st decl., *necessity*.

Nectandra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the bebeeru tree [Nectandra Rodiæ]*.

Nēglīgens, entis, p. of negligo, *careless*.

Nēgligentia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *neglect*.

Nēgligo, lexi, lectum, ligere, v. a. and n. 3rd conjug., *to neglect*.

Nēmo, īnis, m. and f. subs. 3rd decl., *nobody*.

Nēquam, indecl. adj., *worthless*.

Nēque, conj., *neither*: neque . . . neque, *neither . . . nor*.

Nēquōcō, quīvi *and* quīi, quītum, quīre, v. n. 4th conjug., *to be unable*.

Nervus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a nerve*.

Nescīo, scīvi or scīi, scītum, scīre, v. a. 4th conjug., *to be ignorant*.

Neuralgia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *neuralgia*.

Neutēr, neutrā, neutrum, adj., *neither of the two*.

Neutrālis, e, adj., *neutral*.

Nigēr, grā, grum, adj., *black*.

Nicotīāna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *nicotine, the alkaloid of tobacco*.

Nigrāmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *black ink*.

Nīhil, n. subs. indecl. (contracted *nīl*), *nothing*.

Nīmīs, adv., *too much*. Nē quīd nīmīs, *just enough*.

Nisi, conj., *if not, unless*.

Nisus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *an attempt*.

Nitīdus, ā, um, adj., *bright, polished, clear*.

Nitras, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a nitrate*.

Nitricus, ā, um, adj., *nitric*.

Acidum nitricum, *nitric acid*.

Nitris, ītis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a nitrite*.

Nitroglycērīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *nitroglycerin, glonoin, tri-nitrin*.

Nitrōsus, ā, um, adj., *nitrous*.

Spiritus ætheris nitrosi, *spirit of nitrous ether*.

Nivālis, c, adj., *cold, snow-like*.

Nix, nīvis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *snow*.

Nocturnus, ā, um, adj., *nightly*.

Nōdus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a knot*.

Nōmēn, īnis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a name*.

Non, adv., *not*.

Nōnāginta, num. adj. indecl., *ninety*.

Nondum, adv., *not yet*.

Nonnunquam, adv., *sometimes*.

Nōnus, ā, um, ord. num., adj., *the ninth*.

Nosco, nōvi, nōtum, noscēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to know, to acknowledge*.

Nōsōcōmīum, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a hospital*.

Nostalgīa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a longing for one's native land home-sickness*.

Nostēr, trā, trum, pron. possess., *our, ours*.

Nōta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a mark, a degree*.

Nōtātus, ā, um, p. of noto, *marked*.

Nōto, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to mark, note, observe*.

Nōtus, ā, um, p. of nosco, *known*.

Nōvācūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a razor*.

Nōvem, num. adj. indecl., *nine*.

Nōvember, bris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *November*.

Nōvissīmus, ā, um, superl. adj., *the newest, the last*.

- Nōvus, ā, um, adj., *new*.  
 Nox, noctis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *night*. Noctē, abl., *at night*.  
 Hāc nocte, *this night*.  
 Hesternā nocte, *last night*.  
 Mediā nocte, *in the middle of the night*.  
 Nocte mānēque, *night and morning*.  
 Noxiūs, ā, um, adj., *harmful*.  
 Nucha, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the back of the neck, the nape of the neck*.  
 Nuclēus, ēi, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a kernel*.  
 Nūdo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to strip of clothing*.  
 Nūdus, ā, um, adj., *bare, naked*.  
 Nullus, ā, um, adj., *none*.  
 Nūmero, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to number, to count*.  
 Nūmērus, i, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a number*.  
 Nūmero sex, *by number six*.  
 Nummus, i, m. subs. 2nd decl., *any coin or piece of money*.  
 Magnitudo semi-coronæ nummi, *the size of a half-crown piece*.  
 Nunc, adv., *now*.  
 Nunquam, adv., *never*.  
 Nūper, adv., *lately*. Nūperrimē, adv., *very lately*.  
 Nusquam, adv., *nowhere*.  
 Nūtriens, tis, adj., *nourishing*.  
 Nūtrimentum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *food, nutriment*.  
 Nūtriō, iui and iī, itum, ire, v. a. 4th conjug., *to nurse, to supply food*.  
 Nux, nūcis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a nut*.  
 N. āvellāna, *the filbert*.  
 N. castānēa, *the chestnut*.  
 N. juglans, *the walnut*.  
 N. moschāta } *the nutmeg*.  
 N. mýristica }  
 N. vōmīca, *nux vomica, the seed of Strychnos Nux-vomica*.  
 Nychthēmērum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a night and a day, i.e. twenty-four hours*.

## O.

- Ōb, prep. (with acc. case), *on account of*.  
 Obēsitas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *corpulency, obesity*.  
 Oblīno, lēvi, litum, linēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to besmear*.  
 Obliquus, ā, um, adj., *oblique*.  
 Oblongus, ā, um, adj., *oblong*.  
 Obsōlētus, ā, um, adj., *obsolete, old-fashioned*.  
 Obsorbēo, sorbūi, sorptum, sorbēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to absorb*.  
 Obstētrix, icis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a midwife*.  
 Obtūrāmentum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a stopper or bung*.  
 Obtūrātus, ā, um, adj., *stoppered*.



- Occasïo, ònis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an occasion*.  
 Occiput, itis, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the back part of the head*.  
 Octārius, ii, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a pint*.  
 Octāvus, ā, um, ord. num., adj., *the eighth*.  
 Octies, num. adv., *eight times*.  
 Octo, num. adj., indecl., *eight*.  
 Octōber, bris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the month of October*.  
 Octūplum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl. } *eight-fold*.  
 Octūplus, ā, um, adj. }  
 Ōcūlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *an eye*.  
 Ōdotalgia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the toothache*.  
 Ōdor, ōdōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a scent*.  
 Ōdōrātus, ā, um, adj., *odorous*.  
 Ōdōrifer, ērā, ěrum, adj., *odoriferous*.  
 Ōdēma, ātis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a swelling*.  
 Ōsōphāgus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the gullet*.  
 Officiālis, e, adj., *official, recognised by the pharmacopœia*.  
 Officinā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a workshop, laboratory*.  
 Officinālis, e, adj., *official, pertaining to the shop or laboratory*.  
 Officiūm, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an office, an official duty*.  
 Ōlēas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl. } *an oleate*.  
 Ōlēātum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl. }  
     Hydrargyri oleas, *mercuric oleate (B.P.)*.  
     Oleatum atropinæ, *oleate of atropine (U.S.P.)*.  
 Ōleicus, ā, um, adj., *oleic*.  
     Acidum ōleicum, *oleic acid*.  
 Ōleo-rēsina, æ, comp. f. subs. 1st decl., *an oleo-resin*.  
     Oleo-resina capsici, *oleo-resin of capsicum*.  
 Ōlĕum, ěi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *oil*.  
     Ōlĕum cādinum, *juniper tar oil, huile de cade*.  
     Ōlĕum gaulthēriæ, *oil of wintergreen*.  
     Ōlĕum gynocardia, *chaulmugra oil*.  
     Ōlĕum jĕcōris aselli } *cod liver oil*.  
     Ōlĕum morrhūæ }  
     Ōlĕum menthæ pipēritæ, *oil of peppermint*.  
     Ōlĕum pini pumiliōnis, *dwarf pine oil*.  
     Ōlĕum pini sylvestris, *fir-wood oil*.  
     Ōlĕum ricini, *castor oil*.  
     Ōlĕum succini rectificatum, *rectified oil of amber*.  
     Ōlĕum thĕobromātis, *cacao-butter*.  
 Ōlfaciō, fĕci, factum, faciōre, v. a. 3rd conj., *to detect by smell*.  
 Ōlim, adv., *formerly, last time but one*.  
 Ōliva, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *an olive*.  
 Olla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a jar*.  
     Olla fictilis, *an earthenware jar*.  
 Ōlus, ěris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *cabbage*.  
 Omentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the caul, adipose membrane*.



Ōmitto, mīsi, missum, mittēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to cease, to leave off.*

Omnia, ūm, n. subs. plur. 3rd decl., *all things.*

Omnino, adv., *altogether, entirely.*

Omnis, e, adj., *all, the whole, every.* Omni (abl.), *every.*

Omni die, *every day.*

Omni quadrante horæ, *every quarter of an hour.*

Omni secundâ horâ, *every two hours.*

Omnibus horis, *every hour.*

Ōpæus, ā, um, adj., *dull, not clear.*

Ōpē, abl. of ops, ōpis, *by means of.*

Ōpe alcōhōlis, *by means of alcohol.*

Ōpe pēnicilli, *by means of a camel hair pencil.*

Ōpercūlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a cover, lid.*

Ōpērio, ūi, pertum, īre, v. a. 4th conjug., *to cover.*

Ōpertus, ā, um, p. of ōpērio, *covered.*

Ōphthalmicus, ā, um, adj., *ophthalmic, pertaining to the eye.*

Ōpium, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *opium.*

Ōportēt, ōportūit, ōportēre, v. n. impers. 2nd conjug., *it behoves, it is necessary, needful, proper (one ought).*

Ōpportūnitas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an opportunity.*

Ōpprimo, pressi, pressum, primēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to press down, to stop, to cover.*

Ops, ōpis, abl. ōpe, f. subs. 3rd decl., *aid.*

Ōptimē, adv. (superl. from bēnē), *very well.*

Ōptimus, ā, um (superl. from bōnus), adj., *best.*

Ōpus, ēris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *work.*

Ōpus, n. subs. indecl., *necessity, need.*

Sī ōpus sit, *when there may be necessity.*

Ōrbis, is, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a circle.*

Ōrigānum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl. *marjoram* [Origanum vulgare].

Ōleum origani, *the oil distilled from common marjoram.*

Ōrthōformum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *orthoform.*

Ōryza, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *rice.*

Ōryzæ fārīna, *rice starch.*

Ōs, ōris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the mouth.*

Ōs, ossis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a bone.*

Ōs sēpiæ, *cuttle-fish bone.*

Ōs ustum, *bone ash.*

Osmicus, ā, um, adj., *osmic.*

Acidum osmicum, *osmic acid.*

Ōstrēa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *an oyster.*

Ōvillus, ā, um, adj., *of or belonging to a sheep.*

Ōvis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a sheep.*

Ōvum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an egg.*

Ōvi albūmen, *white of egg.*

Ōvi vitellus, *yolk of egg.*

Oxālas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *an oxalate*.

Oxālicus, ā, um, adj., *oxalic*.

Acidum oxalicum, *oxalic acid*.

Oxīdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an oxide*.

Oxŷgēnium, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *oxygen*.

Oxŷmel, mellis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *an oxymel (honey and vinegar)*.

Oxymel scillæ, *oxymel of squill*.

## P.

Pābŭlum, ī, n. subs. 3rd decl., *food, nourishment*.

Pālātum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the palate, the roof of the mouth*.

Pallīdus, ā, um, adj., *pale*.

Palma, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the palm of the hand*.

Palpebra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the eyelid*.

Palpitātiō, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *palpitation of the heart*.

Pancrēas, ātis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the pancreas*.

Pancrēātīcus, ā, um, adj., *of or belonging to the pancreas*.

Līquor pancrēātīcus, *pancreatic solution*.

Pancrēātīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *pancreatin*.

Pānis, is, m. subs. 3rd decl., *bread*.

Pānis arīdus, *dry bread*.

Pānis azymus, *unfermented bread*.

Pānis candidus, *white bread*.

Pānis crusta, *crust of bread*.

Pānis furfuraceus, *brown bread*.

Pānis hesternus, *yesterday's bread*.

Pānis mica, *breadcrumb*.

Pānis secalinus, *rye bread*.

Pānis tostus, *toasted bread*.

Pānnīcŭlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl. *a small piece of cloth, a rag*.

Pannus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a rag, cloth*.

P. lāncŭs, *a woollen rag*.

P. lintĕus, *a linen rag*.

Pāpāver, ċris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the poppy*.

P. rhĕas, *the red poppy*.

P. somnīfĕrum, *the opium poppy*.

Papaveris capsulæ, *poppy capsules*.

Pāpillæ, ārum, f. subs. 1st decl., *the nipples*.

Pāpŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a pustule, pimple*.

Pār, pāris, adj., *equal*.

Cætĕris pārībus, *the rest being equal*.

Pāraffīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *paraffin*.

Pāraffīnum dŭrum, *hard paraffin*.

Pāraffīnum molle album, *white soft paraffin*.

Pāraldĕhŷdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *paraldehyde*.

Pārens, tis, m. and f. subs. 3rd decl., *a parent*.

Pārātus, ā, um, p. of paro, *prepared*.

Pāreira, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *pareira* [Chondrodendron tomentosum].

Pareiræ radix, *pareira root*.

Parēo, ūi, itum, ēre, v. n. 2nd conj., *to obey* (with dative).

Pāro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conj., *to prepare*.

Pāroxysmus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a paroxysm, fit*.

Inter pāroxysmos, *between the attacks*.

Pars, partīs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a part or portion*.

Pars rēliqua, *the remainder*.

Partes æquāles, *equal parts*.

Partiōr, partītus sum, partīrī, v. dep. 4th conj., *to share*.

Dōsibus partītis, *in divided doses*.

Partītus, ā, um, p. of partior, *divided*.

Partītis vicibus, *at different times*.

Partitīo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a division, a sharing*.

Partitio fiat exactissima, *let the division be very carefully made*.

Partūrīo, īvi or īi, itum, īre, v. n. and a. 4th conj., *to bring forth young*.

Parvūlus, ā, um, adj., *very small*.

Parvus, ā, um, comp. minōr, superl. minīmus, adj., *small*.

Passūlæ, ārum, f. subs. plur. 1st decl., *raisins*.

P. minōres, *enrants*.

Pasta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a paste*.

Pasta potassæ cum calce, *Vienna paste*.

Pastillus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a pastille* [Glyco-gelatin base].

Pastilli glycerini, *glycerin pastilles*.

Pastus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *food*.

Pātella, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the knee-cap*.

Pātina, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *an evaporating dish, a plate*.

P. porcellānica, *a porcelain dish*.

Pātior, passus sum, pāti, v. dep. 3rd conj., *to allow, permit, bear*.

Quantum res patitur, *as much as circumstances allow*.

Paucitas, ātis, f. subs. 1st decl., *fewness, a small number*.

Paucus, ā, um, adj., *small, little*. Pauci, æ, a, plur. *few*.

Paulātim, adv., *little by little, by degrees*.

Paulisper, adv., *for a little while*.

Paullum, ī,

Paulūlum, ī, } n. subs. 2nd decl., *a little*.

Paulum, ī,

Pauxillum, ī,

Pectōrālis, e, adj. *of or belonging to the chest*.

Pectus, ōris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the chest*.

Pēdētentim, adv., *by degrees*.

Pēdilūvium, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a foot bath*.

Vespere utatur pediluvio tepido, *let the patient use a tepid foot bath in the evening*.

Pellētīcrīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *pelletierine*.

Pellis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the skin, a hide*.

Pellūcidus, ā, um, adj., *transparent*.

Pelvis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the space between the hips*.

Pendens, pendentis, p. of pendo, *weighing*.

Pilūla pendens grāna quinque, *a pill weighing five grains*.

Pendċo, pċpendi, no sup., pendċre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to hang suspended*.

Pendo, pċpendi, pensum, pendċre, v. a. and n. 3rd conjug., *to weigh*.

Pċne, adv., *nearly, almost*.

Pċnicillum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a camel hair brush or peneil used for applying pigments etc., (pharm.)*.

P. prō guttūre, *a brush for the throat*.

Pċnicūlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a small brush*.

Pċnitus, adv., *entirely, thoroughly, completely*.

Penna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a quill, a feather*.

Pepsinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *pepsin*.

Pepsinum porci, *pig's pepsin*.

Peptōnātus, ā, um, adj., *peptonised*.

Peptōnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *peptone*.

Pċr, prep. (with acc. case), *through, during*.

Per diem, *during the day*. Per noctem, *during the night*.

Pċr, chemical prefix, *the higher (of a series)*.

Hydrargyri perchlōridum, *mercury perchloride, the higher chloride*.

Pċr, in composition, *very, thoroughly*.

Permōlestus, ā, um, *very troublesome*.

Pċractus, ā, um, p. of pċrāgo, *completed*.

Peractā effervescentiā, *the effervescence being finished*.

Pċrāgo, ċgi, actum, āgċre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to finish, accomplish, complete*.

Perchlōridum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a perchloride*.

Percōlātus, ā, um, *pereolated, strained through*.

Percōlo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to pereolate*.

Percōlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a pereolator*.

Percussus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *the beat of the pulse*.

Pċrendiċ, adv., *the day after to-morrow, two days hence*.

Pċrendinus, ā, um, adj., *relating to the day after to-morrow*.

Perficiō, fċci, fectum, ficċre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to finish, complete*.

Perfrico, fricūi, fricātum and frietum, fricāre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to rub all over*.

Perfundo, fūdi, fūsum, fundċre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to wash or bathe*.

Perfūsio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a washing, a wetting*.

Perfusio corporis aquā calidā, *the affusion of the body with warm water*.

- Permangānas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., a *permanganate*.  
 Permānēo, mansi, mansum, mānēre, v. n. 2nd conjug., to last, to continue.  
 Permiscēo, ūi, mixtum or mistum, miscēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., to mix together thoroughly.  
 Permixtus, ā, um, p. of permisceo, thoroughly mixed.  
 Permōlestus, ā, um, adj., very troublesome.  
 Permūto, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., to change completely.  
 Pernīo, ōnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., a *chilblain*.  
 Peroxidum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., a *peroxide*.  
 Perpauci, æ, a, adj., very few.  
 Perscriptio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., a *prescription*.  
 Persica, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., the *peach tree*.  
 Persisto, stīti, stitum, sistēre, v. n. 3rd conjug., to continue, persist.  
 Persistāt in ūsū mistūræ, let (the patient) continue the use of the mixture.  
 Perspiratio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *perspiration*.  
 Pertussis, is, m. subs. 3rd decl., the *whooping cough*.  
 Pērūviānus, ā, um, adj., *Peruvian*.  
 Balsamum Peruvianum, *Peruvian balsam*.  
 Pervēnio, vēni, ventum, vēnīre, v. n. 4th conjug., to reach, to arrive at.  
 Pēs, pēdis, m. subs. 3rd decl., a *foot*.  
 Mons pedis, the *instep*. Planta pedis, the *sole of the foot*.  
 Pessus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., a *pessary*.  
 Pessi acidi tannici, *tannic acid pessaries*.  
 Pestilentia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., a *contagious disease*.  
 Pētālum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., a *petal*.  
 Petala rosæ gallicæ, *red rose petals*.  
 Petrōlātum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *petrolatum* (U.S.P.)  
 Petrōlēum, ēī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *petroleum*.  
 Pharmaceuticus, ā, um, adj., *pharmaceutical*.  
 Modus pharmaceuticus, a *pharmaceutical operation*.  
 Pharmācōpœa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., (Continental) } a *pharmaco-*  
 Pharmācōpœia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl. } *pœia*.  
 Phellus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., a *cork*.  
 Phēnācētīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *phenacetin*.  
 Phēnāzōnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *antipyrin*, *phenazone*.  
 Phēnol, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *carbolic acid*, *phenol*.  
 Phēnolsulphōnas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., a *phenolsulphonate* (U.S.P.).  
 Phēnȳlis, is, n. subs. 3rd decl., *phenyl*.  
 Phenȳlis salicylas, *phenyl salicylate*, *salol* (U.S.P.).  
 Phīāla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., a *phial* or *bottle*.  
 P. obtūrāta, a *stoppered bottle*.  
 P. obtūrāta cum ēpistōmiō vitrēo, a *glass stoppered bottle*.  
 P. sūbērāta, a *corked bottle*.



Phialā prius āgītātā, *the bottle having been previously shaken.*

Phlegma, ātis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *phlegm.*

Phōca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a seal.*

Oleum phocæ, *seal oil.*

Phosphas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a phosphate.*

Phosphis, itis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a phosphite.*

Phosphōrātus, ā, um, adj., *phosphorated.*

Olēum phosphōrātum, *phosphorated oil.*

Phosphōricus, ā, um, adj., *phosphoric.*

Acidum phosphoricum concentratum, *concentrated phosphoric acid.*

Phthisis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *pulmonary consumption.*

Physostigma, ātis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the Calabar bean* [Physostigma venenosum].

Physostigmīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *physostigmine, eserine.*

Phytolacca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *phytolacca, poke root* (U.S.P.).

Pīcā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the pitch pine.*

Picricus, ā, um, adj., *picric.*

Acidum picricum, *picric acid.*

Picrotoxinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *picrotoxin.*

Pigmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a paint.*

P. iōdi, *iodine paint.*

Pīla, æ (ī long), f. subs. 1st decl., *a mortar.*

Pīla, æ (ī short), f. subs. 1st decl., *a ball.*

Pilæ gossypīi absorbentis, *pads of cotton-wool.*

Pilōcarpina, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *pilocarpine.*

Pilōcarpus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *pilocarpus.*

Pilocarpus jaborandi, *jaborandi.*

Pilūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a pill.*

Pilūla rūfi, *aloes and myrrh pill.*

Pīlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a pestle.*

Pīlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a hair.*

Pīmenta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *pimento.*

Pingo, pīxi, pictum, pingere, v. a. 3rd conj., *to paint.*

Partibus affectis pingendus (a, um), *to be painted on the affected parts.*

Pinguēdo, īnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *lard, fat.*

Pinguis, e, adj., *fat.*

Pīnus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *a pine tree.*

Pinus pumilio, *the dwarf-pine.*

Pinus sylvestris, *the Scotch fir.*

Pīper, ċris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *pepper.*

P. nigrum, *black pepper.*

Pīpērazīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *pipcrazine.*

Pīpērita, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *peppermint* [Mentha piperita].

Pīpērina, æ, f. subs., 1st decl., *pipericine* (U.S.P.).

Pīrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a pear.*



- Piscis, is, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a fish*.  
 Pistillum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a pestle*.  
 Pisum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the pea*.  
 Pix, pīcis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *pitch*.  
     *P. Burgundica, Burgundy pitch*.  
     *P. carbōnis prępārāta, prepared coal-tar*.  
     *P. liquida, Stockholm tar*.  
     *Pīcis carbōnis liquor, solution of coal-tar*.  
 Plācenta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a press cake*.  
     *P. sēmīnis līni, linseed-oil cake*.  
 Plācidus, ā, um, adj., *quiet, gentle, still*.  
 Plāga, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a wound, a cut*.  
 Plāne, adv., *entirely, completely*.  
 Plānus, ā, um, adj., *level, flat, plain*.  
 Plasma, ātis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a plasma*, e.g. *glycerin of starch*.  
 Plātinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *platinum*.  
 Plēnē, adv., *fully, freely*.  
 Plēnus, ā, um, adj., *full, large*.  
 Plērus, ā, um, adj., *very many, most*.  
 Plīco, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to fold, to plait*.  
 Plūma, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a small soft feather*.  
 Plumbum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *lead*.  
     *Liquor plumbi sūbācētātis fortior, strong solution of lead subacetate. Goulard's extract*.  
 Plūrimus, ā, um (superl. from multus), adj., *most*.  
 Plūs, plūris (comp. from multus), adj., *more*.  
 Plūviālis, e, adj., *pertaining to rain*.  
 Pōcillum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a little cup*.  
 Pōcūlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *any kind of cup*.  
 Pōdōphyllinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *podophyllin*.  
 Pōdōphyllum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *podophyllum* [Podophyllum peltatum].  
     *Pōdōphylli rēsina, resin of podophyllum*.  
 Pōlenta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *Indian corn meal*.  
 Pollex, īcis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the thumb, an inch (med.)*.  
     *Pollex latus, a thumb's breadth*.  
 Pōmātus, ā, um, adj., *made from apples*.  
     *Tinctūra ferri pōmāti, tincture of malate of iron*.  
 Pōmērīdiānus, ā, um, adj., *pertaining to the afternoon*.  
 Pōmus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *an apple-tree*.  
 Pondērōsus, ā, um, adj., *heavy*.  
     *Magnēsia pondērōsa, heavy magnesia*.  
 Pondus, ēris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a weight*.  
     *Pondus civīle, avoirdupois weight*.  
     *P. medicināle, apothecaries' weight*.  
     *P. specificum, specific gravity*.

Pōnē, prep. (with acc. case), *behind*. Pōnč, imper. of pōno, *place thou*.

Pōno, pōsūi, pōsitum, pōnēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to place*.

Portiō, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a portion or dose*.

Portionibus divisīs, *in divided doses*.

Portionibus crebro adhibitīs, *in frequently repeated doses*.

Portionibus exiguis, *in small doses*.

Portionibus magnis, *in large doses*.

Portionibus paribus, *in equal doses*.

Portionibus repetitīs, *in repeated doses*.

Portō, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to carry*.

Possum, pōtūi, posse, v. n. irreg., *to be able* (p. 45).

Post, prep. (with acc. case), *after*.

Post cibos, *after meals*.

Post mēridiē, *the afternoon*.

Post prandium, *after dinner*.

Postcā, adv., *afterwards*.

Postērus, ā, um, comp. postēriōr, superl. postrēmus and postūmus, adj., *behind*.

Postridie, adv., *on the day after, the following day*.

Postūlo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to ask, demand, require*.

Si res postulaverit, *if it should be required*.

Pōtassa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *potash*.

Pōtassa caustica, *caustic potash*.

Pōtassa sulphurata, *liver of sulphur, sulphurated potash*.

Pōtassium, iī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *potassium*.

Potassii tartras, *potassium tartrate*.

Pōtio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl. } *a drink, beverage*.

Pōtus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl. }

Pōtus citratus, *still lemonade*.

Pōtus impēriālis, *imperial drink*.

Præ, prep. (with abl. case), *before, in comparison with*.

Præcāvēo, cāvi, cautum, cāvēre, v. a. and n. 2nd conjug., *to guard against, to prevent*.

Ad recidivum præcavendum, *to prevent a relapse*.

Præcipio, cēpi, ceptum, cipēre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to give instructions about, to lay down rules, to direct*.

Præcipitatum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a precipitate*.

Præcipitatum album, *white precipitate, ammoniated mercury*.

Præcipitatus, ā, um, adj., *precipitated*.

Calcii carbonas præcipitatus, *precipitated chalk*.

Præparatio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a preparation*.

Præparatus, ā, um, p. of præparo, *prepared*.

Styrax præparatus, *prepared storax*.

Præparo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to prepare*.

Præscribo, scripsi, scriptum, scribēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to prescribe*.

Præscriptio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., a *prescription*.

Præsertim, adv., *especially*.

Præsum, præfui, præcesse, v. n. irreg., to be before, to *preside*, to *take the lead* (p. 25).

Præter, prep. (with acc. case), *beside*.

Prætercā, adv., *besides, moreover*.

Prætermitto, misi, missum, mittere, v. a. 3rd conjug., to *omit*, to *permit to go past*.

Prætermittatur mistura, let the *mixture* be omitted.

Prandēo, prandi, pransum, prandēre, v. n. 2nd conjug., to *dine*.

Prandium, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *dinner*.

Ante prandium, *before dinner*.

Prælum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., a *press*.

Ope præli, *by means of a press*.

Præmo, pressi, pressum, præmere, v. a. 3rd conjug., to *press*, to *squeeze*.

Primo, adv., *early, first*.

Primo mâne, *early in the morning*.

Primoris, e, adj., *first, foremost*.

Primus, ū, um, superl. adj., *first*.

Prineipium, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., a *beginning, commencement*.

Priôr, priūs, comp. adj., *former*.

Prius, adv., *previously*.

Priusquam, adv., *before that*.

Prô, prep. (with abl. case), *before, for, on behalf of*.

Prô rê nātâ (used adverbially), *occasionally, according as circumstances may arise*.

Prœcessus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., a *process*.

Prôhibeo, ūi, itum, ere, v. a. 2nd conjug., to *prohibit*, to *stop*.

Prômövëo, môvi, môtum, mōvëre, v. a. 2nd conjug., to *effect*, *accomplish*, *bring to pass*.

Promovere detractionem humoris, to *promote the discharge of the fluid*.

Prompte, adv., *quickly*.

Promptus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *readiness*.

In promptū servāre, to *keep ready-made*.

Pröpe, prep. (with acc. case), *near*.

Pröpe ignem, *near the fire*.

Pröpiôr, pröpius, comp., adj., *nearer*.

Pröprius, a, um, adj., *proper, suitable*.

Proptër, prep. (with acc. case), *on account of*.

Prörïto, avi, atum, are, v. a. 1st conjug., to *provoke*, *induce*.

Prorsus, adv., *precisely, absolutely, directly*.

Prösum, pröfui, prödesse, v. n. irreg., to be useful to, to *benefit* (p. 25).

Prötëgo, texi, teetum, tęgëre, v. a. 3rd conjug., to *cover over*.

Prötïnus, adv., *forthwith, immediately*.

Prōūt, adv., *according as*.

Prōvēnio, vēni, ventum, vēnire, v. n. 4th conjug., *to come forth, to appear*.

Proximus, ū, um, adj., superl., *nearest, the next preceding or following*.

Proximis diebus, *the following days*.

Prudentia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *prudence*.

Prunum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a prune, plum*.

Prunus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the plum-tree*.

Pruni Virginiænæ cortex, *Virginian prune bark*.

Prurigo, ĩnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *itching*.

Pterocarpus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *red sandal or sanders-wood* [Pterocarpus santalinus].

Pterocarpī lignum, *red sandal wood*.

Puella, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a girl*.

Puer, ĕri, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a boy*.

Pugillus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a pinch, i.e. as much as may be held between the thumb and two fingers*.

Pulcher, pulchrā, pulchrum, comp. pulchrior, superl. pulcherrimus, adj., *beautiful*.

Pullegium, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *pennyroyal* [Mentha Pulegium].

Pulmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *gruel*.

Pulmo, pulmōnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a lung*.

Pulpa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *pulp*.

Colocynthis pulpa, *colocynth pulp*.

Puls, pultis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a thick pap or pottage made of meal*.

Pulsatilla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *pulsatilla* [Anemone pulsatilla].

Pulsus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *the pulse*.

Pulticūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *thin porridge, gruel*.

Pulverēus, ū, um, adj., *pulverulent, like dust*.

Pulvĕro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to pulverize*.

Pulvinar, āris, n. subs. 3rd decl. } *a pillow*.

Pulvinus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl. }

P. hūmīli, *a hop pillow*.

Pulvis, pulvĕris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a powder*.

P. ad sternūtānēntum, *snuff*.

P. aĕrophōrus, *saline effervescent powder*.

P. aĕrophōrus laxans

P. effervescens laxans

P. sodæ tartaratæ effervescens

P. conspersus, *dusting powder*.

P. ipĕcācūanhæ compōsitus, *Dover's powder, compound ipecacuanha powder*.

P. terræ cīmōliæ, *fuller's earth*.

Pūmex, ĩcis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *pumice stone*.

Pūmīlio, ōnis, m. and f. subs. 3rd decl., *a dwarf*.

- Olĕum pīni pūmiliōnis, *dwarf-pine oil*.  
 Punctum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a small hole*.  
 Pungo, pūpūgi, punctum, pungĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to prick*.  
 Purgans, tis, adj., *purging*.  
 Purgātio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a purging*.  
 Purgo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to purge*.  
 Donec alvus commodē purgetur, *until the bowels are sufficiently opened*.  
 Pūrificātus, ā, um, p. of purifico, *purified, refined*.  
 Pūrifico, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to purify*.  
 Purpūrĕus, ā, um, adj., *purple*.  
 Pūrus, ā, um, adj., *pure*.  
 Pūs, pūris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *pus, matter from a sore*.  
 Pustūlæ, ārum, f. subs. plur. 1st decl., *pustules*.  
 Pūtāmen, īnis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *shell, peelings*.  
 Ōvi pūtāmen, *egg shell*.  
 Putrĕfācio, fĕci, factum, fĕcĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to putrefy*.  
 Putresco, no perf., no sup., ĕre, v. n. incep. 3rd conjug., *to grow putrid*.  
 Pŷrethrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *pellitory, pyrethrum*.  
 Pŷridīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *pyridine*.  
 Pŷrōbōras, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a pyroborate*.  
 Sōdii pŷrōbōras, *borax, sodium pyroborate*.  
 Pŷrōgallīcus, ā, um, adj., *pyrogallic*.  
 Acidum pyrogallīcum, *pyrogallic acid*.  
 Pŷrōgallol, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *pyrogallol*.  
 Pŷrōlignĕōsus, ā, um, adj., *pyroligneous*.  
 Acidum pyroligneosum crudum, *crude pyroligneous acid*.  
 Pŷroxŷlīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *pyroxylin*.  
 Pyxis, īdis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a pill-box*.  
 P. chartācĕa, *a powder-box*.

## Q.

- Quā, interr. adv., *in what manner? how?*  
 Quadrāgēsīmus, ā, um, num. adj., *the fortieth*.  
 Quadrāgīnta, num. adj., indecl., *forty*.  
 Quadrans, antis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a quarter*.  
 Quadripartītus, ā, um, adj., *divided into four parts*.  
 Quadruplicātus, ā, um, adj., *four times folded*.  
 Līntea quadruplicata, *linen four times folded*.  
 Quadruplum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *four times as much*.  
 Quālis, ĕ, pron. adj., *of what sort, kind, or nature?*  
 Quālītas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *quality*.  
 Quam, adv. and conj., *as, than*.  
 Quamdīn, adv., *as long as*.  
 Quamprīmum, adv., *very soon, immediately*.



Quamquam, conj., *although*.

Quamvis, adv. and conj., *as much as you like*.

Quandō, interr. adv., *when? at what time?*

Quandocunque, adv., *whenever*.

Quantitas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *quantity*.

Quantum, adv., *as much as*.

Q. convenit, *as much as is convenient or suitable*.

Q. cuspidē cultri potest, *as much as can be taken on the point of a knife*.

Q. juvat, *as much as is agreeable*.

Q. libet, *as much as you please*.

Q. patitur, *as much as circumstances will allow*.

Q. satis est, *as much as is sufficient*.

Q. sitis exigit, *as much as the thirst may require*.

Q. sufficiat } *as much as is sufficient*.

Q. sufficit }

Q. velis, *as much as you please*.

Q. vires patiuntur, *as much as the strength will permit*.

Quantus, ā, um, adj., *how much, how great*.

Quartus, ā, um, ord. num. adj., *the fourth*.

Quāsī, adj., *almost, near upon*.

Quassia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *quassia*.

Quassiae lignum, *quassia wood*.

Quāter, num. adv., *four times*.

Quater in die, *four times a day*.

Quatrīdium, ī, 2nd decl., *a space of four days*.

Quātūor (quattuor), num. adj. indecl., *four*.

Quātūordēcim, num. adj. indecl., *fourteen*.

Quāvis, adv., *in any way whatever*.

Quē, enclitic conj., *and*.

Quereus, ūs, f. subs. 4th decl., *an oak*.

Cortex quercūs, *oak bark*.

Quī, quæ, quōd, pron. rel., *who or which* (p. 20).

Quia, conj., *because*.

Quicumquē, quæcumquē, quodeumquē, pron. rel., *whosoever, whatsoever*.

Quīdam, quædam, quoddam, pron. indef., *a certain one*.

Quies, cūs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *quiet, sleep*.

Quiēscō, quiēvi, quiētum, quiescēre, v. n. incep. 3rd conjug., *to rest, to keep quiet*.

Quiēte, adv., *quietly*.

Quiētus, ā, um, adj., *quiet*.

Quilibet, quælibet, quodlibet, pron. indef., *any you please*.

Quillaia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *quillaia* [Quillaia saponaria].

Quillaie cortex, *quillaia bark, soap bark*.

Quin, conj., *but that* (with subj.).

Quindēcim, num. adj. indecl., *fifteen*.



- Quinīdina, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *quinidine*.  
 Quinīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *quinine*.  
 Quinīnæ sulphas, *sulphate of quinine*.  
 Quinquāginta, num. adj. indecl., *fifty*.  
 Quinque, num. adj. indecl., *five*.  
 Quinquīēs, num. adv., *five times*.  
 Quintus, ā, um, ord. num. adj., *the fifth*.  
 Quīs, quæ, quid, pron. interr. *who? which? what?* (p. 21).  
 Quisnam, quænam, quidnam, pron. interrog., *who? which? what?*  
 Quisquam, quæquam, quidquam, pron. indef., *any, anything*.  
 Quisquē, quæquē, quodquē, pron. indef., *each, every*.  
 Quisquīlæ, ārum, f. subs. plur. 1st decl., *dregs, the waste or refuse of anything*.  
 Quisquis, quidquid, quicquid or quodquod, pron. indef., *whosoever, whatsoever*.  
 Quīvis, quævis, quodvis, pron. indef., *any you will*.  
 Quō, adv., *whither, where*.  
 Quōd, conj., *that, in that*.  
 Quōmōdo, adv., *in what manner? how?*  
 Quōque, conj., *also*.  
 Quōt, num. adj., indecl., *as many as*.  
 Quōtannis, comp. num. adj. indecl., *every year, yearly*.  
 Quōtidīē, adv., *daily*.  
 Quōties, adv., *as often as*.  
 Quōsusque, adv., *how long? until what time?*  
 Quōvis, adv., *to any place whatever*.  
 Quūm, adv. and conj., *when*.

## R.

- Rādix, rādicis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a root*.  
 Rādo, rāsi, rāsum, rādcre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to serape, to shave*.  
 Caput radere, *to shave the head*.  
 Rāmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a chip or filing*.  
 Rancīdus, ā, um, adj., *rancid*.  
 Rāpidē, adv., *hastily, violently*.  
 Rāpidus, ā, um, adj., *rapid*.  
 Rārīus, comp. adv., *less frequently*.  
 Rārō, adv., comp. rārīus, superl. rārissimē, *seldom*.  
 Rārus, ā, um, adj., *rare, thin*.  
 Rāsus, ā, um, p. of rado, *seraped, shredded*.  
 Quassia rāsa, *quassia in shreds*.  
 Rātio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *regard, reason, proportion*.  
 Prō rātione ætātis, *according to age of patient*.  
 Rātio vālētūdinis, *regard or care for health*.  
 Raucēdo, īnis, f. subs. 3rd decl. } *hoarseness*.  
 Raucitas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl. }

Raucus, ā, um, adj., *hoarse, thick.*

Rēcens, cntis, adj., *recent, fresh.*

Succus limonis recens, *fresh lemon juice.*

Rēceter, adv., *lately, newly.*

Rēceptāculum, ī, n. subs. 1st decl., *a receptacle.*

Rēcīdīvum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a relapse.*

Rēcīdīvus, ā, um, adj., *recurring or relapsing.*

Rēcīpio, cēpi, ceptum, cipere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to receive, to take.*

Rēcīpe, *take thou*, the usual heading of a prescription.

Rēcognosco, cognōvi, cognitum, cognoscere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to recognise.*

Rēcŕo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to restore, renew.*

Rectificātus, ā, um, adj., *rectified (chem.).*

Spiritus rectificatus, *rectified spirit.*

Rectifico, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to rectify (chem.).*

Recumbo, cūbui, no sup., cumbere, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to lie down.*

Rēcūpero, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to recover.*

Rēdactus, ā, um, p. of redigo, *reduced.*

Ferrum rēdactum, *reduced iron.*

Rēdō, rēdī, rēditum, rēdire, v. n. 4th conjug., *to return.*

Rēdigo, ēgi, actum, igere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to reduce.*

Rēdintegro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. n. 1st conjug., *to come back, to recur.*

Si dyspnœa redintegraverit, *if difficulty of breathing should recur.*

Rēfēro, rētūli (rettūli), rēlātum, rēferre, v. a. irreg. *to put back, to restore.*

Refrigēro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. and n. 1st conjug., *to cool.*

Rēgimen, īnis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *regimen, rule.*

Rēgiō, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a region.*

Rēgiōni cordis, *to the region of the heart.*

Rējicio, jēcī, jectum, jicere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to reject.*

Rēlinquo, līqui, lictum, linquere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to relinquish, to desist from.*

Rēliquiē, ārum, f. subs. plur. 1st decl., *the remains.*

Rēliquum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the rest, the remainder.*

Rēliquus, ā, um, adj., *remaining.*

Rēmēdium, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a remedy, a medicine, a cure.*

Rēmīniscor, no perf., isci, v. dep. 3rd conjug., *to remember.*

Rēmōvĕo, mōvi, mōtum, mōvere, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to withdraw or remove.*

Rēnes, um, m. subs. plur., 3rd decl., *the kidneys.*

Rēnōvo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to renew, refresh, repeat.*

Rēpentino, adv., *suddenly.*

Rēpētītus, ā, um, p. of rēpĕto, *repeated.*

Dosibus repetitis, *in repeated doses.*

Rēpĕto, īvi and īi, itum, ĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to repeat, recommence.*

- Rēpētāt mistūram, *let the patient repeat the mixture.*  
 Replēo, plēvi, plētum, plēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to refill, to replenish.*  
 Replētus, ū, um, p. of repleo, *filled, full.*  
 Rēpōno, pōnī, pōsitum, pōnere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to let stand*  
 (pharm.).  
 Rēpōnātūr pēr septem diēs, *let it stand for seven days.*  
 Rēquies, ētis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *rest, repose, ease.*  
 Rēquiesco, quīvi, quīctum, quīescere, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to sleep,*  
*rest.*  
 Rēs, rēi, f. subs. 5th decl., *a thing, an occasion, a circumstance.*  
 Prō rē nātā, *occasionally.*  
 Quantum res patitur, *as much as circumstances will allow.*  
 Rēscindo, scīdi, scissum, scindere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to cut off.*  
 Rēsīdūum, ūi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the mare, the residue.*  
 Rēsīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *resin, colophony or rosin.*  
 Emplastrum rēsīnæ, *resin or adhesive plaster.*  
 Rēsisto, stiti, no sup., sistere, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to remain, to resist.*  
 Rēsolvō; solvi, solūtum, solvere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to loosen, to*  
*relax, to dissolve, to soften.*  
 Rēsorcīnol, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *resorein or resoreinol.*  
 Rēspirātio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *respiration, breathing.*  
 Rēspiro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. n. and a. 1st conjug., *to breathe out.*  
 Rēspondēo, spondi, sponsum, spondere, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to*  
*answer, to act (med.).*  
 Dōnēc alvus responderit, *until the bowels shall have acted.*  
 Rēstitūo, ūi, ūtum, ūere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to restore, replace.*  
 Rēsto, stiti, no sup., stare, v. n. 1st conjug., *to be left, remain.*  
 Rēstrictus, ū, um, p. of restringo, *confined, bound.*  
 Alvo restricta, *the bowels being confined.*  
 Rēstringo, strinxi, strictum, stringere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to confine,*  
*restrict.*  
 Rētīnācūlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a truss.*  
 Rētorta, æ, f. subs., *a retort.*  
 Rētorta tūbūlata, *a tubulated retort.*  
 Rētortæ collum, *the neck of the retort.*  
 Rētortæ excipūlum, *the receiver.*  
 Rhamnus, ī, m. and f. subs., 2nd decl., *buckthorn.*  
 Rhamni Frangulæ cortex, *black alder bark.*  
 Rhamni Purshiani cortex, *cassara sagrada.*  
 Rhēum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *rhubarb.*  
 Tinctura rhei composita, *compound tincture of rhubarb.*  
 Rheumāticus, ū, um, adj., *rheumatic.*  
 Rhizōma, ātis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a rhizome.*  
 Rhœas, ādos, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the red poppy* [Papaver Rhœas].  
 Syrupus rhœados, *syrup of red poppy.*  
 Rhus, rhoīs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the sumach tree.*  
 R. toxicodendron, *the poison oak.*

Ribes, is, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the currant tribe*.

Ribes nigrum, *the black currant*.

Ribes rubrum, *the red currant*.

Ricinus, i, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the castor-oil plant* [Ricinus communis].

Oleum ricini, *castor-oil*.

Rigidus, ā, um, adj., *stiff, hard, severe*.

Rigor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *hardness, rigidity*.

Rima, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a chap or crack*.

Rōbigo, inis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *rust*.

Rōbōrans, tis, p. of rōbōro, *strengthening*.

Emplastrum roborans, *strengthening plaster*.

Rōbōro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to strengthen*.

Rōsa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a rose*.

Rōsæ cāninæ fructus, *hips, the fruit of the dog rose*.

Rōsæ Gallicæ pētāla, *red rose petals*.

Rōsæ ōlēcūm, *otto of rose*.

Rosmārinus, i, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the rosemary* [Rosmarinus officinalis].

Rōtūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a lozenge made of sugar*.

Rōtundus, ā, um, adj., *round, rounded*.

Rūbēfāciō, fēci, factum, fācēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to make red*.

Rūber, brā, brum, adj., *red*.

Rūbor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *redness*.

Rubrāmentum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *red ink*.

Rūbus, i, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the blackberry and the raspberry tribe*

Rubus Idæus, *the raspberry plant*.

Rūdis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a spatula*.

Rūga, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a wrinkle*.

Rūmex, icis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the dock* [Rumex crispus].

Tinctura rumicis, *tincture of yellow dock root*.

Rumpo, rūpi, ruptum, rumpēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to break, burst*.

Rursus, adv., *again*.

Rūta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *rue* [Ruta graveolens].

## S.

Sābīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the savin* [Juniperus sabina].

Sābīnæ cūcūmīna, *savin tops*.

Sacchārātus, ā, um, adj., *saccharated*.

Liquor calcis saccharatus, *saccharated solution of lime*.

Sacchārinum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *saccharin*.

Tabellæ saccharini, *saccharin tablets*.

Sacchārum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *sugar*.

S. lactis, *lactose, milk sugar*.

S. pūrificātum, *refined sugar, suerose*.

Sacchāri fæx, *molasses, treacle.*

Sacco, no perf., ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to strain through a bag.*

Saccus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a filter bag, pressing cloth.*

Sæpĕ, adv., *often.*

Sæpĕnūmĕro, adv., *very often, frequently.*

Sæpissimè, adv., *very often.*

Sæpius, adv., *too often.*

Ne sæpius sumatur, *let it not be taken too often.*

Safrolum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *safrol, synthetic oil of sassafras.*

Sāl, sālis, m. subs. (sometimes neuter) 3rd decl., *salt.*

S. ammōniācum, *ammonium chloride.*

S. Cārōlinum factitium, *artificial Carlsbad salt.*

S. Glāubĕri, *Glauber's salt, sulphate of sodium.*

S. vōlātile, *popular name for aromatic spirit of ammonia.*

Sālicinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *salicin.*

Sālicyļas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a salicylate.*

Sālicyļicus, ā, um, adj., *salicylic.*

Acidum salicylicum, *salicylic acid.*

Sāliva, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *saliva, spittle.*

Sālix, icis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the willow.*

Sālōl, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *salol.*

Salsus, ā, um, adj., *salt, salted.*

Saltem, adv., *at least.*

Sālūbĕr, sālūbris, sālūbrĕ, adj., *healthful.*

Sālus, ūtis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *health.*

Sālūtāris, e, adj., *healthy.*

Sālve, adv., *well, in good health.*

Salvia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *sage* [*Salvia officinalis*].

Sambūcus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the elder* [*Sambucus nigra*].

Sambuci flores, *elder flowers.*

Sanguināria, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *bloodroot* [*Sanguinaria canadensis*].

Sanguis, inis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the blood.*

Sanguinem amittere, *to lose blood.*

Sanguinem mittere, *to let blood.*

Sanguinem suppressere, *to stanch blood.*

Sanguinis missio, *blood-letting.*

Sanguisūga, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a leech.*

Sanguisūgium, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *sanguisuction or leeching.*

Sānitas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a healthy state.*

Santālum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *sandal wood.*

Oleum santali, *sandal wood oil.*

Santōnica, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *wormseed.*

Santōninum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *santonin.*

Sānus, ā, um, adj., *healthy.*

Sāpo, ōnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *soap.*

S. ānimālis, *curd soap* (prepared from an animal fat).



- Sapo dūrus, *hard, white, or Castile soap.*  
 Sapo mollis, *soft soap.*  
 Sāpor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *taste, flavour.*  
 Sapor gratus, *an agreeable taste.*  
 Sarsāpārilla, æ, } f. subs. 1st decl., *sarsaparilla.*  
 Sarza, æ, }  
 Sartāgo, īnis, f. subs. 1st decl., *a metal pan.*  
 S. ferrēa, *an iron pan.*  
 Sassafras, n. subs. indecl., *sassafras.*  
 Oleum sassafras, *oil of sassafras.*  
 Sassafras medulla, *sassafras pith.*  
 Sātis, adv., *enough, sufficient.* Haud sātis, *not enough.*  
 Quantum satis est, *as much as is sufficient.*  
 Sātivus, ā, um, adj., *cultivated.*  
 Sātūrātus, ā, um, p. of saturo, *saturated.*  
 Sātūro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to saturate.*  
 Ad sātūrāndum, *to saturation.*  
 Saucio, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to wound, to make an incision.*  
 Sauciūs, ā, um, adj., *wounded.*  
 Scābies, ei, f. subs. 5th decl., *a scab, scurf, a skin disease.*  
 Scalpellum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl. } *a scalpel or lancet.*  
 Scalpellus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl. }  
 Scammōnīa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the plant scammony.*  
 Scammonīæ radix, *scammony root.*  
 Scammonīæ resina, *scammony resin.*  
 Scammōnium, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *scammony (gum resin).*  
 Scāpūlā, ārum, f. subs. plur. 1st decl., *the shoulder blades.*  
 Scātūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a box (wooden or chip).*  
 Sciētiā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a science.*  
 Scilla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the squill.*  
 Acetum scillæ, *vinegar of squill.*  
 Scindo, scīdi, scissum, scindēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to cut asunder.*  
 Scīo, īvi or īi, itum, īre, v. a. 4th conjug., *to know.*  
 Scissus, ā, um, p. of scindo, *cleft.*  
 Scōbis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *sawdust.*  
 Scōpārius, īi, m. subs. 2nd decl., *broom [Cytisus scoparius].*  
 Scōpārīi cūcūmina, *broom tops.*  
 Scōpōla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *scopola [Scopola carniolica].*  
 Scōpōlāmīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *scopolamine.*  
 Scribo, scripsi, scriptum, scribēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to write.*  
 Scrūpūlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a scruple (Ḑi).*  
 Scūtellāria, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *skullcap [Scutellaria lateriflora].*  
 Scūtum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a protection, a defence.*  
 Scbum, ī, or scvum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *suet.*  
 S. bōvinum, *beef suet.* S. ōvillum, *mutton suet.*



Sēcāle, is, n. subs. 3rd decl., *ergot of rye* [Secale cornutum].

Extractum secalis cornuti, *extract of ergot*.

Sēco, ūi, tumi, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to cut or divide, to lance*.

Sēcundum, prep. (with acc. case), *following, in accordance with*.

Sēcundus, ā, um, num. adj., *second, the following*.

Sēcundā quāque hōrā, or sēcundis hōris, *every two hours*.

Sēd, conj., *but*.

Sēdans, tis, p. of sedo, *composing*.

Sēdātivus, ā, um, adj., *sedative*.

Sēdēim, num. adj. indecl., *sixteen*.

Sēdēs, um, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a motion* (plur. only).

Post singūlas sēdēs liquidas, *after each liquid motion*.

Sēdimentum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a deposit or sediment*.

Sēdo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to allay, appease, cheek*.

Sēdulo, adv., *assiduously, sedulously*.

Sēlibra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a half-pound*.

Sēmēl, num. adv., *once*.

Sēmēn, inīs, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a seed*.

Semina staphysagriæ, *stavesacre seed*.

Sēmi- (before vowels sēm-), insep. particle, *half*.

Sēmi-scrūpulus, Sēmi-granum, Sēmuncia.

Sēmīcōrōna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a half-crown*.

Sēmīcūpium, iī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a hip bath, or bath for receiving only a part of the body*.

Utatur semicupio ad decem vel duodecim minuta, *let the patient use the slipper bath for ten or twelve minutes*.

Sēmīcyāthus, i, m. subs. 2nd decl., *half a glassful*.

S. vinōsus, *half a wineglassful*.

Sēmis, issis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the half*.

Grānum cum sēmisse, *a grain and a half*.

Sempēr, adv., *always, continually*.

Sēmuncia or sēmī-uncia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *half an ounce*.

Sēnēga, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *senega* [Polygala Senega].

Sēnex, sēnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *an old man*.

Sēnilis, e, adj., *aged, senile*.

Senna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *senna*.

S. Alexandrina, *Alexandrian senna*.

S. Indica, *East Indian or Tinnivelly senna*.

Sensim, adv., *gradually, by degrees*.

Sentio, si, sum, tīre, v. a. 4th conjug., *to see, feel, hear*.

Sēorsim, or Sēorsum, adv., *separately*.

Sēpārātīm, adv., *separately, apart*.

Sēpiro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to separate, to divide*.

Sēpia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the cuttle-fish*.

Os sepiæ, *cuttle-fish bone*.

Sēpūno, pōsui, pōsitum, pōncre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to lay aside, to allow to settle*.

- Septem, num. adj. indecl., *seven*.  
 Septembēr, bris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the month of September*.  
 Septemdēim, num. adj. indecl., *seventeen*.  
 Septicus, ā, um, adj., *putrefactive, relating to putrefaction*.  
 Septies, num. adv., *seven times*.  
 Septimāna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a week*.  
 Septimus, ā, um, ord. num. adj., *the seventh*.  
 Septuāgintā, num. adj. indecl., *seventy*.  
 Septum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a partition*.  
 Sēquens, entis, p. of sequor, *following*.  
 Diē sēquente, *on the following day*.  
 Sēquor, sēcūtus sum, sēqui, v. dep. 3rd conjug., *to follow*.  
 Sēricum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *silk*.  
 Sēricum anglīcum, *court plaster*. S. ōlētum, *oiled silk*.  
 Sēricus, ā, um, adj., *made of silk, like silk*.  
 Sērīpārus, ā, um, adj., *curdled, curdling*.  
 Līquor sērīpārus, *liquid rennet*.  
 Sēro, adv., *late, at a late hour*.  
 Serpentāria, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *serpentry, snakeroot*.  
 Serra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a saw*.  
 Sērum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *serum*.  
 Serum antidiphthericum, *antidiphtherie serum* (U.S.P.).  
 Sērus, a, um, adj., *late*.  
 Servo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to keep, preserve*.  
 Sēsānum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *sesame* [Sesamum indicum].  
 Oleum sesamī, *oil of sesame*.  
 Sesquī, num. adv. prefix., *one and a half* (of any measure).  
 Sesquihōra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *an hour and a half*.  
 Sesquīcarbōnas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a sesquicarbonate*.  
 Sesquīchlōrīdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a sesquichloride*.  
 Sēsuncīa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *one and a half ounces*.  
 Sēta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a thick, stiff hair, a bristle*.  
 Sētācēum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a seton*.  
 Acus pro setaceo, *a seton needle*.  
 Seu, adv., *or, either*.  
 Sēvēritas, ātis, f. subs. 1st decl., *severity*.  
 Sēvērus, ā, um, adj., *severe*.  
 Sēvum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *suet* (Vide Sēbum).  
 Sex, num. adj. indecl., *six*.  
 Sexāginta, num. adj. indecl., *sixty*.  
 Sextuplum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *six times the quantity*.  
 Sextus, ā, um, num. ord. adj., *the sixth*.  
 Sextā quāque hōrā, or sextis hōris, *every six hours*.  
 Si, conj., *if*.  
 Sic, adv., *thus, so, according to, after this manner or fashion*.  
 Siccātus, ā, um, adj., *dried*.  
 Siccō, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to dry*.

Siccus, ā, um, adj., *dry*.

Sicut, adv., *such as, just as*.

Sido, sidi, no sup., sidēre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to settle down*.

Signātūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a label, the part of a prescription comprising the directions for the patient*.

Signo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to sign, to label*.

Similis, ē, comp. similiōr, superl. simillimus, adj., *like*.

Simplex, icis, adj., *simple*.

Simul, adv., *together, at the same time*.

Simulo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to imitate, to feign*.

Sināpis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *mustard*.

S. alba, *white mustard*; S. nigra, *black mustard*.

Charta sinapis, *mustard paper*.

Sināpismus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a mustard poultice*.

Sindon, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *cambric, muslin*.

Sinē, prep. (with abl. case), *without*.

Sine aquā, *plain, undiluted*.

Singultus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *hiccup or hiccough*.

Singulus, ā, um, adj., *single, each*.

Singulā quāque dōsi, *with each dose*.

Sinister, trā, trum, adj., *left, on the left*.

Sino, sivi, situm, sinēre, v. a. and n. 3rd conjug., *to let, suffer, allow, permit*.

Si vires sinunt, *if the strength permit*.

Sinus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *a curve*.

Sipho, ōnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a syringe*.

S. ēburnēus, *an ivory syringe*. S. vitrēus, *a glass syringe*.

Siquando, adv., *if at any time*.

Sisto, stiti, stātum, sistēre, v. a. and n. 3rd conjug., *to stand still, to settle*.

Sitis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *thirst*.

Quantum sitis exigat, *as much as the thirst may require*.

Sivē, conj., *or if, or*.

Smilax, ācis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *smilax, sarsaparilla* [Smilax ornata].

Sōcotrinus, ā, um, adj., *Socotrine*.

Aloē Sōcotrina, *Socotrine aloes*.

Sōdā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *soda*.

Sōda tartārata, *tartarated soda, Rochelle salt*.

Sōdium, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *sodium*.

Sodii tartras, *tartrate of sodium*.

Sōl, sōlis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the sun*. Diēs Sōlis, *Sunday*.

Sōlēo, sōlītus sum, sōlēre, v. n. (semi-deponent), 2nd conjug., *to be accustomed*.

Mōre sōlito, *in the usual manner*.

Sōlidus, ā, um, adj., *whole, complete, entire, solid*.

Sōlītus, ā, um, p. of soleo, *accustomed, usual*.

Sölūbilis, ċ, adj., *soluble*.

Sölus, ā, um, adj., *alone*.

Sölūtĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a solution*.

Sölūtus, ā, um, p. of solvo, *dissolved, loosened*.

Nisi alvus sit copiosē soluta, *unless the bowels have been copiously relieved*.

Solvo, solvĭ, sölūtum, solvĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to loosen; to dissolve (pharm.)*.

Somnifer, ĕrā, ĕrum, adj., *narcotic, sleep-bringing*.

Somnĭum, ĭi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a dream*.

Somnus, ĭ, m. subs. 2nd decl., *sleep*.

Hŏrā somni, *at bedtime*.

Sŏno, ŭi, ĭtum, āre, v. n. and a. 1st conjug., *to sound*.

Sŏpio, ĭvi or ĭi, ĭtum, ĭre, v. a. 4th conjug., *to lull to sleep*.

Sŏpor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *heavy sleep*.

Sorbĕo, ŭi, no sup., ĕre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to swallow, to suck in*.

Sordĕo, no perf., no sup., ĕre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to be dirty, foul*.

Sordes, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *dirt, filth*.

Spargo, sparsi, sparsum, spargĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to sprinkle, to strew here and there*.

Spartĕĭna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *sparteine*.

Spasmus, ĭ, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a spasm*.

Spatha, æ, f. subs., 1st decl. } *a spatula*.

Spathŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl. }

Spātĭum, ĭi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a space, an interval*.

Spĕcies, ĕrum, f. subs. plur. 5th decl., *dry ingredients (pharm.)*.

Species pro pilulā rhei compositā, *the dry ingredients for compound rhubarb pill*.

Spĕcificum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a specific, a medicine of infallible efficacy*.

Spĕcĭmen, ĭnis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a sample*.

Spĕcŭlum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a looking glass, a mirror*.

Sphagnum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *turf, bog-moss*.

Spĭgĕlia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *spigelia, Indian pink*.

Spĭna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the spine*.

Spirĭtus, ŭs, m. subs. 4th decl., *spirit*.

S. æthĕris compŏsitus, *compound spirit of ether, Hoffmann's anodyne*.

S. æthĕris nitrŏsi, *spirit of nitrous ether, sweet spirit of nitre*.

S. ammonĭæ ārŏmātĭcŭs, *aromatic spirit of ammonia, spirit of sal volatile*.

S. frŭmenti, *whisky*.

S. glŭcĕrŭlis nitrātis (U.S.P.), *spirit of nitroglycerin*.

S. jŭnĭpĕri, *gin*.

S. lactis equĭni, *kouniss, fermented mare's milk*.

S. mindĕrĕri, *mindererus spirit, solution of acetate of ammonium*.

*Spiritus sacchari, rum.*

*S. vini Gallici, brandy.*

*S. vini methylatus, methylated spirit.*

*Spīro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. n. and a. 1st conjug., to breathe, exhale.*

*Spissātus, ā, um, adj., stiffened, made thick.*

*Spissescō, no perf., no sup., escēre, v. n. incept. 3rd conjug., to become thick.*

*Spissitūdo, īnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., thickness, consistence.*

*Ad syrūpi spissitūdinem, to a syrupy consistence.*

*Spisso, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., to thicken.*

*Lēni cālōre spissātus (ā, um), inspissated with gentle heat.*

*Spissus, ā, um, adj., thick.*

*Splen, ēnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., the spleen.*

*Spongia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., a sponge.*

*Spongiōla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., a small piece of sponge.*

*Spongiōsus, ā, um, adj., full of small holes, spongy.*

*Spontē, abl. of spon, f. subs. defect., by one's own choice.*

*Spūma, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., foam, froth, scum.*

*Spūo, spūi, spūtum, spūere, v. n. and a. 3rd conjug., to spit.*

*Spūtum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., spittle.*

*Stābilis, e, adj., unchangeable, immovable.*

*Stannēus, ā, um, adj., made of tin.*

*Pyxis stannea, a tin box.*

*Stannum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., tin.*

*Stāphīsagriā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl. stavesacre.*

*Staphisagriæ semina, stavesacre seed.*

*Stātim, adv., immediately, instantly.*

*Stātus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., state, condition.*

*In stātu effervescentiæ, whilst effervescing.*

*Stērilis, e, adj., sterile.*

*Stērilisātus, ā, um, adj., sterilised.*

*Aqua sterilisata, sterilised water.*

*Sternum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., the breast bone, the chest.*

*Sternūtāmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., sneezing; a medicine to induce sneezing.*

*Ducere naribus, ut sternutamentum exciētur, to draw up the nostrils that sneezing may be excited.*

*Sternūtātiō, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., sneezing.*

*Sternūtātiōnem excītāre, to excite sneezing.*

*Stibium, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., antimony.*

*Stillo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. n. and a. 1st conjug., to trickle, drop, exude.*

*Stimulans, tis, adj., stimulating.*

*Stimūlo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., to stimulate.*

*Sto, stēti, stātum, stāre, v. n. 1st conjug., to stand.*

*Stōmāchus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., the stomach.*

*Stōmācho { jējūno } , on an empty stomach.*  
*{ vācūo }*



Strāmōnium, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *stramonium*.

Strātum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a bed, a layer of anything*.

Strīgīlis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a flesh brush*.

Corpus strigili fricetur, *let the body be rubbed with a brush*.

Stringo, strinxi, strictum, stringēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to bind, to draw together*.

Strontium, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *strontium*.

Strophanthinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *strophanthin*.

Strophanthus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *strophanthus* [Strophanthus Kombé].

Strychnina, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *strychnine*.

Stūpor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *stupor, insensibility*.

Stuppa (Stūpa), æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *tow*.

Stypticus, ā, um, adj., *styptic, astringent*.

Styrax, styrcis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *storax*.

Suādco, suāsi, suāsum, suādere, v. n. and a. 2nd conjug., *to advise, recommend, persuade*.

Sūb, prep. (with acc. or abl. case), *up to, under, beneath, about* (p. 49).

Sūbācētas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a subacetate*.

Sūbalbus, ā, um, adj., *somewhat white, whitish*.

Subchlōridum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a subchloride*.

Subdūco, duxi, ductum, dūcere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to withdraw, to remove*.

Sūbcr, ēris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *cork*.

Sūbcrātus, ā, um, and Sūbcrīnus, ā, um, adj., *of or made of cork*.

Sūbīgo, ēgi, actum, īgere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to subdue, to overcome*.

Sūbindc, adv., *frequently, now and then*.

Sūbito, adv., *suddenly*.

Sūbitus, ā, um, adj., *sudden*.

Sublimātum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a sublimate (pharm.)*.

Sublimātus, ā, um, adj., *sublimed*.

Sulphūr sublimātum, *sublimed sulphur*.

Sublīmo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to sublime (pharm.)*.

Subnitras, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a subnitrate*.

Subtcr, prep. (with acc. or abl. case), *under, beneath*.

Subsīdo, scdi, sessum, sidere, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to subside, settle*.

Substitūo, stitūi, stitutum, stitūere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to substitute*.

Subtilis, e, adj., comp. subtilior, superl. subtilissimus, *fine*.

Pulvis subtilissimus, *a very fine powder*.

Subvīridis, e, adj., *greenish*.

Succinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *amber*.

Olēum succini rectificātum, *rectified oil of amber*.

Succus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *juice*.

Succus limonis, *lemon juice*.



- Sūdātīo, ōnis, f. subs., 3rd decl., *sweat, perspiration*.  
 Sūdātōrīum, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a sweating bath*.  
 Sūdo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. n. 1st conjug., *to sweat or perspire*.  
 Sūdor, ōris, m. subs., 3rd decl., *sweat, perspiration*.  
     Elicere sudorem siceo calore, *to promote sweat by dry heat*.  
     Quod elicit sudores, *that which excites sweats*.  
     Sudor frigidus, *a cold sweat*.  
     Sudorem movere, *to promote sweating*.  
     Sudorem prohibere, *to stop or check sweating*.  
 Sūdōrīficum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a sudorific (for producing perspiration)*.  
 Sufficīo, fēci, fectum, ficēre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to suffice*.  
     Quantum sufficit } *as much as may be sufficient*.  
     Quantum sufficiat }  
 Suffio, fivi or fili, fitum, fire, v. a. 4th conjug., *to fumigate*.  
 Suffitus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *a fumigation*.  
 Suffōco, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to suffocate*.  
 Suffūmīgātīo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a fumigation*.  
 Suffūmīgo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to fumigate*.  
 Sūgo, suxi, suctum, sūgere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to suck, to take*.  
 Sūillus, ā, um, adj., *belonging to the pig*.  
     Adeps sūillus, *pig's lard*.  
 Sulphas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a sulphate*.  
 Sulphīdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a sulphide*.  
 Sulphis, itis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a sulphite*.  
 Sulphōcarbōlas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a sulpho-carbolate*.  
     Zinci sulphōcarbōlas, *sulpho-carbolate of zinc*.  
 Sulphōnal, ālis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *sulphonal*.  
 Sulphōnethylmethānum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *sulphonethylmethane, U.S.P. (trional)*.  
 Sulphōnmethānum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *sulphonmethane, U.S.P. (sulphonal)*.  
 Sulphūr, ūris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *sulphur*.  
     S. lōtum, *washed sulphur*.  
     S. prācipitātum, *precipitated sulphur, milk of sulphur*.  
     S. sublimātum, *sublimed sulphur, flowers of sulphur*.  
     Sulphūris chlōrīdum, *chloride of sulphur*.  
 Sulphūrātus, ā, um, adj., *sulphurated*.  
     Potassa sulphurata, *sulphurated potash*.  
 Sulphūrētum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a sulphuret*.  
 Sulphūricus, ā, um, adj., *sulphuric*.  
     Acidum sulphūricum, *sulphuric acid*.  
 Sulphūrōsus, ā, um, adj., *sulphurous*.  
     Acidum sulphurosum, *sulphurous acid*.  
 Sum, fūi, esse, v. n., *to be* (p. 23).  
 Sumbul, n. subs. indecl., *sumbul, musk root [Ferula Sumbul]*.  
 Summum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the top, the whole*.

Summus, ā, um, superl. from sūpērus, adj., *the highest, last; often, greatest or utmost.*

Sūmo, sumpsi, sumptum, sūmere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to take.*

Sūmat æger, *let the patient take.*

Sūper prep. (with acc. or abl. case), *over, above, upon* (p. 49).

Sūper ālūtā, *on leather.*

Sūperbībo, no perf., no sup., ēre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to drink upon or after.*

Sūpercīlium, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the eyebrow.*

Sūperfīcies, ēi, f. subs. 5th decl., *the outside, the surface.*

Sūperfundo, fūdi, fūsum, fundēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to pour upon or over.*

Sūpēriōr, ōris, comp. from sūpērus, adj., *upper.*

Sūpernātans, ntis, p. of sūpernāto, *supernatant* (pharm.).

Sūperpōno, pōsui, pōsitum, pōnēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to put over, to lay upon.*

Sūperstes, itis, adj., *supernatant* (pharm.).

Sūpersum, sūperfui, sūperesse, v. n. irreg., *to be over, to remain.*

Quōd sūpērest, *the remainder.*

Sūpērus, ā, um, comp. sūpēriōr, superl. suprēmus or summus, adj., *upper.*

Sūpervēnio, vēni, ventum, vēnīre, v. n. and a. 4th conjug., *to come on or over, to supervene.*

Donec vomitus sūpervēnērit, *until vomiting shall have come on.*

Suppōsitōrium, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a suppository.*

Mōdulus prō suppōsitōriis, *a suppository mould.*

Suppositoria carnis, *meat suppositories.*

Supprīmo, pressi, pressum, prīmēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to suppress or keep under.*

Sanguinem supprimere, *to staunch the flow of blood.*

Suppūro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. n. 1st conjug., *to suppurate, to gather.*

Suprā, prep. (with acc. case), *above.*

Suprā ulcēra, *over the sores.*

Suprēmus, ā, um, superl. from sūpērus, adj., *highest, last.*

Sūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the catf of the leg.*

Surditas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *deafness.*

Surdus, ā, um, adj., *deaf.*

Sūs, suis, comm. gend. 3rd decl., *the pig* [Sūs scrōfa].

Sūtūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a suture (a sewing together).*

Suius, ā, um, pron. possess., *his, her, its, their own.*

Symptōma, ātis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a symptom.*

Synōnymum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a synonym.*

Syrūpus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *syrup.*

## T.

- Tābācum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *tobacco* [*Nicotiana Tabacum*].  
 Tābella, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a tablet, usually understood to be a compressed tablet*.  
 Tāberna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a shop*.  
 Tābūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a table, a chart*.  
 Tenīa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *tapeworm*.  
 Talcum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *talc, French chalk*.  
 Tālčōla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a small oblong piece, e.g. a jujube*.  
 Tālīs, ě, adj., *sueh, of sueh a kind, nature or quality*.  
 Tālus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the ankle-bone, the heel*.  
 Tam, adv., *so, so much*.  
 Tāmārinđus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the tamarind*.  
 Tamdiu, adv., *so long, so long as*.  
 Tāmen, adv. *yet, notwithstanding*.  
 Tandem, adv., *at length, at last, finally*.  
 Tango, tētīgi, tactum, tangēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to touch*.  
     Cautē tangantur clavi acido nitrico, *let the corns be cautiously touched with nitric acid*.  
 Tannicus, ā, um, adj., *tannic*.  
     Acidum tannicum, *tannic acid*.  
 Tantillum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a little*.  
 Tantum, adv., *only*.  
     Sēmēl in diē tantum, *once a day only*.  
 Tantum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an equal quantity*.  
 Tantus, ā, um, adj., *so much, so great*.  
 Tāraxācum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *taraxacum, dandelion*.  
 Tarde, adv., *slowly*.  
 Tarsus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the united bones of the foot, the instep*.  
     Tarsi oculorum, *the eyelids*.  
 Tartārātus, ā, um, adj., *tartarated*.  
 Tartāricus, ā, um, adj., *tartaric*.  
     Acidum tartaricum, *tartaric acid*.  
 Tartras, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a tartrate*.  
 Taxus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the yew* [*Taxus baccata*].  
 Tegmen, inis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a covering*.  
 Tēgo, texi, tectum, tēgēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to cover*.  
 Tēgūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a tile*.  
 Tēgūmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a cover, protection*.  
 Tēla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *tissue*.  
     Tela vesicatoria, *blistering tissue*.  
 Tempērātūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *temperature*.  
 Tempēro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to modify, moderate*.  
 Tempūs, ōris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *time; also, the temple or forehead, tempōra, ōrum, plur., the temples*.  
 De tempore in tempus, *from time to time*.

Tēnācūlum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., a strainer frame (pharm.).

Tēnax, ācis, adj., *tenacious*.

Tēnēo, ūi, tum, ēre, v. a. and n. 2nd conjug., to hold, keep, have.

Tēnēr, ērā, ōrum, adj., *tender*.

Tēnesmus, i, m. subs. 2nd decl., a desire of going to stool without effect.

Tēnūis, e, adj., *fine, thin, slender*.

Ope tēnūis pēnicilli, by means of a fine camel hair pencil.

Tēnūiter, adv., *thinly, finely*.

Tēnus, prep. (with abl. case after governed word), *reaching to, as far as*.

Brāchio mēdio tēnus, as far as the middle of the arm.

Tēpēfācio, fēci, factum, fācere, v. a. 3rd conjug., to make warm.

Aqua tēpēfācta, *warmed water*.

Tēpidārium, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., a warm bath (92°-98° F.).

Tēpidus, ā, um, adj., *lukewarm, tepid*.

Tēr, adv., *thrice*.

Ter in die, *three times a day*.

Tērēbēnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *terebene*.

Tērēbinthīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *turpentine*.

Oleum terebinthinæ, *oil of turpentine*.

Tergēo, tersi, tersum, tergēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., to wipe, to make clean.

Tergum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., the back (lower part).

Tēro, trivi, tritum, tēcre, v. a. 3rd conjug., to rub, to triturate.

Terpinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *terpine*.

Terpinum hydratum, P. G., *terpine*.

Terra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *earth, soil*.

Terra japonica, the old trade name for euteh and gambier.

Tertius, ā, um, ord. num. adj., *the third*.

Testor, ātus sum, āri, v. dep. 1st conjug., to show, prove, make known.

Testūdo, īnis, f. subs. 1st decl., a tortoise, tortoiseshell.

Texo, ūi, tum, ēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., to weave.

Thēa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *tea*.

Infusum thēæ, *infusion of tea*.

Thēæpōcūlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., a teacupful.

Thēbāīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *thebaine*.

Thēobrōma, ātis, n. subs. 3rd decl., the tree producing cacao seeds [Theobroma Cacao].

Ōleum thēobrōmātis, *cacao butter*.

Thēobrōmīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *theobromine*.

Thērīāca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *treacle*.

Thermæ, ārum, f. subs. plur. 1st decl., hot springs, warm baths (natural).

Thermōmetrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., a thermometer.

T. centipartitum, a centigrade thermometer.

Thīol, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *thiol*.

Thiol liquidum, *liquid thiol*.

Thōrax, ācis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the chest, thorax*.

Thus, thūris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *frankineense*.

Thūs Amēricānum, *common frankineense*.

Thȳmum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *thyme*.

Thȳmol, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *thymol*.

Thȳroīdēum, ēi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the thyroid gland*.

Thȳroīdēum siccum, *dry thyroid*.

Tībīa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the shin bone*.

Tīmēo, ūi, no sup., ēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to fear*.

Tinctūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a tincture*.

Tinnītus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *a tingling*.

Tollo, sustūli, sublātum, tollēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to raise*.

Tōlūtānus, ā, um, adj., *of or from tolu*.

Syrupus tolutani, *syrup of tolu*.

Tondēo, tōtondi, tonsum, tondēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to clip or cut off, to shave*.

Ad cutem tonderi, *to be clipped close to the skin*.

Tonsillæ, ārum, f. subs. plur. 1st decl., *the tonsils*.

Tonsūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a clipping, shaving*.

Tormīna, um, n. subs. plur. 3rd decl., *gripping of the bowels*.

Urgentibus torminibus, *the gripings being violent*.

Torpēo, ūi, no sup., ēre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to be numbed or drowsy*.

Torpor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *numbness, drowsiness*.

Torrēo, torrūi, tostum, torrēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to parch, to dry*.

Tostus, ā, um, p. of torreo, *toasted, dried*.

Tōt, indecl. adj., *so many*.

Tōtus, ā, um, adj., *the whole*.

Toxicum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a poison*.

Trāchēa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the windpipe*.

Tractus, ā, um, p. of traho, *drawn out*.

Trāgūcantha, æ, f. subs. 1st decl. *tragacanth*.

Trāho, traxi, tractum, trāhēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to draw or stretch out*.

Trans, prep. (with acc. case), *across*.

Transēo, īvi or īi, itum, īre, v. n. and a. irreg., *to pass over*.

Traumāticus, ā, um, adj., *wound-healing*.

Trēdēcim, num. adj. indecl., *thirteen*.

Trēmo, mūi, no sup., mēre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to shake or quiver*.

Trēmor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a trembling*.

Trēs, tria, num. adj., *three*.

Tridūum, ūi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a space of three days*.

Pēr tridūum, *during three days*.

Triennium, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a space of three years*.

Trihōrium, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a space of three hours*.

Trimestris, e, adj., *of three months' duration*.



Trīnitrinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *nitroglycerin*.

Liquor trīnitri, *solution of nitroglycerin*.

Triplex, icis, adj., *triple, threefold*.

Triplum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a triple quantity*.

Tristitia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *unhappiness*.

Triticum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *wheat*.

Triticum sativum, *the common wheat*.

Triticum repens, *couch-grass*.

Trituratio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a triturate or trituration*.

Trituratio elaterini, *trituration of elaterin*.

Trītus, ā, um, p. of tero, *made smooth by rubbing*.

Trochiscus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a lozenge*.

Trochisci citrici, *acid lemon drops*.

Tūbūlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a little tube*.

Ope tūbūli vitrēi, *by means of a glass tube*.

Tum, adv., *then, furthermore*.

Tūmċo, ūi, no sup., ěre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to swell*.

Tūmċidus, ā, um, adj., *swelling, swollen*.

Tūmor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a swelling, a tumour*.

Tunc, adv., *then*.

Tundo, tūtūdi, tūsum, tundċre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to beat in a mortar*.

Tūnica, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a coat or membrane*.

Tūnicātus, ā, um, adj., *coated, varnished (pharm.)*.

Pīlūlæ tūnicātæ, *varnished pills*.

Tūnico, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to coat*.

Turbċdus, ā, um, adj., *muddy, thick*.

Turgċo, tursi, no sup., turgċre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to swell out*.

Turgċidus, ā, um, adj., *swollen, inflated*.

Tussilāgo, ģnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the coltsfoot* [Tussilago Farfara].

Tussis, ģs, acc. tussim, abl. tussċi, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a cough*.

Tūus, ā, um, pron. poss., *thine*.

Tympānum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the drum of the ear*.

## U.

Ūber, ċris, adj., *abundant*.

Ūbi, adv., *where, when*.

Ulcċrātċo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an ulceration*.

Ulcċrātus, ā, um, p. of ulcċro, *ulcerated*.

Ulcċro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to ulcerate, to raise blisters*.

Ulcus, ċris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a sore, ulcer, boil*.

Nutrire ulcus, *to dress an ulcer*.

Ullus, ā, um, adj., *any, anyone*.

Ulmus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the elm*.



- Ulteriōr, ius, comp. adj., *further*.  
 Ultimū, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the highest pitch or degree*.  
 Ultimū, ā, um, adj., *furthest*.  
 Ultrā, prep. (with acc. case), *on the farther side of*; also adv., *beyond, further*.  
 Umbilicus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the navel*.  
 Umbra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a shade or shadow*.  
 Ūnā, adv., *together with, at the same time*.  
 Unciā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *an ounce*.  
 Undē, adv., *whence*.  
 Undēcim, num. adj. indecl., *eleven*.  
 Undēcimus, ā, um, ord. num. adj., *the eleventh*.  
 Undēviginti, num. adj. indecl., *nineteen*.  
 Ungo, unxi, unctum, ungēre, v. a. 3rd conj., *to smear, to anoint*.  
 Unguentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an ointment*.  
 Unguis, is, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the nail*.  
 Ūniversus, ā, um, adj., *universal*.  
 Unquam, adv., *ever, at any time*.  
 Ūnus, ā, um, num. adj., *one* (p. 15).  
 Ūrānium, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *uranium*.  
 Uranii nitras, *nitrate of uranium*.  
 Urgens, tis, adj., *urgent or troublesome*.  
 Urgēo, ursi, no sup., urgēre, v. a. 2nd conj., *to press, oppress*.  
 Tussi urgente, *when the cough is troublesome*.  
 Ūrina, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the urine*.  
 Urinam extrahere ope catheteris, *to draw off the urine by aid of a catheter*.  
 Urinam excitare, *to promote or increase the flow of urine*.  
 Urinam reddere, *to pass the urine*.  
 Urinam suppressere, *to suppress or check the flow of urine*.  
 Ūro, ussi, ustum, ūrēre, v. a. 3rd conj., *to burn*.  
 Urtica, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the nettle*.  
 Usque, adv., *continually, so far as, so long as*.  
 Ustio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a burn*.  
 Ustus, ā, um, p. of uro, *burnt*.  
 Alumen ustum, *burnt alum*.  
 Ūsurpo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conj., *to use*.  
 Ūsus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *use*.  
 Prō ūsū externo, *for external use*.  
 Prō ūsū vētēriniārio, *for veterinary use*.  
 Ūt, conj. (with subj. mood), *as, as that*.  
 Ūtēr, utrā, utrum, pron., *which of the two*.  
 Ūterquē, utrāque, utrumque, pron., *both the one and the other, each*.  
 Ūtērus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the womb*.  
 Ūtilis, e, adj., *useful*.  
 Utiquē, adv., *in any case*.

Ūtōr, ūsūs sum, ūti, v. dep. 3rd conjug., *to use* (governs abl. case).  
 Utrīnque, adv., *on both sides*.

Ūva, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a grape*.

Uvæ Cōrīnthæ, *currants*. Uvæ passæ, *raisins*.

Uva ursi, *the bearberry* [Arctostaphylos Uva Ursi].

Ūvūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the uvula*.

Uxor, ōris, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a wife*.

## V.

Vacca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a cow*.

Vaccinus, ā, um, adj., *pertaining to a cow*.

Vācūo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to empty, to evacuate*.

Vācūum, ūi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a vacuum*.

Vācūus, ā, um, adj., *empty*.

Ventricūlo vācūo, *on an empty stomach*.

Valdē, adv., *greatly*.

Vālēo, ūi, itum, ēre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to be strong, well*.

Vālērīāna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the valerian* [Valeriana officinalis].

Vālērīānas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a valerianate*.

Vālērīānicus, ā, um, adj., *valerianic*.

Vālētūdo, inis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *health*.

Hābenda rātio vālētūdinis, *it is our duty to care for health*.

Vālīdus, ā, um, adj., *strong, great*.

Vānilla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *vanilla*.

Essentia vanillæ, *essence of vanilla*.

Vānillīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *vanillin*.

Vāpor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *steam, vapour*.

Vapor olei pini sylvestris, *inhalation of fir wood oil*.

Inhalare vapores aquæ calidæ, *to inhale the vapour of warm water*.

Vāpōrārīum, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a vapour bath*.

Vāpōro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. n. 1st conjug., *to emit steam or vapour*.

Vārīctas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *variety*.

Vārīus, ā, um, adj., *various*.

Vārix, icis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a dilated vein*.

Vās, vāsīs (plur. vāsa, ōrum), n. subs. 3rd decl., *a vessel or utensil*.

V. apertum, *an uncovered vessel*.

V. fictile, *an earthenware vessel*.

V. opertum, *a covered vessel*.

V. vitreatum, *a glass vessel*.

In vāse āperto, *in an open vessel*.

In vāse lēviter clauso, *in a lightly covered vessel*.

In vāse ōperto, *in a covered vessel*.

Vascūlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a little vessel*.

Vāsēlinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *vaseline*.

Vē, enclitic conj., *or* (joined to previous word).

- Vēhēmens, tis, adj., *violent, impetuous*.  
 Vēhēmenter, adv., *violently, eagerly*.  
 Vēhicŭlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *vehiele, medium*.  
 E quōvis vēhicŭlo crasso, *in any thick vehiele*.  
 Ex āliquo vēhicŭlo idōnēo, *in some suitable vehiele*.  
 Vēho, vxi, vectum, vēhēre, v. a. 3rd conj., *to carry or bear*.  
 Vēl, conj., or. Vēl . . . vēl, *either . . . or*.  
 Vēlōciter, adv., *quickly*.  
 Vēlox, ōcis, adj., *quick*.  
 Vēlut, adv., *as, even as, just as*.  
 Vēna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a vein, a blood-vessel*.  
 Vēnālis, e, adj., *commereial*.  
 Vēnēno, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conj., *to poison*.  
 Vēnēnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *poison*.  
 Vēnio, vēni, ventum, vēnīre, v. n. 4th conj., *to come*.  
 Venter, tris, m. subs., 3rd decl., *the belly*.  
 Ventilō, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conj., *to ventilate*.  
 Ventricŭlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the belly; the stomach*.  
 Ventricŭlo { jējūno } *on an empty stomach*.  
 Vēratrīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *veratrine*.  
 Vēratrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *hellebore*.  
 Vētrati viridis rhizoma, *green hellebore rhizome*.  
 Vēritas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *truth*.  
 Vermis, is, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a worm*.  
 Vermes dejicere } *to expel worms*.  
 Vermes expellere }  
 Vermifŭgus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a vermifuge*.  
 Vernix, icis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *varnish*.  
 Vēro, adv., *in truth, assuredly*.  
 Verro, verri, versum, verrēre, v. a. 3rd conj., *to brush*.  
 Verrŭca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a wart*.  
 Versicŭlor, ōris, adj., *ehanging colour*.  
 Versus, prep. (with acc. case), *towards (place or direction)*.  
 Vertex, icis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the crown of the head*.  
 Vertigo, īnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *giddiness, dizziness*.  
 Verto, verti, versum, vertēre, v. a. and n. 3rd conj., *to turn*.  
 Vērŭ, ūs, n. subs. 4th decl., *a spit*.  
 Vērus, ā, um, adj., *true, genuine*.  
 Vēscōr, no perf., vesci, v. a. and n. dep. 3rd conj., *to eat (governs abl. case)*.  
 Vēsica, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the bladder*.  
 Vēsicalis, e, adj., *pertaining to the bladder*.  
 Vēsicans, antis, adj., *blistering*.  
 Collōdium vēsicans, *blistering collodion*.  
 Vēsicātōrium, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a blister*.  
 Vēsicātōrius, ā, um, adj., *blistering or having the power to blister*.  
 Charta vēsicatoria, *blistering paper*.

Vēsieo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to raise a blister.*

Vēsiōla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a small blister.*

Vespa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a wasp.*

Vespēr, ēris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the evening.*

Vespērē, abl. (used adverbially), *in the evening.*

Vespēra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the evening.*

Vespertinus, ā, um, adj., *of or pertaining to evening.*

Vestēr, trā, trum, poss. pron., *your.*

Vētērīnārius, ā, um, adj., *veterinary.*

Pro usu veterinario, *for veterinary use.*

Vestimentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a garment, bed-clothes.*

Vestis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *clothing, a garment.*

Vētērimus, ā, um, superl. adj., *oldest.*

Vētus, ēris, adj., *old.*

Vexo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to disturb, to disquiet.*

Viburnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *viburnum, black haw* [Viburnum prunifolium].

Extractum viburni prunifolii liquidum, *liquid extract of black haw.*

Vicēs, f. subs. defect., vicem, vicē, vicēs, vicibus, *time, times; lit. changes.*

Ad trēs vicēs, *three times successively.*

Partitis vicibus, *at different times.*

Vicē, abl. (used adverbially), *instead of.*

Vicēsīmus, ā, um, num. adj., *the twentieth.*

Vicēssim, adv., *alternately, on the other hand.*

Victus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *nourishment, sustenance.*

Vidēlicēt, adv., *to wit, namely.*

Vidēo, vidi, vīsum, vidēre, v. a. and n. 2nd conjug., *to see.*

Vigilantīa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *wakefulness.*

Vigilia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *sleeplessness.*

Vigilo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. n. and a. 1st conjug., *to watch, to keep awake at night.*

Viginti, num. adj. indecl., *twenty.*

Vigor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *strength, vigour.*

Vinārius, ā, um, adj., *of or belonging to wine.*

Vineo, vinxi, vinetum, vineire, v. a. 4th conjug., *to bind or tie up.*

Vinōsus, ā, um, adj., *pertaining to wine.*

Cyāthus vinōsus, *a wineglassful.*

Ex aquæ cyātho vinōso, *in a wineglassful of water.*

Vinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *wine.*

V. album vel rubrum, *white or red wine.*

V. Burgundieum, *Burgundy.*

V. Campanieum, *Champagne.*

V. Hochheimense, *Hock.*

V. Lusitanieum, *Port.*

V. Maderaieum, *Madeira.*

Vinum pomaceum, *cider*.

V. pyraceum, *perry*.

V. Xericum, *sherry*.

Vires, ium, f. subs. plur. 3rd decl., from vis, *strength*.

Virga, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a rod*. Virga vitræa, *a glass rod*.

Viridis, e, adj., *green*.

Virōsus, ā, um, adj., *fetid*.

Virus, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *poison, a poisonous fluid*.

Vis, vis, f. subs. irreg., *strength* (plur. vires, ium).

Quantum vires patiuntur, *as much as strength permits*.

Viscidus, ā, um, adj., *viscid, thick*.

Viscum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the mistletoe* (Viscum album).

Viscus, ēris (generally plur. viscēra, um), n. subs. 3rd decl., *the lower entrails*.

Visito, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to visit*.

Vita, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *life*.

Vitellus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *yolk of egg*.

Ovi unius vitellus, *the yolk of one egg*.

Vitis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a grape vine*.

Vito, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to shun, avoid*.

Vitrēus, ā, um, adj., *of or belonging to glass*.

Vitriolum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *vitriol*.

V. album, *white vitriol*, old name for sulphate of zinc.

V. cærulēum, *blue vitriol*, old name for sulphate of copper.

V. Martis, *green vitriol*, old name for sulphate of iron.

Vitrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *glass*.

Vitulina, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *veal*.

Vitulinus, ā, um, adj., *of or belonging to a calf*.

Vitulus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a calf*.

Vitūli gēlātina, *calf's-foot jelly*.

Vivo, vixi, victum, vivēre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to live*.

Vivus, ā, um, adj., *alive*.

Vix, adv., *scarcely, with difficulty*.

Voco, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to call*.

Volātilis, e, adj., *volatile*.

Volo, vōlūi, velle, v. a. irreg., *to be willing, to wish* (p. 45).

Quantum vēlis, *as much as you please*.

Quantum vōlet, *as much as he will*.

Quantum vōlūēris, *as much as you wish*.

Volumetricus, ā, um, adj., *volumetric*.

Volvo, volvi, vōlūtum, volvēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to roll*.

Vomīcus, ā, um, adj., *ulcerous, filthy*.

Vomificus, ā, um, adj., *producing sickness*.

Vomītio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a vomiting*.

Vomitioe urgente, *vomiting being troublesome*.

Vomito, no perf., no sup., āre, v. n. freq. 1st conjug., *to vomit often*.

Vōmītus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *vomiting*.

Ad vomitum sedandum, *to allay vomiting*.

Donec sedatur vomitio, *until vomiting is allayed*.

Si vomitus supervenerit, *if vomiting should supervene*.

Vomitū finito, *vomiting having ceased*.

Vomitum excitare, *to excite vomiting*.

Vomitum supprimere, *to suppress or allay vomiting*.

Vōmo, ūi, itum, ěre, v. n. and a. 3rd conjug., *to throw up the contents of the stomach, to vomit*.

Sanguinem vomere, *to vomit blood*.

Vox, vōcis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the voice*.

Vulgāris, e, adj., *common*.

Vulgo, adv., *commonly*.

Vulnus, ěris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a wound*.

Curare vulnus, *to heal a wound*.

## X.

Xanthoxylum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *xanthoxylum, prickly ash*.

Xericum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *sherry*.

Vinum Xericum, *sherry*.

Vinum Xericum detannatum, *detannated sherry*.

Xerōformum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *xeroform* (tribromophenol bismuth).

Xylol, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *xylool*.

## Y.

Yerba, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a genus of plants*.

Yerba santa, *the leaves of Eriodictyon Californicum*.

Extractum yerbæ santæ fluidum, *fluid extract of yerba santa*.

## Z.

Zēa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a genus of grasses*.

Zēa Mays, *Indian corn, maize*.

Zincum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *zinc*.

Zingibēr, ěris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *ginger* (Zingiber officinale).



# ENGLISH-LATIN REFERENCE VOCABULARY

## INCLUDING BOTANICAL AND CHEMICAL NAMES AND TECHNICAL TERMS

## A.

- Abate, to [to reduce, diminish],  
v. a. *mīnūō, ūi, ūtum, ūēre*,  
3 a., *immīnūō*, 3 a.
- Abdomen, s. *abdōmen, īnis*, n.
- Abdominal, adj. *abdōmīnālīs, e*.
- Able, to be, v. n. *possum, pōtūi*,  
*posse*, n. irreg. (p. 45).
- Ablution, s. *lāvātio, ōnis*, f.
- Abolish, to, v. a. *ābōlēō, ēvi* and  
*ŭi, ūtum, ēre*, 2 a.
- Abortion, s. [premature deliv-  
ery], *ābortio, ōnis*, f.
- About, prep. [round, encircling],  
*circum* (with acc.), [near to]  
*circiter* (with acc.).
- Above, prep. *super* (with acc.),  
*supra* (with acc.).
- Above, adv. *supra*.
- Abscess, s. *abcessus, ūs*, m.
- Absence, s. *absentia, e*, f.
- Absent, adj. *absens, ntis*.
- Absent, to be, v. n. *absum, fūi*,  
*esse*, n. irreg.
- Absolute, adj. *absolūtus, a, um*.
- Absorb, to, v. a. (to suck up), *ab-*  
*sorbēō, būi, ptum, bēre*, 2 a.
- Absorbent, adj. *absorbens, tis*.
- Abstinence, s. *abstīnētia, e*, f.
- Abundant, adj. *uber, ēris*.
- Abundantly, adv. *abunde*.
- Acacia, s. *acācia, e*, f.  
gum arabic, *acacie gummi*.
- Accelerate, to, v. a. *accēlēro*,  
*āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.
- Accept, to, v. a. *accipio, cēpi*,  
*ceptum, cīpēre*, 3 a.
- Accession, s. *accessio, ōnis*, f.
- Accident, s. *cāsus, us*, m.
- Accomplish, to, v. a. *perficō*,  
*fēci, fectum, fīcēre*, 3 a.
- Accordance, in [with], follow-  
ing, *secundum*, prep. (with  
acc. case).
- According as, adv., *prout*.
- Account of, on, ob, *propter*,  
preps. (with acc. case).
- Accurate, adj. [of work exe-  
cuted], *accūrātus, a, um*,  
*exactus, a, um*.
- Accurately, adv. *accūrāte*.
- Accustomed (to be), v. n. *pass.*  
*sōlēō, sōlūtus sum, sōlēre*, 2  
semi-dep.
- Acetanilide, s. *ācētānīlīdum, i*, n.
- Acetate (an), s. *ācētas, ātis*, m.
- Acetic, adj., *ācētīcus, a, um*.  
acetic acid, *acidum aceticum*.
- Acetone, s. *ācētōnum, i*, n.
- Ache, s. *dōlor, ōris*, m.
- Ache, to, v. n. *dōlēō, ŭi, ūtum*,  
*ēre*, 2 n.
- Acid, adj. *ācidus, a, um*.
- Acid, s. *ācidum, i*, n.
- Acidity, s. *āciditas, ātis*, f.; *ācer-*  
*bītas, ātis*, f.; *ācor, ōris*, m.
- Aconite, s. *ācōnītum, i*, n.

- Aconitine, s. *ăcônūtīna*, *a*, f.  
 Acorn, s. *glans*, *glandis*, f.  
 Acrid, adj. *asper*, *ēra*, *ērūm*.  
 Across, prep. *trans* (with acc. case).  
 Act, s. *aetus*, *ūs*, m.  
     in the act of effervescence, *in aetu effervescentiæ*.  
 Act, to, v. a. *āgo*, *ēgi*, *actum*, *āgere*, 3 a.  
 Acupuncture, s. *ăcūpunctūra*, *a*, f.  
 Acute, adj. [of pain, disease], *ācer*, *cris*, etc.  
 Adapt, to, v. a. *apto*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*, 1 a.  
 Add, to, v. a. *addo*, *dīdī*, *dītum*, *dēre*, 3 a.; *adjīcō*, *jēci*, *jeetum*, *jēcēre*, 3 a.  
 Adhere, to, v. n. *adhārēo*, *hæsi*, *hæsum*, *hærēre*, 2 n.  
 Adhesive, adj. *adhæsivus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Administer, to (physic), v. a. *adhībō*, *hībūi*, *hībītum*, *hībēre*, 2 a.  
 Adult, s. *adultus*, *i*, m.  
 Adulterated, adj. *inquīnātus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Adulteration, s. *inquīnāmentum*, *i*, n.  
 Advise, s. *consilium*, *īi*, n.  
 Advise, to, v. a. *suādēo*, *suāsi*, *suāsum*, *suādēre*, 2 a. (with acc. of thing and dat. of person).  
 Affect, to, v. a. *affecto*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*, 1 a.; *affīcō*, *fēcī*, *fectum*, *fīcēre*, 3 a.  
 Affected, adj. *affectedus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Affinity with, having, *affīnis*, *e*, adj.  
 Afraid, adj. *tīmīdus*, *a*, *um*.  
 After, prep. *post* (with acc. case).  
 After, conj. *postquam*.  
 Afternoon, s. *post mēridiē*; of the afternoon, *pōmēridiānus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Afterwards, adv. *postēā*.  
 Again, adv. *rursus*, *itērum*.  
 Against, prep.  
     in opposition to, *contrā* (with acc. case).  
     as compared with, *adversus* (with acc. case).  
 Age, s. *ætas*, *ātis*, f.  
     old age, *sēnectus*, *ūtis*, f.  
 Aged, adj. *sēncx*, *sēnis*.  
 Agitate, to, v. a. *āgīto*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*, 1 a.  
 Agitation, s. *āgītātīo*, *ōnis*, f.  
 Ago, adv. *abhīne*.  
 Agree, to, v. n. *concordo*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*, 1 n.  
 Agreeable, adj. *grātus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Ague, s. *febris frīgīda*.  
 Aid, s. *ops*, *ōpis*, abl. *ōpe*, f.  
     by means of a camel hair pencil, *ope penicilli*.  
 Aid, to, v. a. *adjūvo*, *jūvi*, *jūtum*, *āre*, 1 a.  
 Air, s. *āēr*, *āēris*, m.  
 Alarm, to, v. a. *terrēo*, *ūi*, *ītum*, *ēre*, 2 a.  
 Albumen, s. *albūmen*, *īnis*, n.  
 Alcohol, s. *alcōhol*, *ōlis*, n.  
     alcohol, absolute, *alcohol absolutum*.  
     alcohol, ethylic, *alcohol ethylicum*.  
     alcohol, methylic, *alcohol methylicum*.  
 Alcoholic, adj. *alcōhōlicus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Aldehyde, s. *aldehydum*, *i*, n.  
     formic aldehyde, *aldehydum formicum*.  
 Ale, s. *cērēvīsiā*, *a*, f.  
 Alert, adj. *vīgīl*, *īlis*.  
 Alive, adj. *vīvus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Alkaline, adj. *alkālīnus*, *a*, *um*.  
 All, adj. *omnis*, *e*.  
 Allay, to, v. a. *lēvo*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*, 1 a.

- Alleviate, to, v. a. *lĕnĭo, ĭvi* and *ĭi, t̃tum, ĭre*, 4 a.
- Allow, to, v. a. *permitto, m̃si, missum, mittĕre*, 3 a.
- Allowed (it is), v. impers., *libet, libuit, libitum est, libĕre*, 2 n. impers.; *licet, licuit, licitum est, licĕre*, 2 n. impers.
- Almond, s. *amygdāla, æ*, f.  
bitter almond, *a. amāra*.  
sweet almond, *a. dulcis*.
- Almost, adv. *fĕrĕ*.
- Aloe, s. *ālōē, ēs*, f.  
Cape aloes, *a. Capensis*.  
Barbados or Curaçao aloes, *a. Barbadensis*.  
Socotrine aloes, *a. Socotrina*.
- Aloin, s. *albūm, i*, n.
- Alone, adj. *solus, a, um*.
- Also, adv. *etiam, et*.
- Alter, to, v. a. *mūto, āvi, ātum, ārc*, 1 a.
- Alternate, to, v. a. *alterno, āvi, ātum, ārc*, 1 a.
- Alternate, adj. *alternus, a, um*.  
every other hour, *alternis horis*.
- Alternately, adv. *invicem, vĕcissim*.
- Although, conj. *etsi*.
- Altogether, adv. *omnino*.
- Alum, s. *ālūmen, ĭnis*, n.  
burnt alum, *a. ustum*.  
dried alum, *a. exsiccatum*.
- Aluminium, s. *ālūmĭnum, i*, n.
- Always, adv. *semper*.
- Amber, s. *succinum, i*, n.  
rectified oil of amber, *oleum succini rectificatum*.
- Amend, to, v. a. *emendo, āvi, ātum, ārc*, 1 a.
- American, adj. *Amĕricānus, ā, um*.
- Ammonia, s. *ammōnĭa, æ*, f.
- Ammoniacum, s. *ammōnĭācum, i*, n.
- Ammoniated, adj., *ammōnĭātus, a, um*.
- Ammonium, s. *ammōnĭum, ĭi*, n.
- Among, prep. *inter* (with acc. case).
- Amputate, to, v. a. *abscĭdo, cĭdi, cĭsum, cĭdĕre*, 3 a.
- Amputation, s. *ampūtātĭo, ōnis*, f.
- Amyl, s. *amyl, n. indecl.*; *amylis, is*, m.
- Amylic, adj. *amylĭcus, a, um*.
- And, conj. *et, ac, atque, quĕ* (enclitic): night and morning, *nocte maneque*.
- Anguish, s. [of body] *crūciātus, ūs*, m.
- Aniline, s. *ānĭlĭnum, i*, n.
- Animal, s. *ānĭmal, ālis*, n.
- Animal, adj. *ānĭmālĭs, c*.  
animal charcoal, *carbo animalis*.
- Anise, s. *ānĭsum, i*, n.  
anise water, *aqua anisi*.
- Ankle, s. *mallĕolus, i*, m.
- Ankle-bone, s. *tālus, i*, m.
- Annual, adj. *annuus, a, um*.
- Anodyne, adj. *ānōdĭnus, a, um*.
- Anoint, to, v. a. *ungo, unxi, unctum, ungĕre*, 3 a.
- Another, adj. *ālius, ālia, āliud*.
- Answer, to, v. a. *respondĕo, di, sum, dĕre*, 2 a.  
until the bowels have acted, *donec alvus responderit*.
- Ant, s. *formĭca, æ*, f.
- Antidote, s. *antĭdōtum, i*, n.
- Antifebrin, s. *ācĕtānĭlĭdum, i*, n.
- Antimonial, adj. *antĭmōnĭālĭs, c*.  
antimonial wine, *vinum antimonialc*.
- Antimony, s. *antĭmōnĭum, ĭi, n.*; *stibium, ĭi, n*.
- Antipyrin, s. *phĕnazōnum, i*, n.
- Antiseptic, s. *antĭsepticum, i*, n.
- Antiseptic, adj. *antĭsepticus, a, um*.

- Any, adj. and pron. *quīvis*, *quāvis*, *quodvis*; *aliquis*, *aliqua*, *aliquod*.
- Aperient, adj. *catharticus*, *a*, *um*; *aperiens*, *cutis*.
- Aperture, s. *fōramen*, *inis*, n.
- Apiol, s. *apīol*, *olis*, n.
- Apocodeine, s. *āpōcōdēina*, *a*, f.
- Apomorphine, s. *āpōmorphīna*, *a*, f.
- Apoplexy, s. *āpōplexiā*, *a*, f.
- Apparatus, s. *appārātus*, *ūs*, m.
- Appetite, s. *cūpiditas*, *ātis* (*cibi*).
- Apple, s. *pōmum*, *i*, n.
- Apples (made from), adj., *pōmātus*, *a*, *um*.
- Apple-tree, s. *mālus*, *i*, f. (*ā* long).
- Application, s. *applicātio*, *ōnis*, f.
- Applied, to be, *applicandus*, *a*, *um*; *adhibendus*, *a*, *um*, gerundive.
- Apply, to, v. a. (to put one thing to another), *applicō*, *avi*, *ātum*, *ārc*, 1 a.; *adhībēō*, *ūi*, *ītum*, *ērc*, 2 a.; *admōvēō*, *mōvi*, *mōtum*, *mōvērc*, 2 a.
- Approach, to, v. a. and n. *accēdo*, *ccssi*, *ccssum*, *cēdērc*, 3 n.
- April, s. *Aprīlis*, *is*, m.
- Aqueous, adj. *āquōsus*, *a*, *um*.
- Arabic gum, *ācāciæ gummi*.
- Araroba powder (Goa powder), *ārārōba*, *a*, f.; *chrýsārōbīnum*, *i*, n.
- Arcca, s. *ārēca*, *a*, f.  
arcca nut, *semen arccæ*.
- Arm, s. *brāchiūm*, *īi*, n.  
(from elbow), *lācerus*, *i*, m.  
(upper bone), *hūmērus*, *i*, m.
- Armpit, s. *axilla*, *a*, f.; *āla*, *a*, f.
- Arnica, s. *arnīca*, *a*, f.
- Aroma, s. *ōdor*, *ōris*, m.
- Aromatic, adj. *ārōmāticus*, *a*, *um*.
- aromatic spirit of ammonia, *spiritus ammoniæ aromaticus*.
- Around, adv. *circā*.
- Around, prep. *circa*, *circum* (with acc. case).
- Arrive, to, v. n. *advēnīō*, *vēni*, *ventum*, *vēnīrc*, 4 n.
- Arrowroot, s. *mārantā*, *a*, f.
- Arsenate (an), s. *arsēnas*, *ātis*, m.
- Arsenic, s. (the element), *arsēnium*, *īi*, n.  
arsenious acid, arsenious anhydride, arsenic, white, *acidum arseniosum*, *arsenicum album*.
- Arsenical, adj. *arsēnicālis*, *e*.  
Fowler's solution, *liquor arsenicalis*.
- Arsenite (an), s. *arsēnis*, *ītis*, m.
- Art, s. *ars*, *artis*, f.  
with art, skilfully, *secundum artem*.
- Artery, s. *artēriā*, *a*, f.
- Artificial, adj. *factitiū*, *a*, *um*.  
artificial Carlsbad salt, *sal Carolinum factitium*.
- As, conj. *ut*, *vcl*.
- As, adv. *vclut*.
- As far as, prep. *tēnus* (with abl. or gen. case).
- As often as, adv. *quōtīcs*.
- Asafetida, s. *asāfētīda*, *a*, f.
- Asbestos, s. *āmīantus*, *i*, m.
- Aseptic, adj. *āseptīcus*, *a*, *um*.  
aseptic (sterilised) oil, *oleum asepticum*.
- Ash tree, s. *fraxīnus*, *i*, f.
- Ashes, s. *cīnis*, *ēris*, m.
- Aside (to lay), v. a. *sēpōno*, *pōsi*, *pōsitum*, *pōnērc*, 3 a.
- Ask, to, v. a. *postūlo*, *avi*, *ātum*, *ārc*, 1 a.
- Asleep, adj. *dormīens*, *ntis*.  
to be asleep, *dormīō*, *īvi*, *ītum*, *īrc*, 4 n.

Ass (she), s. *āsina*, *æ*, f.  
 asses' milk, *lac asinarum*.  
 Assure, to, v. a. *confirmo*, *āvi*,  
*ātum*, *āre*, 1 a.  
 Asthma, s. *anhēlitus*, *ūs*, m.  
 asthma paper, *charta fūmī-*  
*fēra*; c. *nitrāta*.  
 Astringent, adj. *astringens*, *tis*.  
 At, prep. *ad*, *apud* (with acc.  
 case).  
 At least, adv. *saltem*.  
 Atropine, s. *atrōpīna*, *æ*, f.  
 Attack, to, v. n. *invādo*, *vāsi*,  
*vāsum*, *vādēre*, 3 n.  
 Attack, s. *accessio*, *ōnis*, f.;  
*impētus*, *ūs*, m.  
 an attack of pain, *accessio*  
*doloris*.  
 Attempt, to, v. a. *cōnor*, *cōnātus*  
*sum*, *cōnāri*, 1 dep.  
 Attempt, s. *nīsus*, *ūs*, m.  
 Attend, to, v. a., *attendo*, *dī*, *tum*,  
*dēre*, 3 a.  
 Attentively, adv. *attente*.  
 August, s. *Augustus*, *i*, m.  
 Author, s. *auctor*, *ōris*, m.  
 Authority, s. *auctōritas*, *ātis*, f.  
 Autumn, s. *auctumnus*, *i*, m.  
 Avoid, to, v. a. [to shun], *vīto*,  
*āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*, 1 a.  
 Awake, to, v. a. *excito*, *āvi*, *ātum*,  
*āre*, 1 a.  
 Awake, adj. *insomnis*, *e*.

## B.

Baby, s. *infans*, *ntis*, m. and f.  
 Back, s. *dorsum*, *i*, n.  
 the lower part of back, *ter-*  
*gum*, *i*, n.  
 Bacon, s. *lardum*, *i*, n.  
 Bad, adj. *mālus*, *a*, *um*; comp.,  
*pējor*; superl. *pessimius*.  
 Badly, adv. *māle*.  
 Bael, s. *bēla*, *æ*, f.  
 bael fruit, *fructus belæ*.  
 Bag, filtering, s. *saccus*, *i*, m.

a conical flannel bag,  
*mānīca*, *æ*, f.  
 Balance, to, v. a. (in the scales),  
*libro*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*, 1 a.  
 Balance, s. (a pair of scales),  
*libra*, *æ*, f.  
 Bald, adj. (devoid of hair),  
*calvus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Baldness, s. *calvitiūm*, *īi*, n.  
 Ball, s. *pīla*, *æ* (*i* short), f.  
 pads of cotton-wool, *pīlae*  
*gossypii absorbentis*.  
 Balsam, s. *balsānum*, *i*, n.  
 balsam of tolu, *balsamum*  
*tolutanum*.  
 Bandage, to, v. a. *alligo*, *āvi*,  
*ātum*, *āre*, 1 a.  
 Bandage, s. *ligāmentum*, *i*, n.;  
*fascia*, *æ*, f.  
 a linen bandage, *fascia*  
*lintea*.  
 to undo a bandage, *fasciam*  
*resolvere*.  
 Barbados, of or from, adj. *Bar-*  
*bādensis*, *e*.  
 Barberry, s. *berbēris*, *is*, f.  
 Bare (without covering), adj.  
*nūdus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Barium, s. *bārium*, *īi*, n.  
 Barley, s. *hordēum*, *i*, n.  
 barley-water, *hordei decoc-*  
*tum*.  
 barley-meal, *hordei farina*.  
 barley sugar, *hordei sacch-*  
*arum*.  
 pearl barley, *hordeum perla-*  
*tum*.  
 Bark, s. *cortex*, *īcis*, m. and f.  
 Bath, s. (a private bath), *bal-*  
*nēum*, *i*, n.  
 public baths, *balneæ*, *arum*,  
*f*.  
 a cold bath, *balneum frigi-*  
*dum*.  
 a dry bath, *balneum siccum*.  
 a foot bath, *pediluvium*, *īi*, n.  
 a hip bath, *coxæluvium*, *īi*, n.



- a hot bath, *balneum fervens, calidum, tepidum* (artificial).  
 hot baths (natural), *therma, arum, f.*  
 a medicated bath, *balneum medicatum*.  
 a sand bath, *balneum arenæ* (chem.).  
 a sea water bath, *balneum maris*.  
 a slipper bath, *semieupium, ii, n.*  
 a sulphur bath, *balneum sulphureum*.  
 a tepid bath, *balneum tepidum*.  
 a vapour bath, *balneum vaporis*.  
 a water bath, *balneum maris* (chem.).  
 Bathe, to, v. a. *lāvo, lāvāvi* and *lāvi, lāvātum, lautum* and *lōtum, lāvāre* and *lāvĕre*, 1 and 3 a.  
 Be, to, v. n. (to exist), *sum, fūi, esse, v. n.*  
 Beaker, s. *eūcurbīta, æ, f.*  
     a glass beaker, *eueurbīta vitrea*.  
 Bean, s. *fāba, æ, f.*  
     Calabar bean, *physostigmatis faba*.  
 Bear, to, v. a. *fĕro, tūli, lātum, ferre*, irreg.  
 Bearberry, s. *ūva ursi*.  
 Beard, s. *barba, æ, f.*  
 Beat, to (in a mortar), v. a. *tundo, tūtūdi, tūsum, tundĕre*, 3 a.  
 Beat, s. (of the pulse), *pereus-sus, ūs, m.*  
     (of the heart), *palpitātio, ōnis, f.*  
 Beautiful, adj. *puleher, ehra, ehrum*.  
 Beberinc, s. *bĕbĕrina, æ, f.*  
 Bebeeru, s. *neetandra, æ, f.*  
 Because, conj. *quīa, quod*.  
 Because, prep. (because of), *propter* (with acc. case).  
 Become, to, v. a. and n. (to be made), *fīo, factus sum, fiĕrī*, irreg. pass. of *fācio*.  
 Bed, s. *lectus, i, m.*  
 Bedroom, s. *eūbĕcūlum, i, n.*  
 Bedtime, s. *hōrā dĕcūbītās, hōrā somni*.  
 Bee, s. *āpis, is, f.*  
 Beef, s. *būbŭla, æ, f.*  
 Beef, adj. *bōvinus, a, um*.  
     beef-marrow, *medulla bovina*.  
     beef-tea, *jus bovinum, jusculum, i, n.*  
 Beer, s. *cĕrĕvīsia, æ, f.*  
     beer yeast, *cerevisiæ fermentum*.  
 Beeswax, s. *cĕra, æ, f.*  
     white beeswax, *cera alba*.  
     yellow beeswax, *cera flava*.  
 Before, adv. *prīus*.  
 Before, prep. *ante* (with acc. case); *præ* (with abl. case).  
 Begin, to, v. a. *ineīpio, eēpi, ceptum, eīpĕre*, 3 a.  
 Beginning, s. *īnītiūm, īi, n.*  
 Behind, prep. *pōnĕ* (with acc. case).  
 Behind, adj. *postĕrus, a, um*.  
 Behoves, it (one ought), v. n. *oportet, oportūit, oportĕre*, 2 n. impers.  
 Believe, to, v. a. *erĕdo, dīdi, dītum, dĕre*, 3 a.  
 Belladonna, s. *bellādonna, æ, f.*  
 Belly, s. *venter, tris, m.*; *ventri-eūlus, i, m.*; *alvus, i, f.*  
 Below, prep. *infra* (with acc. case).  
 Bend, to, v. a. *fleeto, flexi, flexum, fleetĕre*, 3 a.  
 Benefit, to, v. n. *prōsum, prō-fūi, prōdesse*, irreg.



- Benzaldehyde, s. *benzaldehydum*, *i*, n.  
 Benzoate (a), s. *benzōas*, *ātis*, m.  
 Benzoated, adj. *benzōātus*, *a*, um.  
 Benzoic, adj. *benzōicus*, *a*, um.  
 Benzoin, s. *benzōinum*, *i*, n.  
 Benzol, s. *benzol*, *ōlis*, n.  
 Berberine, s. *berbērīna*, *ae*, f.  
 Berry, s. *bacea*, *ae*, f.  
 Beside, prep. *præter* (with acc. case).  
 Besides, adv. *præterēā*.  
 Besprinkle, to, v. a. *conspargo*, *spersi*, *spersum*, *spergere*, 3 a.  
 Best, adj. *optimus*, *a*, um, superl. from *bonus*.  
 Beta naphthol, s. *bētānaphthol*, *ōlis*, n.  
 Better, adj. *melior*, *melius*, comp. from *bonus*.  
 Between, prep. *inter* (with acc. case).  
 Beverage, s. *pōtus*, *ūs*, m.  
 Beyond, prep. [on the other side], *trans* (with acc. case).  
 Biborate (a), s. *bībōras*, *ātis*, m.  
 Bicarbonate (a), s. *bīcarbōnas*, *ātis*, m.  
 Bichloride (a), s. *bīchlōrīdum*, *i*, n.  
 Bichromate (a), s. *bīchrōmas*, *ātis*, m.  
 Biennial, adj. *biennius*, *a*, um.  
 Big, adj. *magnus*, *a*, um.  
 Bile, s. *bilis*, *is*, f.; *fel*, *fellis*, n.  
 Bind, to, v. a. *adstringo*, *strinxi*, *strictum* *stringere*, 3 a.; *dēligo*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*, 1 a.  
 Biniodide (a), s. *bīniōdīdum*, *i*, n.  
 Birch, s. (a species of tree), *bētūla*, *ae*, f.  
 Bird, s. *avis*, *is*, f.  
 Birth, s. *partus*, *ūs*, m.  
 Biscuit, s. *pānis biscoctus*, m.  
 Bismuth, s. *bismūthum*, *i*, n.  
 Bisulphide (a), s. *bīsulphīdum*, *i*, n.  
 Bit, s. (a small piece), *frustum*, *i*, n.; *frustillum*, *i*, n.  
 Bitartrate, s. *bītartras*, *ātis*, m.  
 Bite, s. *morsus*, *ūs*, m.  
 Bite, to, v. a. *mordēo*, *mōmordi*, *morsum*, *mordere*, 2 a.  
 Bitter, adj. *amārus*, *a*, um.  
 Bitterness, s. *āmārītēs*, *ēi*, f.  
 Bittersweet, s. *dulcāmāra*, *ae*, f. [*Solanum dulcamara*].  
 Black, adj. *niger*, *gra*, *grum*. jet-black, *āter*, *atra*, *atrum*.  
 Blackberry, s. *rūbus*, *i*, m.  
 Bladder, s. (the urinary vessel), *vēsīca*, *ae*, f.  
 Bladder-like, adj. *vēsīcālīs*, *e*.  
 Bladder wrack (the), s. *fūcus vēsīcūlōsus*.  
 Blame, to, v. a. *accūso*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*, 1 a.  
 Bland's pill, *pīlūla ferri*.  
 Bleach, to, v. a. *dēalbo*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*, 1 a.  
 Bleed, to, v. a. and n. to lose blood, *sanguīnem ējicere*, 3 a. to let blood, *sanguīnem ēmittere*, 3 a.  
 Bleeding (continued), s. *hæmorrhāgia*, *ae*, f.  
 Blend, to, v. a. and n. *cōō*, *īvi* or *īi*, *ītum*, *īre*, 4 a. and n.  
 Blind, adj. *cæus*, *a*, um.  
 Blister, s. (the vesicating substance), *vēsīcātōrium*, *i*, n.; (the vesicle or bleb), *vēsīcūla*, *ae*, f.  
 Blister, to, v. a. (to raise a blister), *vēsīco*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*, 1 a. to dress a blister, *vesicatorium curare* or *nutrire*.

- Blister-fly, s. *canthāris*, *īdis*, f.  
[*Cantharis vesicatoria*].
- Blistering, adj. *ēpispasticus*, a, um; *vēsīcātorius*, a, um.
- blistering collodion, *collodium vesicans*.
- blistering liquid, *liquor epispasticus*.
- blistering paper, *charta epispastica*.
- blistering plaster, *emplastrum cantharidis*; *emplastrum lyttæ*; *emplastrum vesicatorium*.
- Blood, s. [as circulating through the veins], *sanguis*, *inis*, m.  
[blood that has been shed], *crūor*, *ōris*, m.
- Bloodroot, s. *sanguināria*, a, f.  
[*Sanguinaria canadensis*].
- Blotting-paper, s. *charta bibula*, f.
- Blue, adj. *cærulēus*, a, um.
- bluish-green, adj. *cæsūs*, a, um.
- blue pill, *pīlūla hydrargyri*.
- blue vitriol, *vitriolum cæruleum*; *cupri sulphas*.
- Blunt, adj. (dull on the edge), *rētūsus*, a, um.
- Body, s. *corpus*, *corpōris*, n.  
a dead body, *cādāver*, *ēris*, n.
- Bogbean, s. *menyanthes*, *is*, f.  
[*Menyanthes trifoliata*].
- Boil, s. *ulcus*, *ēris*, n.
- Boil, to, v. a. *cōquo*, *coxi*, *coctum*, *cōquēre*, 3 a.  
to boil down, v. a. *dēcōquo*, *coxi*, *coctum*, *cōquēre*, 3 a.
- Boil, to, v. n. *bulliō*, *vi*, *itum*, *ire*, 4 n.
- Boiling, pres. part. *bulliens*, *entis*.
- Boiling hot, adj. *feruens*, *entis*.
- Bolus, s. *bōlus*, *i*, m.
- Bone, s. *ōs*, *ossis*, n.  
bone ash, *os ustum*.
- the back bone, *spīna*, a, f.
- the jaw bone, *maxilla*, a, f.
- the shin bone, *tibia*, a, f.
- the hip bone, *coxa*, a, f.
- Book, s. *liber*, *bri* (i short), m.
- Borax, s. *bōrax*, *ūcis*, m.; *sōdii bōras*, *sōdii pyrōbōras*.
- Boric, adj. *bōricus*, a, um.
- Born, to be, v. pass. *nascor*, *nātus sum*, *nasci*, 3 dep.
- Born, past part. *nātus*, a, um, from *nascor*.
- Botany, s. *herbāria*, a, f.
- Both, adj. *ambo*, a, o.
- Both sides (on), adv. *utrinque*.
- Both the one and the other, each, pron. *ūterque*, *utrāque*, *utrumque*.
- Bottle, s. *phiala*, a, f.; *ampulla*, a, f.  
a graduated bottle, *phiala notata gradatione*.
- a stoppered bottle, *phiala obturata*.
- small bottle, *lāgunculā*, a, f.
- Bottom, s. (the lowest part of anything), *fundus*, *i*, m.
- Bougie, s. *cērēolus*, *i*, m.  
an aural bougie, *aurīnārīum*, *īi*, n.  
a nasal bougie, *nāgīnārīum*, *īi*, n.
- Bound, part. *strictus*, a, um.
- Bowels, s. *intestina*, *ōrum*, n. plur.; *viscēra*, *um*, n. plur.; *alvus*, *i*, f. (sing. only).  
the bowels being confined, *alvo strictā*.
- the bowels being relaxed, *alvo laxatā*.
- Box, s. (chip or wooden), *scātūla*, a, f.  
pill-box, *pyxis*, *īdis*, f.  
powder-box, *pyxis chartacea*.  
tin box, *pyxis stannea*.
- Boy, s. *pūer*, *ērī*, m.
- Brain, s. *cērebrum*, *i*, n.

- Bran, s. *furfur*, ūris, n.  
 Brandy, s. *spīritus vīni Gallīci*  
 Brass, s. *æs*, æris, n.  
 Brass (of), adj. *āhēnēus*, a, um ;  
*aēneus*, a, um.  
 Bread, s. *pānis*, is, m.  
     bread crumb, *mīca panis*.  
     bread crust, *crusta panis*.  
     brown bread, *panis furfur-*  
     *aceus*.  
     toasted bread, *panis tostus*.  
     unleavened bread, *panis azy-*  
     *mus*.  
     white bread, *panis candidus*.  
 Breadth, s. *lātītudo*, inis, f.  
 Breakfast, s. *jentāculum*, i, n.  
 Break, to, v. a. *frango*, frēgi,  
     *fractum*, frangēre, 3 a. ;  
     *rumpo*, rūpi, ruptum, rum-  
     pēre, 3 a.  
 Break out, to, v. n. *ērumpo*,  
     *rūpi*, ruptum, rumpēre, 3 n.  
 Breast, s. (chest) *pectus*, ōris, n.  
     the female breast,  *mamma*,  
     æ, f.  
 Breast-bone, s. *sternum*, i, n.  
 Breath, s. (the air inhaled or  
     exhaled), *anhēlītus*, ūs, m. ;  
     *hālītus*, ūs, m.  
 Breathe, to, v. n. (to draw  
     breath), *spiro*, āvi, ātum,  
     āre, 1 n.  
 Breathing, s. *flātus*, ūs, m. ; *rē-*  
     *spirātio*, ōnis, f.  
     difficulty of breathing, *dys-*  
     *pnoea*, æ, f.  
 Brief, adj. *brēvis*, e.  
 Briefly, adv. *brēviter*.  
 Bright, adj. (clear) *clārus*, a, um.  
 Brimstone, s. *sulphur*, ūris, m.  
 Brine, s. (salt liquor), *mūrīa*, æ, f.  
 Bring, to, v. a. (to fetch, convey),  
     *fēro*, tūli, lātum, ferre, a.  
     irreg. (p. 45).  
 Britain, s. *Britannīa*, æ, f.  
 British, adj. *Britannīcus*, a, um.  
 Brittle, adj. *frāgīlis*, e.
- Broad, adj. *lātus*, a, um.  
     a plaster with a broad mar-  
     gin, *emplastrum cum mar-*  
     *gine lato*.  
 Bromal, s. *brōmal*, ālis, n.  
 Bromide (a), s. *brōmīdum*,  
     i, n.  
 Bromine, s. *brōmum*, i, n.  
 Bromoform, s. *brōmōformum*,  
     i, n.  
 Bronze, s. *æs*, æris, n.  
 Broom, s. (a species of shrub),  
     *scōpārīus*, īi, m.  
     broom tops, *scoparii cacu-*  
     *mina*.  
 Broth, s. *jus*, jūris, n., *juscū-*  
     *lum*, i, n.  
     beef tea, *jus bovillum* or  
     *bovinum*.  
     chicken broth, *jus gallina-*  
     *ceum*.  
     mutton broth, *jus ovillum*.  
     gruel, *jusculum avenaceum*.  
 Brow, s. (the forehead), *frons*,  
     *frontis*, f.  
 Brown, adj. *fuscus*, a, um.  
 Bruise, s. *contūsio*, ōnis, f.  
 Bruise, to, v. a. *contēro*, trīvi,  
     *tritum*, tērēre, 3 a. ; *con-*  
     *tundo*, tūdi, tūsum, tun-  
     dēre, 3 a.  
 Brush, s. (a camel hair brush or  
     pencil), *pēnīcillum*, i, n. ;  
     *pēnīcūlus*, i, m.  
     a flesh brush, *strīgīlis*, is, f.  
 Brush, to, v. a. *verro*, verri,  
     *versum*, verrēre, 3 a.  
 Buchu, s. *buchu*, n. indecl.  
 Buckthorn, s. *Rhamnus*, i, m.  
     and f.  
 Bulk, s. *magnītudo*, inis, f.  
 Burgundy, adj. *Burgundīcus*,  
     a, um.  
     Burgundy pitch, *pīx Burgun-*  
     *dica*.  
 Burn, s. *ustīo*, ōnis, f. ; *ādustīo*,  
     ōnis, f.

- Burn, to, v. a. *ūro, ussi, ustum, ūrere*, 3 a.
- Burn up, to, v. a. (in pharm. v. n.), *combūro, bussi, bustum, būrere*, 3 a. and n.
- Burnt, past part. *ustus, a, um*.  
calcined magnesia, *magnesia usta*.
- But, conj. *sĕd*.
- But that, conj. *quĭn* (with subj.).
- Butter, s. *būtŭrum, i, n*.  
butter of antimony, *liquor antimonii chloridi*.  
cacao butter, *oleum theobromatis*.
- Butyl-chloral, s. *būtŭl-chlōral, ālis, n.*, *būtŭl-chlōral, n. indecl.*  
butyl-chloral hydrate, *butyl-chloral hydras* (B.P.).
- By or from, prep. *a, āb, abs*, (with abl. case).
- By means of, *ōpe*, abl. case of *ops, ōpis*.
- Byne, s. (malt), *bŭnĕ, ěs, f.*; also, *maltum, i, n*.
- C.
- Cabbage, s. *ōlus, ěris, n*.
- Cacao, s. *thĕobrōma, ātis, n*.  
cacao butter, *oleum theobromatis*.
- Cachet, s. { *oblātum, i, n*.  
          *capsŭla amylācĕa, f*.
- Cade, oil of, *oleum cādĭnum*.
- Cadmium, s. *cadmĭum, i, n*.
- Caffeine, s. *caffĕĭna, ě, f*.
- Cajuput, s. *cājŭpŭti, n. indecl.*
- Cake (after pressing), s. *plācenta, ě, f*.  
linseed oil cake, *p. seminis lini*.
- Calabar bean, s. *physostigma, ātis, n.*; *physostigmātis fāba vel sĕmen*.
- Calamine, s. *cālāmĭna, ě, f*.
- Calcined, part. adj. *ustus, a, um*.  
calcined magnesia, *magnesia usta*.
- Calcium, s. *calcĭum, ŭi, n*.
- Calculate, to, v. a. *compŭto, āvi, ātum, āre, i a*.
- Caldron, s. *lēbes, ětis, m*.
- Calendar, s. *fastĭ, ōrum, m. plur.*
- Calendula, s. *cālendŭla, ě, f*.
- Calf, s. (of the leg), *sŭra, ě, f*.
- Calf, s. (a bull calf), *vītŭlus, i, m*.
- Call, to, v. a. *vōco, āvi, ātum, āre, i a.*; *dīco, dīxi, dictum, dīcĕre, 3 a*.
- Calm, s. (quietude of mind), *quĭes, ětis, f*.
- Calm, adj. *tranquillus, a, um*.
- Calomel, s. *cālōmĕlas, ānos, m*.
- Calumba, s. *cālumba, ě, f*.
- Cambric, s. *sindon, ōnis, f*.
- Camel hair brush or pencil, *pĕnĭcillum, i, n*.
- Camphor, s. *camphōra, ě, f*.  
camphor water, *aqua vel mistura camphorā*.
- Camphorated, adj. *camphōrātus, a, um*.
- Canadian, adj. *Cānādĕnsis, c*.  
Canada balsam, *balsānum Canādĕnsĕ*.
- Can, I, etc., v. n. (I, etc., am able), *possum, pōtŭi, posse, n. irreg.*
- Cancer, s. *cancer, cri, m.*; *carcinōma, ātis, n*.
- Canella, s. *cānĕlla, ě, f*.
- Canine, adj. *cānĭnus, a, um*.  
the dog-rose, *rosa canina*.
- Cantharides, s. *canthāris, ĭdis, f*.
- Cantharidin, s. *canthārĭdĭnum, i, n*.
- Caoutchouc, s. *caoutchouc, n. indecl.*; *ēlastica, ě, f*.
- Capacious, adj. *cāpax, ācis*.
- Capacity, s. *amplĭtŭdo, ĭnis, f*.
- Cape, adj. *Cāpĕnsis, c*.



- Cape aloes, *aloes Capensis*.  
 Capsicum, s. *capsicum*, i, n.  
 Capsule, s. *capsula*, æ, f.  
     a gelatin capsule, *capsula gelatina*.  
 Caraway, s. *carum carui*, n. indecl.  
     caraway fruit, *carui fructus*.  
     caraway water, *aqua carui*.  
 Carbolated, adj. *carbolutus*, a, um.  
 Carbohc acid, *acidum carbolicum*, n.; *phenol*, *olis*, n.  
     carbohc oil, *oleum carbolutum*.  
 Carbon, s. *carbo*, *onis*, m.  
     carbon bisulphide or disulphide, *carbōnis bisulphidum* vel *disulphidum*.  
 Carbonate (a), s. *carbōnas*, *atis*, m.  
 Cardamom, s. *cardamōnum*, i, n.  
 Cardiac, adj. *cardiacus*, a, um.  
 Care, s. *cura*, æ, f.  
 Care, to, v. a. (to be anxious or solicitous for), *curo*, *avi*, *atum*, *arc*, 1 a.  
 Careful, adj. (attentive) *diligens*, *ntis*; (cautious) *cantus*, a, um.  
 Carefully, adv. *accūratē*, *cautē*.  
 Careless, adj. *negligens*, *ntis*.  
 Carelessly, adv. *negligenter*.  
 Carlsbad, s. *Therma Cārōlinæ* [i.e. *therma*, *arum*, f., hot baths, and *Cārōlinus*, a, um, adj.].  
     Carlsbad salt, *sāl Cārōlinum*.  
     artificial Carlsbad salt, *sāl Cārōlinum factitium*.  
 Carminative (a), s. *carmīnātivum*, i, n.  
 Carmine, s. *carmīnum*, i, n.  
 Carrot, s. *cārōta*, æ, f.  
 Carry, to, v. a. *portō*, *avi*, *atum*, *arc*, 1 a.  
 Cascara, s. *cascāra*, æ, f.  
     extract of cascara sagrada, *extractum cascarae sagradae*.  
 Cascarilla, s. *cascārilla*, æ, f.  
 Case, in any, adv. *utique*.  
 Cassia, s. *cassia*, æ, f.  
     cassia pulp, *cassia pulpa*.  
 Castile soap, *sapo durus*.  
 Castor, s. (a secretion of the beaver), *castoreum*, *ei*, n.  
 Castor-oil plant, *ricinus*, i, m.  
     castor oil, *oleum ricini*.  
 Cataract, s. (of the eye), *glaucoma*, *atis*, n.  
 Catarrh, s. *cātarrius*, i, m.  
 Catechu, s. *cātechu*, n. indecl.  
 Cathartic, adj. *catharticus*, a, um.  
 Catheter, s. *cathēter*, *eris*, m.  
 Cause, s. *causa*, æ, f.  
 Caustic, s. *causticum*, i, n.  
     lunar caustic, *argenti nitras*.  
     toughened caustic, *argenti nitras induratus*.  
 Caustic, adj. *causticus*, a, um.  
     caustic potash, *potassa caustica*.  
     caustic soda, *soda caustica*.  
 Cauterize, to, v. a. *ādūro*, *ussi*, *ustum*, *urere*, 3 a.  
 Caution, s. *cautio*, *onis*, f.  
 Caution, to, v. a. *mōnēo*, *ii*, *itum*, *ere*, 2 a.  
 Cautious, adj. *cautus*, a, um.  
 Cautiously, adv. *caute*.  
 Cease, to, v. n. *cesso*, *avi*, *atum*, *arc*, 1 n.  
     until the pain has ceased, *donec dolor cessaverit*.  
 Cedar, s. *cedrus*, i, f.  
 Cerate, s. *cērātum*, i, n.  
     lip-salve, c. *rōsātum*.  
 Cerium, s. *cērūm*, *īr*, n.  
 Certain, pron. (some indefinite person or thing), *quidam*, *quædam*, *quoddam*.

Chalk, s. *crēta*, *æ*, f.; *calcii carbonas*, m.

camphorated chalk, *creta camphorata*.

French chalk, *creta Gallica*.

precipitated chalk, *calcii carbonas præcipitatus*.

prepared chalk, *creta præparata*.

Chalybeate, adj. *chälŷbeātus*, *a*, *um*.

Chamomile, s. *anthēmis*, *idis*, f.

Change, to, v. a. *mūto*, *avi*, *ātum*, *äre*, 1 a.

Changeable, adj. *mūtābilis*, *e*.

Chap, s. (of the skin), *fissūra*, *æ*, f.

chapped lips, *labrorum fissuræ*.

Charcoal, s. *carbo*, *ōnis*, m.

animal charcoal, *carbo animalis*.

wood charcoal, *carbo ligni*.

Chart, s. *tābŭla*, *æ*, f.

Chaulmugra oil, *ölēum gŷnō-cardiæ*.

Cheek, s. *bucca*, *æ*, f.

Cheeks, s. *mālæ*, *arum*, f. plur.

Cheese, s. *cāsēus*, *i*, m.

Cherry, s. *cērāsum*, *i*, n.

Cherry-bark (wild), *prūni Virginiānæ cortex*.

Cherry laurel, s. *laurōcērāsus*, *i*, f.

cherry-laurel water, *aqua laurocerasi*.

Chervil, s. *chærephyllum*, *i*, n.

Chest, s. *pectus*, *ōris*, n.; *sternum*, *i*, n.; *thōrax*, *acis*, m.

of or belonging to the chest, *pectōrālis*, *e*, adj.

Chestnut, s. *castānĕa*, *æ*, f.

Chew, to, v. a. *mandūco*, *avi*, *ātum*, *äre*, 1 a.

Chicken, s. *gallīna*, *æ*, f.

Chief, adj. *prīmus*, *a*, *um*.

Chiefly, adv. *imprīmus*.

Chilblain, s. *pernīo*, *ōnis*, m.

Child, s. *infans*, *antis*, m. and f.

Childbirth, s. *partus*, *ūs*, m.

Chill, s. *frīgus*, *ōris*, n.

to take a chill, *frīgus colligĕre*.

Chin, s. *mentum*, *i*, n.

Chinaware, s. *fictīlia*, *ium*, n. plur.

Chip, s. *rāmentum*, *i*, n.

Chiretta, s. *chīrāta* vel *chiretta*, *æ*, f.

Chloral, s. *chlōral*, *ālis*, n.; *chlōral*, n. indecl.

Chloralamid, s. *chlōrālāmīdum*, *i*, n.

Chlorate (a), s. *chlōras*, *ātis*, m.

Chloric, adj. *chlōrīcus*, *a*, *um*.

chloric ether, *æther chloricus*.

Chloride (a), s. *chlōrīdum*, *i*, n.

Chlorinated, adj. *chlōrīnātus*, *a*, *um*.

Chlorine, s. *chlōrum*, *i*, n.

chlorine water, *aqua chlori*.

Chlorodyne, s. *chlōrōdīnum*, *i*, n.

Chloroform, s. *chlōrōformum*, *i*, n.

chloroform water, *aqua chloroformi*.

Chocolate, s. *chōcōlāta*, *æ*, f.

Choice, s. (the act of choosing), *dēlectus*, *ūs*, m.

Choke, to, v. a. (to suffocate), *suffōco*, *avi*, *ātum*, *äre*, 1 a.

Choose, to, v. a. *dēligo*, *dēlēgi*, *dēlectum*, *dēligĕre*, 3 a.

Chromate, s. *chrōmas*, *ātis*, f.

Chromic, adj. *chrōmīcus*, *a*, *um*.

Chromium, s. *chrōmīum*, *ī*, n.

Chronic, adj. (long continued), *dīūturnus*, *a*, *um*; *invētērātus*, *a*, *um*.

Chrysarobin, s. *chrŷsārōbīnum*, *i*, n.

chrysarobin, crude, *ārārōba*, *æ*, f.

Chrysophanic, adj. *chrŷsōphānīcus*, *a*, *um*.



- Cimicifuga, s. *cīmīcīfūga*, æ, f.  
 [Actææ radix].  
 Cinchona, s. *cīnchōna*, æ, f.  
 red cinchona bark, *cīnchōnæ rubræ cortex*.  
 Cinchonidine, s. *cīnchōnīdīna*, æ, f.  
 Cinchonine, s. *cīnchōnīna*, æ, f.  
 Cinder, s. *cīnis*, ěris, m.  
 Cinnamon, s. *cīnnāmōmum*, i, n.  
 Circumcise, to, v. a. *cīrcumcīdo*,  
*cīdi*, *cīsum*, *cīdere*, 3 a.  
 Circle, s. *orbis*, is, m.  
 Citrate (a), s. *cītras*, ātis, m.  
 Citrated, adj. *citrātus*, a, um.  
 Citric, adj. *citrīcus*, a, um.  
 Citrine ointment, *unguentum hydrargyri nitrātis*.  
 Citron, s. (the fruit), *citrēum*, i, n.  
 Claret glass, s. *cyāthus mēdīus vel mōdicus*.  
 Clarified, part. adj., *dēspūmātus*, a, um.  
 clarified honey, *mel despumatum*.  
 Clarify, to, v. a. *dēspūmo*, āvi, ātum, ārc, 1 a.  
 Clay (white), s. *argilla*, æ, f.  
 Clay (made of), adj. *fictilis*, c.  
 earthenware jar, *olla fictilis*.  
 Clean, adj. *nītīdus*, a, um.  
 Clear, adj. *clārus*, a, um.  
 Cleft, adj. *scissus*, a, um.  
 Clip, to, v. a. *tondēo*, tōtondi, tonsum, tondērc, 2 a.  
 Clipping, s. *tonsūra*, æ, f.  
 Close shaven, part. *abrāsus*, a, um, from *abrādo*.  
 Cloth, s. *pannus*, i, m.  
 coarse cloth, *pannus crassus*.  
 cotton cloth, *p. gossypinus*.  
 fine cloth, *p. tenuis*.  
 hempen cloth, *p. cannabinus*.  
 linen cloth, *p. linteus*.  
 silk cloth, *p. sericus*.  
 woollen cloth, *p. laneus*.  
 Clothes, s. *vestimenta*, ōrum, n. plur.  
 Close, to, v. a. *clando*, *clausi*, *clansum*, *clandērc*, 3 a.  
 Clove (a), s. *cāryophyllum*, i, n.  
 Clyster, s. *ēnēma*, ātis, n., *enemāta*, plur.  
 Coal-tar, s. *pix carbonis*.  
 coal-tar solution, *liquor picis carbonis*.  
 prepared coal-tar, *pix carbonis præparata*.  
 Coarse (not fine), adj. *crassus*, a, um.  
 Coat, s. *tūnīca*, æ, f.  
 Coat, to, v. a. *tūnico*, āvi, ātum, ārc, 1 a.  
 Coated, adj. *tūncātus*, a, um.  
 coated pills, *pilulæ tunicatae*.  
 Coca, s. *cōca*, æ, f.  
 coca leaves, *cocæ folia*.  
 Cocaine, s. *cōcāina*, æ, f.  
 Cochineal, s. *coccus*, i, m.  
 Cocoa, s. *cācāo*, ōnis, m.  
 cocoa-butter, *butyrum cacaonis*; *oleum theobromatis*.  
 Cod, s. *morrhua*, æ, f. [Gadus Morrhua].  
 cod-liver oil, *oleum morrhuæ*; *oleum jecoris aselli*.  
 Codeine or Codeia, s. *cōdēina*, æ, f.  
 Coffee, s. *coffēa*, æ, f.  
 Colander, s. *cōlum*, i, n.  
 Colchicine, s. *colchīcīna*, æ, f.  
 Colchicum, s. *colchīcum*, i, n.  
 colchicum corm, *colchici cormus*.  
 colchicum seeds, *c. semina*.  
 Cold, s. *frīgus*, ōris, n.  
 Cold, adj. *frīgīdus*, a, um.  
 cold cream, *crēmor frīgīdus*; *unguentum aquæ rosæ*.  
 Cold-drawn, adj., *sine igne*.  
 cold-drawn castor oil, *oleum ricini sine igne præparatum*.

- Collect, to, v. a. *collĭgo*, *lĕgi*, *lectum*, *lĕgere*, 3 a.
- Collodion, s. *collōdium*, *īi*, n.  
blistering collodion, *e. vesicans*.  
flexible collodion, *e. flexile*.  
collodion for corns and warts, *c. callosum*.
- Colocynth, s. *cōlōcynthidis*, *īdis*, f.
- Colophony, s. *rēsina*, *æ*, f.
- Colour, s. *cōlōr*, *ōris*, m.
- Coloured, adj. *cōlōrātus*, *a*, *um*.
- Colourless, adj. *cōlōris expers*; *sine cōlōre*.
- Coltsfoot, s. *tussilāgo*, *īnis*, f.
- Come, to, v. n. *vēnĭo*, *vēnĭ*, *ventum*, *vēnĭre*, 4 n.
- Come on, to, v. n. (to attack), *invādo*, *vāsi*, *vāsum*, *vādĕre*, 3 n.  
the fit coming on, *invadente paroxysmo*.
- Come together, v. n. *convēnĭo*, *vēnĭ*, *ventum*, *vēnĭre*, 4 n.
- Commence, to, v. a. and n. *īnĕo*, *īnĕvi* and *īnĕi*, *īnĕitum*, *īnĕre*, 4 a. and n.
- Commercial, adj. *vēnālĭs*, *c*.
- Common, adj. *communĭs*, *e*.  
undistilled water, *aqua communis*.
- Commonly, adv. *vulgo*.
- Comparison with, in, *præ*, prep. (with abl. case).
- Compound, adj. *compōsĭtus*, *a*, *um*.
- Compress, to, v. a. *comprĭmo*, *pressi*, *pressum*, *prĭmĕre*, 3 a.
- Compressed, adj. *compressus*, *a*, *um*.
- Concentrated, adj. *concentrātus*, *a*, *um*.
- Concerning, prep. *de* (with abl. case).  
concerning time, *de tempōre*.
- Condition, s. *stātus*, *ūs*, m.
- Confection, s. *confeetĭo*, *ōnis*, f.; *conserva*, *æ*, f.  
confection of senna or lenitive electuary, *confectio sennæ*.
- Confined, part. *adstrictus*, *a*, *um*.  
the bowels being confined, *alvo adstrictā*.
- Conine, s. *cōnĭna*, *æ*, f.
- Conserve (jam), s. *conserva*, *æ*, f.
- Consistence, s. *densĭtas*, *ātis*, f.; *spissitūdo*, *īnis*, f.  
to a suitable consistence, *ad spissitudinem idoneam*.  
to a syrupy consistence, *ad syrupi spissitudinem*.
- Constantly, adv. *frēquenter*, *assiduē*.
- Constipate, to (the bowels), v. a. *adstringo*, *strinxī*, *strictum*, *stringĕre*, 3 a.
- Constipation, s. *constĭpātĭo*, *ōnis*, f.
- Consumption, s. (the disease) *phthĭsis*, *is*, f.
- Continue, to, v. n. *persisto*, *stĭti*, no sup., *sistĕre*, 3 n.  
let the patient continue the use of the mixture, *persistat in usu mixturæ*.
- Continuously, adv. *continūō*.
- Contrary to, prep. *contra* (with acc. case); *adversus* or *adversum* (with acc. case).
- Convallaria, s. *convallārĭa*, *æ*, f.
- Convenient, adj. *aptus*, *a*, *um*; *īdōnĕus*, *a*, *um*.
- Convulsion, s. *convulsĭo*, *ōnis*, f.
- Cook, to, v. a. *cōquo*, *coxi*, *coctum*, *cōquĕre*, 3 a.
- Cool, to, v. a. *refrĭgĕro*, *āvī*, *ātum*, *āre*, 1 a.
- Cool, adj. *frĭgĭdus*, *a*, *um*.
- Copaiba or copaiva, s. *cōpāĭba*, *æ*, f.
- Copious, adj. *plĕnus*, *a*, *um*.

- Copper, s. *cuprum*, *i*, n.  
 Copper acetate, *acriūgo*, *inis*, f.  
 Copper (of), adj. *āhēnēus*, *a*, *um*; *aēnēus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Copy (of a prescription), s. *exemplum*, *i*, n.  
 Cord, s. *funiculus*, *i*, m.  
 Cordial, s. *cordiale*, *is*, n.  
 Cordial, adj. *arōmāticus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Coriander, s. *coriandrum*, *i*, n.  
 Cork, s. *sūber*, *ēris*, n.  
 Cork, adj. *sūbērīnus*, *a*, *um*.  
     cork stopper, *epistomium suberinum* or *obturamentum suberinum*.  
 Cork (a), s. *phellus*, *i*, m.  
 Corm (a), s. *cornus*, *i*, m.  
 Corn (anat.), s. *clāvus*, *i*, m.  
 Corn, s. *frumentum*, *i*, n.  
 Corn, Indian, *zēa mays*, f.  
 Corpse, s. *cādāver*, *ēris*, n.  
 Corpulence, s. *obēsitas*, *ātis*, f.  
 Correct, to, v. a. *corrigo*, *recti*, *rectum*, *rigēre*, 3 a.  
 Corrosive sublimate, *hydrargyri perchloridum*.  
 Costive, adj. *astriktus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Cotton, s. *gossypium*, *ii*, n.  
     absorbent wool, *g. absorbens*.  
     pads of cotton wool, *gossypii absorbentis pilae*.  
 Couch, s. *cūbile*, *is*, n.  
 Couch-grass, s. *triticum repens*.  
 Cough, s. *tussis*, *is*, f.; accus. *tussim*, abl. *tussi*.  
 Court-plaster, s. *sericum anglicum*.  
 Cover, s. *operculum*, *i*, n.  
 Cover, to, v. a. *tēgo*, *teci*, *tectum*, *tēgere*, 3 a.; *ōperio*, *ii*, *pertum*, *ire*, 4 a.  
 Cover over, to, v. a. *prōtēgo*, *teci*, *tectum*, *tēgere*, 3 a.  
 Covered, part. *ōpertus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Covering, s. *tegmen*, *inis*, n.  
 Cow, s. *vacca*, *a*, f.  
     pertaining to a cow, *vaccinus*, *a*, *um*, adj.  
 Crack, s. *rīma*, *a*, f.  
 Cream, s. *crēmor*, *ōris*, m.  
     cold cream, *c. frigidus*.  
 Creosote, s. *creosotum*, *i*, n.  
 Cresol, s. *crēsol*, *ōlis*, n.  
 Croton, s. *croton*, *ōnis*, n. (Croton tiglium).  
     croton oil, *oleum crotonis*.  
 Crown, s. (the top of the head), *vertex*, *icis*, m.  
 Crude, adj. *crūdus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Crumb, s. *mīca*, *a*, f.  
     crumb of bread, *mīca panis*.  
 Crystal, s. *crystallus*, *i*, f.  
 Crystalline, adj. *crystallinus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Cubebs, s. *cūbēba*, *a*, f.  
 Cucumber, s. *cūcūmis*, *ēris*, m.  
     cucumber ointment, *unguentum cucumeris*.  
     squirting cucumber, *cebalium*, *ii*, n.  
 Cultivate, to, v. a. *cōlo*, *cōlūi*, *cultum*, *cōlēre*, 3 a.  
 Cup (a), s. *pōcūlum*, *i*, n.  
     a little cup, *pōcillum*, *i*, n.  
 Cupping-glass, s. *cūcūbita*, *a*, f.  
 Curd soap, *sāpo ānīmālis*.  
 Curdle, to, v. a. *cōāgūlo*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*, 1 a.  
 Curdled, adj. *sērīpārus*, *a*, *um*.  
     liquid rennet, *liquor scriparus*.  
 Cure, to, v. a. *cūro*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*, 1 a.  
     to dress a blister, *curare vesicatorium*.  
 Currant, s. *ribes*, *is*, n.  
     black currant, *ribes nigrum*.  
     red currant, *ribes rubrum*, n.  
 Currants, s. *ivāe Cōrinthae*; *passilae minores*.  
 Curve, s. *sinus*, *ūs*, m.

Cusparia, s. *cuspāria*, *æ*, f.  
 Cut, to, v. a. *incīdo*, *cīdi*, *cīsum*,  
*cīdere*, 3 a.  
 Cut, part. adj. *incīsus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Cut asunder, to, v. a. *scīdo*,  
*scīdi*, *scissum*, *scindere*,  
 3 a.  
 Cut up, to, v. a. *concīdo*, *cīdi*,  
*cīsum*, *cīdere*, 3 a.  
 Cuticle (outer skin), s. *cūtī-*  
*cūla*, *æ*, f.  
 Cuttlefish, s. *sēpia*, *æ*, f.  
 Cyanide (*a*), s. *cyanīdum*, *i*, n.  
 Cypress, s. *cupressus*, *i*, f.

## D.

Daily, adv. *quōtidīc*.  
 Daily, adj. *dīurnus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Damiana, s. *dāmīāna*, *æ*, f.  
 Damp, adj. *hūmīdus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Damp, to, v. a. *mādefaciō*, *fēci*,  
*factum*, *fācere*, 3 a.  
 Dampness (moisture), s. *hūmor*,  
*ōris*, m.  
 Dandelion, s. *tūraxācum*, *i*, n.  
 Dawn, s. *aurōra*, *æ*, f.  
 Day, s. *dīēs*, *ēi*, m. and f.  
 daily, *indies*.  
 during the day, *inter diem*.  
 from day to day, *de die in*  
*diem*.  
 on alternate days, *diebus*  
*alternis*.  
 on the day after, *postridie*.  
 on the day after to-morrow,  
*perendie*.  
 to-day, adv. *hodie*.  
 a period of two days, *biduum*,  
*ui*, n.  
 Daybreak, s. *dīlucūlum*, *i*, n.  
 Dead, adj. *mortuus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Deaf, adj. *surdus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Deafness, s. *surditas*, *ātis*, f.  
 Death, s. *mors*, *mortis*, f.  
 Decayed, adj. *cariesus*, *a*, *um*.  
 a decayed tooth, *dens cariesus*.

December, s. *Dēcember*, *bris*, m.  
 Decigramme, s. *dēcigramma*,  
*ātis*, n.  
 Decoction, s. *dēcoctum*, *i*, n.  
 Decolourize, to, v. a. *dēcōlōro*,  
*āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*, 1 a.  
 Decolourized, adj. *dēcōlōrātus*,  
*a*, *um*.  
 colourless tincture of iodine,  
*tinctura iodi decolorata*.  
 Decompose, to, v. a. (to make  
 rotten), *putrefaciō*, *fēci*,  
*factum*, *fācere*, 3 a.  
 Decorticated (without integu-  
 ment), adj. *dēcortīcātus*, *a*,  
*um*.  
 Deformity, s. *dēformitas*, *ātis*, f.  
 Degree, s. (graduation, etc.),  
*grādus*, *ūs*, m.  
 Degrees (by), adv. *pēdētentim*.  
 Dekagramme, s. *dēkagramma*,  
*ātis*, n.  
 Dekametre, s. *dēkāmētrum*, *i*,  
 n.  
 Deliquesce, to, v. n. *dēliquesco*,  
*līcui*, no sup., *līquescere*,  
 3 n. incep.  
 Deliquescent, adj. *hūmesceus*,  
*entis*.  
 Deliquescing, adj. *dēliquesceus*,  
*entis*.  
 Dense, adj. (thick, solid), *cras-*  
*sus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Density, s. *densitas*, *ātis*, f.;  
*spissitudo*, *inis*, f.  
 Deposit, s. *sēdimentum*, *i*, n.  
 Desiccated, adj. *siccus*, *a*, *um*.  
 desiccated thyroid glands,  
*glandulae thyroideae siccae*.  
 Desire, to, v. a. (to long after),  
*cāpio*, *ivi* or *ii*, *itum*, *ēre*,  
 3 a.  
 Desist, to, v. n. *dēsisto*, *stīti*,  
*stītum*, *sistere*, 3 n.  
 Dessertspoonful, s. *cochlēare*  
*mēdium*, *mōdīcum*, or *mē-*  
*dīocre*.



- Detannated, adj. *dētannātus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Detergent, adj. *dētergens*, *entis*.  
 Dialysed, adj. *diālŷsātus*, *a*, *um*.  
     dialysed iron, *liquor ferri dialysatus*.  
 Dialysis, s. *diālŷsis*, *is*, *f*.  
 Diaphoretic, s. *diāphōrētĭcum*, *i*, *n*.  
 Dichromate, s. *dīchrōmas*, *ātis*, *m*.  
 Die, to, v. n. *mōrĭor*, *mortuus sum*, *mōri*, 3 n. dep.  
 Diet, s. (a mode of living as prescribed by a physician), *dīēta*, *æ*, *f*.  
 Difficult, adj. *diffĭcĭlis*, *e*.  
     more difficult, *diffĭcĭlior*.  
     most or very, *diffĭcĭllĭmus*.  
 Difficulty, s. *diffĭcultas*, *ātis*, *f*.  
 Difficulty of breathing, *dyspnœa*, *æ*, *f*.  
 Digest, to, v. a. *dīgĕro*, *gessi*, *gestum*, *gĕrĕre*, 3 a.  
 Digestion, s. (of food), *dīgĕstĭo*, *ōnis*, *f*.  
 Digitalin, s. *dīgĭtālĭnum*, *i*, *n*.  
 Digitalis, s. *dīgĭtālĭs*, *is*, *f*.  
 Dilate, to, v. a. *dĭlāto*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*, 1 a.  
 Dill, s. *ānĕthum*, *i*, *n*.  
     dill water, *aqua anethi*.  
 Dilute, to, v. a. (to weaken by admixture), *dĭlŭo*, *lŭi*, *lŭtum*, *lŭĕre*, 3 a.; *miscĕo*, *miscŭi*, *mĭstum* or *mĭxtum*, *miscĕre*, 2 a. (with *Dat.*, *Abl.*, or *cum*).  
 Diluted, adj. *dĭlŭtus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Diminish, to, v. a. *immĭnŭo*, *ŭi*, *ŭtum*, *ŭĕre*, 3 a.  
 Dine, to, v. n. *prandĕo*, *prandi*, *pransum*, *prandĕre*, 2 n.  
     about to dine, *pransŭrus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Dinner, s. *prandĭum*, *ŭi*, *n*.  
     before dinner, *ante prandĭum*.  
 Dip, to, v. a. *mergo*, *mersi*, *mersum*, *mergĕre*, 3 a.  
 Direct, to, v. a. *dĭrĭgo*, *rexi*, *rectum*, *rĭgĕre*, 3 a.; *dĭco*, *dixi*, *dictum*, *dĭcĕre*, 3 a.  
     as directed, *more dicto*.  
 Disappear, to, v. n. *ēvānesco*, *ēvānŭi*, no sup., *ēvānescĕre*, 3 n. incep.  
 Discs, s. *lāmellæ*, *ārum*, *f*. plur.  
 Disease, s. *morbus*, *i*, *m*.  
     to be seized with illness, *morbo affectāri*.  
 Diseased, adj. *morbĭdus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Dish, evaporating, s. *pătĭna*, *æ*, *f*.  
     Berlin porcelain dish, *pătĭna porcellānĭca*.  
 Dispel, to, v. a. *dispello*, *pŭli*, *pulsum*, *pellĕre*, 3 a.  
 Dispense, to, v. a. *dispenso*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*, 1 a.  
 Dispensing, s. *dispensātĭo*, *ōnis*, *f*.  
     shake before dispensing, *ante dispensationem agita*.  
 Display, to, v. a. *exhibĕo*, *hĭbŭi*, *hĭbitum*, *hĭbĕre*, 2 a.  
 Dissolve, to, v. a. *solvo*, *solvi*, *sōlŭtum*, *solvĕre*, 3 a.; *dĭlŭo*, *dilŭi*, *dĭlŭtum*, *dĭlŭĕre*, 3 a.  
 Dissolved, part. adj. *sōlŭtus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Distil, to, v. a. *dĕstillo*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*, 1 a.  
 Distillation, s. *dĕstĭllātĭo*, *ōnis*, *f*.  
 Distilled, adj. *dĕstĭllātus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Disulphate (a), s. *dĭsulphas*, *ātis*, *m*.  
 Disulphide (a), s. *dĭsulphĭdum*, *i*, *n*.  
 Divide, to, v. a. *dĭvĭdo*, *vĭsi*, *vĭsum*, *vĭdĕre*, 3 a.

Divided, adj. *dīvidūsus*, *a*, *um*.

Division, *s. partitio*, *ōnis*, *f*.

let the division be very carefully made, *partitio fiat exactissima*.

Dizziness, *s. vertigo*, *inis*, *f*.

Do, to, *v. a. ago*, *ēgi*, *aetum*, *āgere*, 3 *a*.

Doctor, *s. doctor*, *ōris*, *m*; *mēdīcus*, *i*, *m*.

Donovan's solution, *liquor arsēni et hydrargyri iōdidi*.

Dose, *s. dōsis*, *is*, *f*.

in repeated doses, *dosibus repetitis*.

in divided doses, *dosibus divisis*.

Double, adj. *duplex*, *īeis*.

Double, *s. duplum*, *i*, *n*. (the quantity twice).

Douche, nasal, *s. collūnārūm*, *īi*, *n*.

Down from, prep. *de* (with abl. case).

Drachm, *s. drachma*, *æ*, *f*.

Draught, *s. haustus*, *ūs*, *m*.

Dream, *s. somnium*, *īi*, *n*.

Dregs, *s. quisquiliæ*, *arum*, *f*.

Dress, to (a sore or wound), *v. a. eūro*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*, 1 *a*; *nūtrio*, *īvi* and *īi*, *ītum*, *īre*, 4 *a*.

Dried, adj., *exsiccatūs*, *a*, *um*.

Drink, *s. potus*, *ūs*, *m*.

still lemonade, *potus citrātus*.

Drink, to, *v. a. bibo*, *bībī*, no sup., *bībēre*, 3 *a*.

Drop, *s. gutta*, *æ*, *f*.

Drop, to, *v. n. stillo*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*, 1 *n*.

Drop into, to, *v. a. instillo*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*, 1 *a*.

let it be dropped into the eyes, *in oculos instilletur*.

Dropsy, *s. hydrops*, *ōpis*, *m*.

Drug, *s. mēdicamentum*, *i*, *n*.

Druggist, *s. mēdicamentārīus*, *īi*, *m*.

Drum of the ear, *tympānum*, *i*, *n*.

Dry, adj. *siccus*, *a*, *um*.

Dry, to, *v. a. sicco*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*, 1 *a*.

Dull, adj. *ōpācus*, *a*, *um*.

During, prep. *per* (with acc. case).

Dusting powder, *pulvis conspersus*.

Dwarf, *s. pūmīlio*, *ōnis*, *m*. and *f*.

the dwarf pine, *pinus pumilio*.

## E.

Each, pron. adj. *quisque*, *quæque*, *quidque* or *quodque*.

single, individual, *singūli*, *æ*, *a*, plur.

Each, pron. (both the one and the other), *uterque*, *utrāque*, *utrumque*.

Each ingredient, of, *aa*, *ūna*.

Ear, *s. auris*, *is*, *f*.

right ear, *auris dextra*.

left ear, *auris læva*.

Ear (pertaining to the), adj. *audītōrius*, *a*, *um*.

drum of the ear, *tympānum*, *i*, *n*.

Early, adj. (belonging, etc. to the morning), *mātūtīnus*, *a*, *um*.

Early, adv. *prīmo*.

Earthenware, adj. *fietilis*, *e*.

earthenware jar, *olla fietilis*.

Ease, *s. quies*, *ētis*, *f*.

Ease, to, *v. a. mītigo*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*, 1 *a*.

Easy, adj. *facilis*, *e*; comp. *facīlīor*, superl. *facīllīmus*.

Eat, *v. a. ēdo*, *ēdi*, *ēsum*, *ēdere*, 3 *a*; *vescor*, no perf., *vesci*, (governs abl. case), 3 dep.



Eatable, adj. *ēdūlis*, *c*.  
 Effect, to, v. a. (to bring to pass),  
*prōmōvēō*, *mōvi*, *mōtum*,  
*mōvēre*, 2 a.  
 Effervesce, to, v. n. (of liquids),  
*effervesco*, *fervi*, no sup.,  
*fervescere*, 3 n. insep.  
 Effervescence, s. *effervescentia*,  
*a*, f.  
     the effervescence being  
     finished, *effervescentia per-*  
     *acta*.  
     in the act of effervescence, *in*  
     *actu effervescentiae*.  
     in a state of effervescence, *in*  
     *statu effervescentiae*.  
 Effervescing, part. adj. *efferv-*  
*escens*, *tis*.  
 Effloresced, adj. *dilapsus*, *a*,  
*um*.  
 Egg, s. *ovum*, *i*, n.  
     white of egg, *ovi albumen*.  
     yolk of egg, *ovi vitellus*.  
 Eight, num. adj. *octo*.  
 Eight times, *octies*, num. adv.  
 Eighteen, num. adj. *dūdēvī-*  
*ginti*.  
 Eightfold, *octuplum*, *i*, n. subs.;  
*octuplus*, *a*, *um*, adj.  
 Eighth, ord. num. adj. *octāvus*,  
*a*, *um*.  
 Eighty, num. adj. *octōgintā*.  
 Either, pron. adj. *ūter*, *utra*,  
*utrum*.  
 Either, conj. *aut*.  
 Elapsed, adj. *elapsus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Elaterin, s. *elāterinum*, *i*, n.  
 Elaterium, s. *elāterium*, *ii*, n.  
 Elbow, s. *cūbitum*, *i*, n.  
 Elder-tree, s. *sambucus*, *i*, f.  
 Electric, adj. *electropæicus*, *a*,  
*um*.  
 Electricity, s. *electricitas*, *ātis*,  
*f*.  
 Electuary, s. *electuārium*, *ii*, n.  
 Elcmi, s. *elēmi*, n. indecl.  
 Eleven, num. adj. *undēcim*.

Eleventh, ord. num. adj. *un-*  
*dēcimus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Elixir, s. *elixir*, n. indecl.  
     paregoric elixir, *elixir pare-*  
     *goricum*.  
 Elm, s. *ulmus*, *i*, f.  
 Embrocation, s. *embrōcātio*,  
*ōnis*, f.  
 Emetic, s. *ēmētica*, *a*, f.; *ēmē-*  
*ticum*, *i*, n.  
 Emmenagogue, s. *emmēnāgō-*  
*gum*, *i*, n.  
 Emollient, adj. *mollis*, *c*.  
 Employ, to, v. a. *adhībēō*,  
*hibūi*, *hibitum*, *hibēre*, 2 a.  
 Empty, to, v. a. *vaciō*, *avi*,  
*atum*, *are*, 1 a.  
 Empty, adj. *vacuus*, *a*, *um*.  
     an empty space, *vacuum*, *i*, n.  
     on an empty stomach, *stom-*  
     *acho vacuo*, *ventriculo*  
     *vacuo*.  
 Emulsion, s. *ēmulsio*, *ōnis*, f.;  
*ēmulum*, *i*, n. (U.S.P.).  
 End, s. *finis*, *is*, m. and f.  
 Enema, s. *ēnema*, *ātis*, n.,  
*ēnēmata*, plur.  
 English, adj. *Anglicus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Enough, adv. *sātis*.  
     just enough, *ne quid nimis*.  
     not enough, *haud satis*.  
 Entire, adj. *intēger*, *ra*, *rum*.  
 Entirely, adv. *prorsus*.  
 Entrails, s. *viscus*, *ēris*, n.  
     (generally plur. *viscera*).  
 Envelop, to, v. a. *involvere*, *volvi*,  
*volutum*, *volvēre*, 3 a.  
 Equal, adj. *equalis*, *c*; *par*,  
*pāris*.  
 Equal quantity, *tantum*, *i*, n.  
     with an equal quantity of  
     water, *cum tanto aquae*  
 Equal, to be, v. a. *adæquo*, *avi*,  
*atum*, *are*, 1 a.  
 Equal, to make, v. a. and n.  
*æquo*, *avi*, *atum*, *are*, 1 a.  
     and n.

- Equally, adv. *æquālīter*.  
 Ergot, s. *ergōta*, *a*, f.  
 Ergotin, s. *ergōtinum*, *i*, n.  
 Erigeron, s. *erīgēron*, *tis*, n.  
 Eriodictyon, s. *erīōdictyōn*, *i*, n.  
 Errhine, s. *errhīnum*, *i*, n.  
 Eruption, s. *eruptio*, *ōnis*, f.  
 Eserine, s. *physostigmīna*, *a*, f.; *ēsērīna*, *a*, f.  
 Especially, adv. *præsertim*; *imprimis*.  
 Essence, s. *essentia*, *a*, f.  
 Ether, s. *æther* or *ether*, *ēris*, m.  
     acetic ether, *æther acetius*.  
     purified ether, *æther purificatus*.  
 Ethereal, adj. *æthērēus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Ethiops mineral, *æthiōps minērālis*, m.  
 Ethyl, s. *æthylis*, *is*, m.; *ethyl*, n. indecl.  
     ethyl chloride, *æthylis chloridum* (U.S.P.).  
     solution of ethyl nitrite, *liquor ethyl nitritis* (B.P.)  
 Ethylate (an), s. *ethylas*, *ātis*, m.  
     solution of sodium ethylate, *liquor sodii ethylatis*.  
 Ethylic, adj. *ethylēus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Eucalyptol, s. *eucālyptol*, *ōlis*, n.  
 Eucalyptus, s. *eucālyptus*, *i*, m.  
 Eugenol, s. *eugēnol*, *ōlis*, n.  
 Euonymus, s. *euōnymus*, *i*, m.  
 Eupatorium, s. *eupātōrium*, *ī*, n.  
 Euphorbium, s. *euphorbium*, *ī*, n.  
 Evacuate, to, v. a. *ēvāciō*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*, 1 a.  
 Evacuation, s. *ēvāciō*, *ōnis*, f.  
 Evaporate, to, v. a. *ēvāpōro*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*, 1 a.  
 Evaporating dish (an), s. *pāāna*, *a*, f.  
 Evening, s. *vesper*, *ēris*, m.  
     in the evening, *vespēre* or *vespēri*.  
 Every, adj. *omnis*, *e*.  
     every day, *omni die*.  
     every two hours, *omni secundā horā*.  
 Every, pron. indef. *quisque*, *quæque*, *quodque*.  
 Evident, adj. *mānifestus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Exact, adj. *exactus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Examine, to, v. a. *exāmīno*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*, 1 a.  
 Example, s. *exemplar*, *āris*, n.  
 Excite, to, v. a. *excito*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*, 1 a.  
 Exempt, adj. *immūnis*, *e*.  
 Exhibit, to, v. a. *exhibēo*, *ūi*, *ītum*, *ēre*, 2 a.  
 Exhilarate, to, v. a. *exhīlāro*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*, 1 a.  
 Expand, to, v. a. *expando*, *pandī*, *passum* or *pansum*, *pandēre*, 3 a.  
 Expectoration, s. *expuītio*, *ōnis*, f.  
 Expel, to, v. a. *exigo*, *ēgi*, *actum*, *igēre*, 3 a.; *expello*, *pūli*, *pulsūm*, *pellēre*, 3 a.  
 Experiment, s. *expērimentum*, *i*, n.  
 Extend, to, v. a. *extendo*, *dī*, *sum* and *tum*, *tendēre*, 3 a.  
 External, adj. *externus*, *a*, *um*.  
     for external use, *pro usu externo*.  
 Externally, adv. *extus*.  
 Extract, s. *extractum*, *i*, n.  
 Extract, to, v. a. (to draw out), *extrāho*, *traxi*, *tractum*, *trāhēre*, 3 a.  
     to draw off the urine by means of a catheter, *extrahere urinam ope catheteris*.  
 Extraction, s. *ēvulsio*, *ōnis*, f.  
     extraction of teeth, *evulsio dentium*.  
 Exude, to, (in drops) v. a. and n. *stillo*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*, 1 a. and n.

Eye, s. *ocūlus*, *i*, m.  
 Eyebrow, s. *supercīlīum*, *īi*, n.  
 Eyelid, s. *palpebra*, *ae*, f.  
     the eyelids, *tarsi oculorum*.  
 Eye-lotion, s. *collīrīum*, *īi*, n.

## F.

Face, s. *facies*, *ei*, f.  
 Facility, s. *facilitas*, *atis*, f.  
 Fail, to, v. n. (to be wanting),  
     *dēfīcīo, fēcī, fectum, fīcēre*,  
     3 n.  
 Failure, s. *dēfectio*, *ōnis*, f.  
 Faint, adj. *languīdus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Faint, to become, v. n. *languesco*,  
     *languī*, no sup., *languē-*  
     *scēre*, 3 n. incep.  
 Fainting, s. *dēlīquīum*, *īi*, n.;  
     *dēfectio animi*, f.  
 Faintness, s. *languor*, *ōris*, m.  
 Faithful, adj. *fīdēlis*, *e*.  
 Fall, s. *cāsus*, *ūs*, m.  
 Fall down, to, v. n. *concīdo*,  
     *cīdi*, no sup., *cīdēre*, 3 n.  
 False, adj. *falsus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Fan, winnowing, s. *vannus*, *i*, f.  
 Far as (as), *tēnus*, prep. with  
     gen. or abl. case (put after  
     governed word).  
     as far as the loins, *lumborum*  
     *tēnus*.  
     as far as the legs, *crurum*  
     *tēnus*.  
 Farther side of, *ultra*, prep.  
     (with acc. case).  
 Fasting, s. *jējūnīum*, *īi*, n.  
 Fasting, adj. *jējūnus*, *a*, *um*.  
     when the stomach is empty,  
     *ventriculo jējūno*.  
 Fat, s. *ādēps*, *īpis*, m.  
 Fat, adj. *pinguis*, *e*.  
 Father, s. *pāter*, *tris*, m.  
 Fatigue, s. *fātīgātio*, *ōnis*, f.  
 Fear, to, v. a. *tīmēo*, *ūi*, no  
     sup., *ēre*, 2 a.  
 Feather, s. *plūma*, *ae*, f.

Febrifuge, s. *febrīfūga*, *ae*, f.  
 February, s. *Febrūārius*, *īi*, m.  
 Feeble, adj. *dēbīlis*, *e*.  
 Feed, to, v. a. (to supply food  
     to), *nūtrīo*, *īvi* and *īi*, *ītum*,  
     *īre*, 4 a.  
 Female, s. *fēmīna*, *ae*, f.  
 Fennel, s. *fanīcūlum*, *i*, n.  
 Fern, s. *fīlix*, *īcis*, f.  
     male fern rhizome, *rhizoma*  
     *filicis maris*.  
 Ferricyanide (a), s. *ferrīcŷānī-*  
     *dum*, *i*, n.  
 Ferrocyanide (a), s. *ferrōcŷānī-*  
     *dum*, *i*, n.  
 Ferruginous, adj. *ferrātus*, *a*,  
     *um*; *ferrūgīnōsus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Fetid, adj. *fētīdus*, *a*, *um*;  
     *vīrōsus*, *a*, *um*.  
     fetid spirit of ammonia,  
     *spiritus ammonīae fetidus*.  
 Fever, s. *febris*, *is*, f.  
 Feverish, adj. *febrīcūlōsus*, *a*,  
     *um*.  
 Few, adj. *paucus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Fifteen, num. adj. *quīndēcīm*.  
 Fifth, ord. num. adj. *quīntus*,  
     *a*, *um*.  
 Fifty, num. adj. *quīquāgīnta*.  
 Fig, s. *cārīca*, *ae*, f.; *fīcus*, *ūs*, f.  
 Figure, s. (shape), *figūra*, *ae*, f.  
 Filbert, s. *āvellāna*, *ae*, f.  
 File, s. (a tool), *līma*, *ae*, f.  
 Filing (a), s. *līmātūra*, *ae*, f.  
     iron filings, *ferri līmaturae*.  
 Fill, to, v. a. *complēo*, *ēvi*, *ētum*,  
     *ēre*, 2 a.  
 Filter, to, v. a. *filtrō*, *āvi*, *ātum*,  
     *āre*, 1 a.  
 Filter, s. *filtrum*, *i*, n.  
 Filter-bag, s. *mānīca*, *ae*, f. (lit.  
     sleeve); *saccus*, *i*, m.  
 Fine, adj. *subtīlis*, *e*; comp.  
     *subtīlīor*, superl. *subtīlīssī-*  
     *mus*.  
     a very fine powder, *pulvis*  
     *subtīlīssīmus*.

- Fine, slender, adj. *tēnūis, e.*  
by means of a fine camel  
hair pencil, *ope penicilli*  
*tenuis.*
- Finger, s. *digītus, i, m.*  
a toe, *digītus pedis.*
- Finish, to, v. a. *fīnīo, īvi* and *īi,*  
*ītum, īre, 4 a.*
- Fir, s. *pīnus, i, f.*  
fir wool oil, *oleum pini syl-*  
*vestris.*
- Fire, s. *ignis, is, m.*  
cold drawn castor oil, *oleum*  
*ricini sine igne præpara-*  
*tum.*
- Fire-place, s. *fōcus, i, m.*
- Firm, adj. *dūrus, a, um.*
- First, adj. *prīmus, a, um.*  
early in the morning, *primo*  
*mane.*
- Fish, s. *piscis, is, m.*
- Fit, s. *impētus, ūs, m.; convul-*  
*siō, ōnis, f.; pāroxyismus,*  
*i, m.*
- Fit, adj. *idōnēus, a, um.*  
in any fit or suitable vehicle,  
*ex aliquo vehiculo idoneo.*
- Five, num. adj. *quinque.*
- Fivetimes, num. adv. *quinquies.*
- Flannel, s. *lānūla, æ, f.*
- Flask, s. *ampulla, æ, f.*
- Flat, adj. *plānus, a, um.*
- Flatulence, s. *flātus, ūs, m.;*  
*flātulentia, æ, f.*  
while flatulence is trouble-  
some, *dum flatus infestat.*
- Flavour, s. *sāpor, ōris, m.*
- Flax, s. *linum, i, n.*
- Flee, to, v. n. and a. *fūgīo, fūgi,*  
*fūgītum, fūgēre, 3 n. and a.*
- Fleeting, adj. *fūgax, ācis.*
- Flesh, s. *cāro, carnis, f.*  
extract of meat, *extractum*  
*carnis.*
- Flexible, adj. (pliant), *flexilis, e.*  
flexible collodion, *collodium*  
*flexile.*
- Flour, s. *fārīna, æ, f.*  
linseed meal, *f. lini.*
- Flow, to, v. n. *flūo, fluxi,*  
*fluxum, flūere, 3 n.*
- Flow, s. *fluxus, ūs, m.*
- Flower, s. *flos, flōris, m.*  
flowers of sulphur, *flores*  
*sulphūris.*
- Fluid, s. *liquor, ōris, m.*
- Fluid, adj. *flūidus, a, um.*  
a fluid drachm, *fluidrachma,*  
*æ, f.*  
a fluid extract, *fluidextrac-*  
*tum, i, n. (U.S.P.).*  
a fluid ounce, *fluiduncia,*  
*æ, f.*
- Fly or flee away, to, v. n. *āvōlo,*  
*āvi, ātum, āre, 1 n.*
- Fold, to, v. a. (to fold up in),  
*involvere, volvi, vōlūtum,*  
*volvere, 3 a.; plīco, āvi,*  
*ātum, āre, 1 a.*  
four times folded, *quadru-*  
*plīcātus, a, um.*
- Follow, to, v. a. *sēquor, sēcūtus*  
*sum, sēqui, 3 dep.*
- Following, part. adj. *sēquens,*  
*entis.*  
on the following day, *die*  
*sequente.*
- Foment, to, v. a. *fōvēo, fōvi,*  
*fōtum, fōvēre, 2 a.*
- Fomentation, s. *fōmentum, i,*  
*n.; fōtus, ūs, m.*
- Food, s. *cībūs, i, m.; esca, æ, f.;*  
*pastus, ūs, m.*  
before food, *ante cibum.*  
before meals, *ante cibos.*  
between meals, *inter cibos.*
- Foot, s. *pes, pēdis, m.*
- Footbath, s. *pēdīlūvium,*  
*īi, n.*
- For, conj. *nam.*
- For, prep. (before, on behalf of),  
*prō* (with abl. case).
- Forceps, s. *forceps, cīpis, f.;*  
*forfex, icis, f.*



- Forehead, s. *frons, frontis, f.* ;  
*tempus, ōris, n.*  
 Foreign, adj. *exōtīcus, a, um.*  
 Forge, s. *cānīnus, i, m.*  
 Forgetful, adj. *innēmōr, ōris.*  
 Form, s. *forma, æ, f.*  
     a plaster of this form, *em-  
     plastrum hujus formæ.*  
 Formaldehyde, s. *formaldehy-  
 dum, i, n.*  
 Formalin, s. *formaldehydum  
 solūtum.*  
 Former, adj. *prior, ūs.*  
 Formerly, adv. *olim.*  
 Formula, s. *eōdex, ūis, m.*  
 Forthwith, adv. *prōtīnus.*  
 Forty, num. adj. *quadrāginta.*  
 Fountain, s. *fons, tis, m.*  
 Fountain, adj. *fontānus, a, um.*  
     common water, *aqua fontana.*  
 Four, num. adj. *quātīor, in-  
 decl.*  
     four times, *quāter.*  
 Fourfold, s. *quadruplum, i, n.*  
 Fourteen, num. adj. *quātīor-  
 dēcim.*  
 Fourth, ord. num. adj. *quartus,  
 a, um.*  
 Fowler's solution, *liquor ar-  
 sēnīcālīs.*  
 Foxglove, s. *dīgītālīs, is, f.*  
     [*Digitalis purpurea*].  
 Fracture, s. *fraetūra, æ, f.*  
 Fragile, adj. *frāgilis, c.*  
 Frangula, s. *frangūla, æ, f.*  
 Frankincense, s. *thus, thūris, n.*  
     common frankincense, *thus  
     Americānum.*  
 Freckle, s. *lentīgo, īnis, f.*  
 Free, adj. *liber, ěra, ěrum.*  
 Free from, *expers, expertis, adj.*  
     (with gen. and abl. cases).  
     colourless, *eōlōris expers.*  
     free from salt, *sālīs expers.*  
 Free, to set, v. a. *absolvo,  
 solvi, sālūtum, solvēre,  
 3 a.*  
 Freely, adv. *plēnc.*  
     freely diluted, *plene dilutus,  
     a, um.*  
 Frequent, to become, v. n. *incrē-  
 bresco, incrēbrūi, no sup.,  
     incrēbrescēre, 3 n. incep.*  
 Frequent, adj. *frēquens, entis.*  
 Frequently, adv. *frēquenter.*  
 Fresh, adj. *recens, entis.*  
     fresh lemon-juice, *suecus  
     limonis recens.*  
 Friars' balsam, *tinctūra ben-  
 zoīni composīta.*  
 Friction, s. *frictio, ōnis, f.*  
     gentle friction, *frictio lenis.*  
     moderate friction, *frictio  
     modica.*  
     violent friction, *frictio vehe-  
     mens.*  
 Friday, s. *dīēs Vēnērīs.*  
 From, prep. (away from), *a, āb,  
 abs* (with abl. case).  
     down from, *de, prep.* governs  
     abl.  
     out from, *e* or *ex*, preps.  
     governing abl.  
     from this time, *abhinc,  
     adv.*  
 Froth, s. *spūma, æ, f.*  
 Fruit, s. *fructus, ūs, m.*  
 Full, adj. *amplus, a, um;*  
     *plēnus, a, um.*  
 Fully, adv. *plēnc.*  
 Fumigate, to, v. a. *fūmīgo, āvi,  
 ātum, āre, 1 a.*  
     to fumigate the clothing,  
     *vestimenta fumigare.*  
 Fumigation, s. *fūmīgātīo, ōnis,  
 f.* ; *suffītus, ūs, m.* ; *suffū-  
 mīgātīo, ōnis, f.*  
 Fuming, part. adj. *fūmans,  
 antis.*  
     fuming nitric acid, *acidum  
     nitricum fumans.*  
 Fuming inhalations, s. *fūmī,  
 ōrum, m. plur.*  
 Fundament (the), s. *ānus, i, m.*

Funnel, s. *infundibulum*, *i*, n.  
 separating funnel, *infundibulum separatorium*.  
 Furnace, s. *cūnīnus*, *i*, m.;  
*fornax*, *ācis*, f.  
 a small furnace, *fornācula*,  
*ae*, f.  
 Furnished with, *præditus*, *a*,  
*um*, past part., governs  
 abl. case.  
 Further, adj. *ulterior*, *ius*.  
 Furthest, adj. *ultimus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Fused, adj. *deflagratus*, *a*, *um*;  
*fusus*, *a*, *um*,  
 fused nitre balls, *potassii*  
*nitras deflagratus*.  
 Fusel oil, *alcōhol amylīcum*.

## G.

Galbanum, s. *galbānum*, *i*, n.  
 Gall, s. *fel*, *fellis*, n.  
 ox-gall, *fel bovīnum*.  
 Gall, s. (botan.) *galla*, *ae*, f.  
 Gallic, adj. *gallīcus*, *a*, *um*.  
 gallic acid, *acidum gallīcum*.  
 Gallipot, s. *narthēcium*, *ii*, n.  
 Gallon, s. *congīus*, *ii*, m.  
 Gamboge, s. *cambōgia*, *ae*, f.;  
*gummi guttæ gambiæ*.  
 Garden, s. *hortus*, *i*, m.  
 Gargle, s. *gargāisma*, *ātis*, n.  
 Gargle, to, v. a. *gargārīzo*, *āvi*,  
*ātum*, *āre*, 1 a.  
 Garlic, s. *allīum*, *ii*, n.  
 Garment, s. *vestis*, *is*, f.  
 Gas, s. *gas*, *gāsis*, n.  
 carbonic acid gas, *gas acidi*  
*carbonici*.  
 until evolution of gas has  
 ceased, *donec evolutio gasis*  
*cessaverit*.  
 Gauze, s. *carbāsus*, *i*, f.  
 carbolic gauze, *c. carbolata*.  
 iodoform gauze, *c. iodo-*  
*formata*.  
 Gelatin, s. *gēlātīnum*, *i*, n.

Gelsemium, s. *gelsēmīum*, *ii*,  
 n.  
 Generate, to, v. a. *gēnēro*, *āvi*,  
*ātum*, *āre*, 1 a.  
 Gentian, s. *gentiāna*, *ae*, f.  
 Gentle, adj. *lēnis*, *e*.  
 with gentle heat, *lēni cālōre*.  
 Gently, adv. *lēniter*.  
 Genuine, adj. *vērns*, *a*, *um*.  
 German, adj. *Germanīcus*, *a*,  
*um*.  
 Get better, to, v. n. *convalesco*,  
*vālūi*, no sup., *vālescere*, 3  
 n. insep.  
 Giddiness, s. *vertīgo*, *inis*, f.  
 Gild, to, v. a. *deāvro*, *āvi*, *ātum*,  
*āre*, 1 a.  
 let the pills be gilded, *dean-*  
*rentur pilulæ*.  
 Gin, s. *spīritus jūnīpēri*.  
 Ginger, s. *zingīber*, *ēris*, n.  
 Girl, s. *pūella*, *ae*, f.  
 Give, to, v. a. *dō*, *dēdi*, *dātum*,  
*dāre*, 1 a.  
 Glacial, adj. *glūciālīs*, *e*.  
 glacial acetic acid, *acidum*  
*aceticum glaciale*.  
 Gland (a), s. *glandūla*, *ae*, f.  
 thyroid gland, *glandula thy-*  
*roidca*.  
 Glass, s. *vitrum*, *i*, n.  
 made of glass, adj. *vitreus*,  
*a*, *um*.  
 a looking glass, *spēcūlum*, *i*,  
 n.  
 Glassful, s. *cŷāthus*, *i*, m.  
 wine-glassful, *cyathus vino-*  
*sus* or *vinarius*.  
 Glauber's salt, *sōdii sulphas*.  
 Globule, s. *glōbūlus*, *i*, m.  
 Glonoin, s. *glōnōīnum*, *i*, n.;  
*nitroglycērīnum*, *i*, n.  
 Glucose, s. *glūcōsum*, *i*, n.  
 syrup of glucose, *syrupus*  
*glucosi*.  
 Gluside, s. *glūsidum*, *i*, n.  
 Glycerin, s. *glycērīnum*, *i*, n.



- Glycerinated, adj. *glýčěrínātus*,  
*a, um*.  
 glycerinated gelatin, *gela-  
 tinum glycerinatum*.  
 Glycerite, s. *glýčěrítum*, *i, n*.  
 (U. S. P.).  
 glycerite of phenol, *glyceri-  
 tum phenolis*.  
 Glycyrrhizin, s. *glýcyrrhizínium*,  
*i, n*.  
 Go, to, v. n. *ěō*, *ivī* or *ivī*,  
*itum*, *irc*, n. irreg. (p. 45).  
 Goa powder, *ārārōba*, *a, f*.;  
*chrysarobinum*, *i, n*.  
 Goat, s. *cāper*, *pri, m*.  
 she-goat, *capra*, *a, f*.  
 of or belonging to a goat,  
*caprinus*, *a, um*.  
 Gold, s. *aurum*, *i, n*.  
 gold leaf, *aurum foliatum*.  
 Golden, adj. *aurātus* or *aurēus*,  
*a, um*.  
 Golden seal, s. *hydrastis*, *is, m*.  
 [Hydrastis canadensis].  
 Golden-yellow, adj. *lūtēus*, *a*,  
*um*.  
 Good, adj. *bōnus*, *a, um*.  
 better, *mēlior*; best, *optimus*.  
 Goose, s. *anser*, *ēris, m*.  
 Goose-grease, *adeps anserinus*.  
 Goulard's extract, *liquor plumbi*  
*sūbācētātis fortior*.  
 Goulard's lotion, or Goulard  
 water, *liquor plumbi sūb-  
 ācētātis dilūtus*.  
 Gouty, adj. *arthriticus*, *a, um*.  
 Gradual, adj. *lēnis*, *e*.  
 Gradually, adv. *pēdētentim*,  
*sensim*.  
 Graduated, adj., *nōtātus*, *a, um*.  
 a graduated bottle, *phiala*  
*notata gradatione*.  
 Grain, s. (weight), *grānum*, *i, n*.  
 Grain, s. (corn), *frūmentum*, *i*,  
*n*.  
 Gramme, s. *gramma*, *ātis, n*.  
*grammata*, plur.
- Granulated, adj. *grānūlātus*, *a*,  
*um*.  
 Granule, s. *grānūlum*, *i, n*.  
 Granules, s. *grānūla*, *ōrum, n*.  
 plur.  
 Grape, s. *uva*, *a, f*.  
 currants, *uvæ Corinthæ*.  
 raisins, *uvæ passæ*.  
 Grass, s. *grāmen*, *inis, n*.  
 couch grass, *triticum repens*.  
 Grateful, adj. (agreeable),  
*grātus*, *a, um*.  
 Great, adj. *magnus*, *a, um*; comp.  
*māior*, superl. *maximus*.  
 Greatest, adj. *summus*, *a, um*;  
*maximus*, *a, um*.  
 Greatly, adv. *valde*.  
 Green, adj. *vīridis*, *e*.  
 green hellebore, *vērātrum*  
*vīride*.  
 Gregory's powder, *pulvis rhēi*  
*compōsitus*.  
 Grey, adj. *cīnērēus*, *a, um*.  
 Grey powder, *hydrangyrum cum*  
*crētā*.  
 Griffith's mixture, *mistūra ferri*  
*compōsita*.  
 Grind, to, v. a. *těro*, *trīvi*,  
*trītum*, *těre*, 3 a.  
 Grindelia, s. *grīndělīa*, *a, f*.  
 Gripings, s. *tormīna*, *um, n*. plur.  
 only.  
 Groin, s. *inguen*, *inis, n*.  
 Ground, s. *hūmus*, *i, f*.  
 Grounds (sediment), s. *fæx*,  
*fæcis*, *f*.  
 Grow, to, v. n. *cresco*, *crēvi*,  
*crētum*, *crescere*, 3 n.  
 to grow worse, v. n. *grāvesco*,  
 no perf., no sup., *grāve-  
 scere*, 3 n. incep.  
 Gruel, s. *pulmentum*, *i, n*.; *dē*  
*coctum āvēnæ*.  
 Guarana, s. *guarāna*, *a, f*.  
 Guaiacol, s. *guaiācol*, *ōlis, n*.  
 guaiacol carbonate, *guaiaco-  
 lis carbonas*.

Guaiacum, s. *guaiacum*, *i*, n.  
guaiacum resin, *guaiacae*  
*resina*.

Gullet (the throat), s. *gūla*, *æ*, f.

Gum, s. *gummi*, n. indecl.  
gum arabic, *acaciae gummi*;  
*gummi arabicum*.

Gum, the, s. (anat.) *gingīva*, *æ*, f.

Gummy, adj. (full of gum)  
*gummōsus*, *a*, *um*.

Gun-cotton, s. *pyroxylinum*, *i*,  
n.

Gutta-percha, s. *gutta-percha*,  
n. indecl.

## H.

Habit (custom), s. *mos*, *mōris*, m.

Hair, s. *capillus*, *i*, n.; *erīnis*,  
*is*, m.

made of hair, *erīnālis*, *e*, adj.

Half, the, s. *dimidium*, *īi*, n.;  
*sēmīs*, *issis*, m.

a grain and a half, *granum*  
*cum semisse*.

Half, adj. *sēmi*, indecl. adj. (in  
compound words).

half a grain, *semi-granum*, *i*,  
n.

half an ounce, *semi-uncia* or  
*semuncia*, *æ*, f.

Half, adj. *dīmīdūs*, *a*, *um*.

half an ounce, *unciae dimidia*  
*pars*.

Hamamelis, s. *hāmāmēlis*, *īdis*,  
f.

Hand, s. *mānus*, *ūs*, f.

Handful, s. *mānūpūlus*, *i*, m.

Hang, to, v. a. and n. *pendō*,  
*pēpendi*, no sup., *pendēre*,  
2 a. and n.

Happily, adv. *fēliciter*.

Happiness, s. *fēlicētas*, *ātis*, f.

Happy, adj. *fēlix*, *īeis*.

Hard, adj. *dūrus*, *a*, *um*.

Hard by, *juxta*, prep. (governs  
acc. case).

Harden, to, v. a. (in pharm., v.  
n.), *indūro*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*,  
1 a.; *dūro*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*,  
1 a. and n.

Harmful, adj. *noxius*, *a*, *um*.

Harmless, adj. *innocuus*, *a*, *um*.

Hartshorn, s. *corui cervi*.

Hasten, to, v. n. *accēlō*, *āvi*,  
*ātum*, *āre*, 1 n.

Have, to, v. a., *hābēo*, *hābui*,  
*hābitum*, *hābēre*, 2 a.

let the patient take, *habeat*  
(subj.) *ager*.

Hazel, s. *corylus*, *i*, f.

He (she, it, that), pron. demons.  
*is*, *ēa*, *id*.

Head, s. *caput*, *ītis*, n.

Headache, s. *cephalalgia*, *æ*, f.

Heal, to, v. a. *cūro*, *āvi*, *ātum*,  
*āre*, 1 a.

Health, s. *valētudo*, *inis*, f.

it is our duty to care for  
health, *habenda ratio vale-*  
*tudinis*.

Healthful, adj. *sālūber*, *bris*,  
*bre*.

Healthy, adj. *sānus*, *a*, *um*.

Heap, s. *cūmulus*, *i*, m.

Hear, to, v. a. *audīo*, *īvi*, *ītum*,  
*īre*, 4 a.

Heart, s. *cōr*, *eordis*, n.

Heartburn, s. *cardialgia*, *æ*, f.

Heat, s. *cālor*, *ōris*, m.

with gentle heat, *leni calore*.

heat being applied, *calore*  
*adhibito*.

heat being withdrawn, *calore*  
*subducto*.

Heat, to, v. a. *cālēfācō*, *fēcī*,  
*factum*, *fācēre*, 3 a.

Heavy, adj. *pondērōsus*, *a*, *um*.  
heavy magnesia, *magnesia*  
*ponderosa*.

Hectogramme, s. *hectogramma*,  
*ātis*, n.

Hectometre, s. *hectōmētrum*, *i*,  
n.

- Hedeoma, s. (pennyroyal), *hē-deōma*, *æ*, f. (U. S. P.).  
 Heel, s. *tālus*, *i*, m.; *calx*, *calcis*, f.  
 Hellebore, s. *hellēbōrus*, *i*, m.; *vērātrum*, *tri*, n.  
     green hellebore, *v. viridc.*  
     white hellebore, *v. album*.  
 Help, to, v. a. and n., *auxīlior*, *ātus sum*, *āri*, 1 dep.  
 Help, s. *auxīlium*, *ii*, n.  
 Hemidesmus, s. *hēmīdcsmus*, *i*, m.  
 Hemlock, s. *cōnīum*, *ii*, n.  
     hemlock poultice, *cata-plasma conii*.  
 Hemorrhage, s. *hæmorrhāgia*, *æ*, f.  
 Hemp, s. *cannābis*, *is*, f.  
     Indian hemp, *cannabis indica*.  
 Hen, s. *gallīna*, *æ*, f.  
 Henbane, s. *hyoscyāmus*, *i*, m.  
 Hence, adv. [from here], *hinc*.  
 Herb, s. *herba*, *æ*, f.  
 Herbalist, s. *herbārīus*, *ii*, m.  
 Here, adv. *hic*.  
 Hereafter, adv. *postēā*.  
 Hexamethylenamine, s. *hexā-methylēnāmīna*, *æ*, f. (U. S. P.).  
 Hiccup (or hiccough), s. *sin-gultus*, *ūs*, m.  
 Hide, s. *pellis*, *is*, f.  
 Hide, to, v. a. *abdo*, *dīdi*, *dītum*, *dērc*, 3 a.  
 High, adj. *altus*, *a, um*; higher, *altior*, *altius*; highest, *altissimus*, *a, um*.  
 Highest (utmost), adj. *summus*, *a, um*.  
 Himself (herself, itself), pron., *ipse*, *a, um*.  
 Hip, s. *coxa*, *æ*, f.  
     hip-bath, s. *coxælūvium*, *ii*, n.  
 Hips, s. *rōsæ cānīna fructus*.  
 His, her, its, their own, pron. possess., *sūus*, *a, um*.  
 Hither, adv. *huc*.  
 Hoarse, adj. *raucus*, *a, um*.  
 Hoarseness, s. *raucēdo*, *inis*, f.; *raucitas*, *ātis*, f.  
 Hog, s. *porcus*, *i*, m.; *sus*, *sūs*, m. and f.  
 Hole (a cavity), s. *fōrāmen*, *inis*, n.  
 Hold, to, v. a. *tēnō*, *ii*, *tum*, *ēre*, 2 a.  
 Hollow, adj. *cāvus*, *a, um*.  
 Homatropine, s. *hōmatrōpīna*, *æ*, f.  
 Honey, s. *mel*, *mellis*, n.  
     clarified honey, *mel depuratum*.  
 Hop, s. *lūpūlus*, *i*, m. [*Humulus lupulus*].  
 Horehound, s. *marrūbium*, *ii*, n.  
 Horn, s. *cornu*, *ūs*, n.  
     hartshorn, *cornu cervi*.  
 Horse, s. *ēquus*, *i*, m.  
 Horseradish, s. *armōrācīa*, *æ*, f. [*Cochlearia armoracia*].  
 Hospital, s. *nōsōcōmīum*, *ii*, n.  
 Hot, adj. *fervidus*, *a, um*; *fervens*, *ntis*.  
 Hour, s. *hōra*, *æ*, f.  
     every other hour, *horā alternā*.  
     every hour { *singulis horis.*  
                     *omni horā.*  
     every second, third, etc., hour { *quāque* *horā se-*  
                     *omni* *horā se-*  
                     *cundā, tertiā, etc.*  
     every two (or three) hours, *horis secundis, tertiis, etc.*  
     a quarter of an hour, *horæ quadrans*.  
     three quarters of an hour, *horæ tres quadrantes*.  
 House, s. *dōmus*, *ūs* and *i*, f.

- How, adv. *quomodo* ? interrog.  
 How long? *quamdiu*, adv.; *quousque*, adv.  
 How many? *quot*, indecl. adj.  
 How much? *quantus*, a, um, adj.  
 How often? *quoties*, adv.  
 Huile de cade, *oleum cādīnum*.  
 Humid, adj. *humidus*, a, um.  
 Humour, s. (a fluid of the body other than blood), *humor*, *oris*, m.  
 Hundred, num. adj. *centum*, indecl.  
 Hunger, s. *fames*, is, f.  
 Hungry (to be), v. n. *esurio*, no perf., *itum*, *ire*, 4 n. desid.  
 Hydrastine, s. *hydrastina*, æ, f.  
 Hydrastinine, s. *hydrastinina*, æ, f.  
 Hydrate (a), s. *hydras*, *atis*, m.  
 Hydrated, adj. *hydratus*, a, um.  
 Hydrobromic, adj. *hydrobromicus*, a, um.  
     hydrobromic acid, *acidum hydrobromicum*.  
 Hydrochlorate (a), s. *hydrochloras*, *atis*, m.  
 Hydrochloric, adj. *hydrochlōricus*, a, um.  
     hydrochloric acid, *acidum hydrochloricum*.  
 Hydrochloride (a), s. *hydrochlōridum*, i, n.  
 Hydrocyanic, adj. *hydrōcyanicus*, a, um.  
 Hydrogen, s. *hydrōgēnum*, *ii*, n.  
 Hydroxide (a), s. *hydroxidum*, i, n.  
 Hydrous, adj. *hydrōsus*, a, um.  
 Hyoscine, s. *hyoscina*, æ, f.  
 Hyoscyamine, s. *hyoscyamina*, æ, f.  
 Hypnal, s. *hypnal*, *alis*, n.  
 Hypodermic, adj. *hypōdermicus*, a, um.
- Hypophosphite (a), s. *hypophosphis*, *itis*, m.  
 Hyposulphite (a), s. *hypōsulphis*, *itis*, m.
- I.
- I, pers. pron. *ego*.  
 Ice, s. *glacies*, *ei*, f.  
 Iceland moss, *ceptrāra islandica*.  
 Ichthyol, s. *ichthyol*, *olis*, n.  
     ammonium sulph-ichthyo-  
     late or ichthyol, *ammonii sulpho-ichthyolas*.  
 Icy, adj. *glaciālis*, e.  
 Idiot, s. *imbēcillus*, i, m.  
 If, conj. *si*.  
 Igneous, adj. *igneus*, a, um.  
 Ignite, to, v. a. *incendo*, *di*, *sum*, *dere*, 3 a.  
 Ignorant, adj. *ignorans*, *ntis*.  
 Ignorant, to be, v. a. *nescio*, *scivi* or *scii*, *scitum*, *scire*, 4 a.  
 Ill, adv. *malē*.  
 Ill, adj. *malus*, a, um.  
 Illegal, adj. *illicitus*, a, um.  
 Illegitimate, adj. *notus*, a, um.  
 Illuminate, to, v. a. *illustro*, *avi*, *atum*, *are*, 1 a.  
 Imagine, to, v. a. *concipio*, *cēpi*, *ceptum*, *cipere*, 3 a.  
 Imitate, to, v. a. *imitor*, *atus* *sum*, *ari*, 1 dep.  
 Imitation, s. *imitatio*, *onis*, f.  
 Immature, adj. *immāturus*, a, um.  
 Immediately, adv. *statim*; *illico*; *mox*; *prōtinus*.  
 Immerse, to, v. a. *immergo*, *mersi*, *mersum*, *mergere*, 3 a.  
 Impatient, adj. *impātens*, *ntis* (with gen.).  
 Imperfect, adj. *imperfectus*, a, um.

- Impossible, adj. *quod fieri non potest* (phrase).  
 Improve, to, v. n. (in health), *convalesco, vālii*, no sup., *vālescere*, 3 n. insep.  
 Impure, adj. *corruptus*, a, um; *impūrus*, a, um.  
 Impurity, s. *impūritas*, ātis, f.  
 In, prep. *in* (governs abl. case).  
 Inactive, adj. *iners*, tis.  
 Incautious, adj. *incautus*, a, um.  
 Incense, s. *thus*, *thūris*, n.  
 Inch, s. *pollex*, icis, m.  
 Incision (to make an), v. a. *saucio*, āvi, ātum, āre, 1 a.  
 Inclose, to, v. a. *inclūdo*, si, sum, dēre, 3 a.  
 inclosed, part. adj. *inclūsus*, a, um.  
 Include, to, v. a. *comprēhendo*, di, sum, dēre, 3 a.  
 Incontinence, s. *incontinentia*, æ, f.  
 Inconvenient, adj. *incommōdus*, a, um.  
 Increase, to, v. a. and n. *augēo*, auxi, auctum, augēre, 2 a. and n.; *cresco*, crēvi, crētum, crescēre, 3 n.; and *accresco*, 3 n.  
 by increasing the dose, *augendo dosin*.  
 Indian, adj. *Indicus*, a, um.  
 Indian hemp, *cannābis Indica*.  
 Indicate, to, v. a. *significo*, āvi, ātum, āre, 1 a.  
 Induce (to), v. a. *prōrōto*, āvi, ātum, āre, 1 a.  
 Inert, adj. *iners*, tis.  
 Infant, s. *infans*, antis, m. and f.; *infantulus*, i, m.  
 Infection, s. *contāgio*, ōnis, f.  
 Infest, to, v. a. *infesto*, āvi, ātum, āre, 1 a.  
 Infested, adj. *infestatus*, a, um. the infested parts, *partes infestate*.  
 Infirm, adj. *infirmus*, a, um.  
 Inflammation, s. *inflammātio*, ōnis.  
 Inflamed, adj. *inflammātus*, a, um.  
 let it be applied to the inflamed parts, *applicetur partibus inflammatis*.  
 Inflate, to, v. a. *inflo*, āvi, ātum, āre, 1 a.  
 Inflated, adj. *inflātus*, a, um.  
 Infuse, to, v. a. *infundo*, fūdi, fūsum, fundēre, 3 a.; *infuso*, āvi, ātum, āre, 1 a.  
 Infusion, s. *infusum*, i, n.  
 Inhalation, s. *inhālātio*, ōnis, f.; *inspiratio*, ōnis, f.; *vāpor*, ōris, m.  
 fuming inhalations, *fūmi*, ōrum, m. plur.  
 Inhale, to, v. n. and a. *inhālo*, āvi, ātum, āre, 1 n. and a.  
 Inject, to, v. a. *injicio*, jēci, jectum, jicēre, 3 a.  
 Injection, s. *injectio*, ōnis, f. hypodermic injection, *injectio hypodermica*.  
 Ink (writing), s. *atrāmentum*, i, n.  
 black ink, *nigrāmentum*, i, n.  
 red ink, *rubrāmentum*, i, n.  
 Inner, adj. *internus*, a, um.  
 inside the throat, *internis faucibus*.  
 Inquire, to, v. a. *inquiro*, quīsivi, quīsītum, quirēre, 3 a.  
 Inside, adj. *intērus*, a, um; comp. *intērior*, ius; superl. *intimius*, a, um.  
 Inside, adv. *intus*.  
 Inside, prep. *intrā* (governs acc. case).



- Inspissate, to, v. a. *spisso, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.  
 inspissated with gentle heat,  
*lēni cālōre spissātus*.  
 Instant, on the, *ex tempore*.  
 Instantly, adv. *statim, instanter*.  
 Instead of, adv. *vīce*; prep. *prō*,  
 with abl. case.  
 Instep, s. *mons pēdis*.  
 Instillation (an), s. *instillātiō, ōnis*, f.  
 Instrument, s. *appārātus, ūs*,  
 m.; *instrūmentum, i*, n.  
 Insufflation (an), s. (oral or  
 nasal), *insufflātiō, ōnis*, f.  
 Integument, s. *intēgumentum*,  
*i*, n.  
 Interior, adj. *intērior, ius*.  
 Intermediate, adj. *mēdius, a*,  
*um*.  
 Internally, adv. *intus*.  
 Interval, s. *intervallum, i*, n.  
 Intestines, s. *viscēra, ērum*, n.  
 plur.  
 Intimately, adv. *intimē*.  
 mix intimately, *misce intime*.  
 Into, prep. *in* (governs acc.  
 case).  
 Introduce, to, v. a. *intrōdūco*,  
*duxī, ductum, dūcere*, 3 a.  
 Invert, to, v. a. *inverto, verti*,  
*versum, vertēre*, 3 a.  
 Iodide (an), s. *iōdīdum, i*, n.  
 Iodine, s. *iōdum, i*, n.  
 Iodoform, s. *iōdōformum, i*, n.  
 Iodol, s. *iōdol, ōlis*, n.  
*iōdolum, i*, n. (U.S.P.).  
 Ipecacuanha, s. *ipēcācuanha*,  
*a*, f.  
 Iron, s. *ferrum, i*, n.  
 iron filings, *ferrī līmātūræ*.  
 iron-rust, *ferrūgo, ūnis*, f.  
 reduced iron, *ferrum rēdactum*.  
 made of iron, *ferrēus, a, um*.  
 iron, relating to, *ferrūgīnōsus, a, um, adj.*  
 Irrigation, s. *irrigātiō, ōnis*, f.  
 Irritation, s. *irritātiō, ōnis*, f.  
 Irritate, to, v. a. and n. *irrito*,  
*āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a. and n.  
 Isinglass, s. *ichthȳcolla, æ*, f.  
 Italian, adj. *Itālīcus, a, um*.  
 Ivory, s. *ēbur, ōris*, n.  
 made of ivory, *ēburneus, a*,  
*um*.  
 Ivy, s. *hēdēra, æ*, f.
- J.
- Jaborandi, s. *pilocarpus, i*, f.  
 [Pilocarpus Jaborandi].  
 Jalap, s. *jālāpa, æ*, f.  
 jalap resin, *jalapæ resina*.  
 Jam, s. *conserva, æ*, f.  
 Jamaica, adj., *Jāmaicensis, e*.  
 January, s. *Jānuārius, ii*, m.  
 Japanese, adj. *Jāpōnicus, a, um*.  
 Jar, s. *olla, æ*, f.  
 earthenware jar, *olla fictilis*.  
 a vessel with two handles,  
*amphōra, æ*, f.  
 a stone jar with neck and  
 handles, *lāgēna, æ*, f.  
 Jasmine, the yellow, *gelsēnium, ii*, n. [Gelsemium  
*nitidum*].  
 Jaw, s. *māla, æ*, f.  
 Jawbone, s. *maxilla, æ*, f.  
 Jelly, s. *gēlātina, æ*, f.  
 currant jelly, *g. ribesia*.  
 calf's-foot jelly, *g. vituli*.  
 Jelly, to, v. a. *gēlo, āvi, ātum*,  
*āre*, 1 a.  
 Jet-black, adj. *āter, atra, atrum*.  
 Join, to, v. a. *jungo, junxi*,  
*junctum, jungēre*, 3 a.  
 Juice, s. *succus, i*, m.  
 a milky juice, *lātex, īcis*, m.  
 lemon juice, *succus līmōnis*.  
 Julep, s. *jūlēpum, i*, n.  
 July, s. *Jūlius, ii*, m.  
 June, s. *Jūnius, ii*, m.



Juniper, s. *jūnīpērus*, *i*, f.  
 [Juniperus communis].  
 Juniper tar oil, *ōlēum cādī-*  
*num*.  
 Jupiter, s. *Jūpīter*, *Jōvis*, m.  
 Thursday, *dies Jovis*.  
 Just, adv. (recently, just now),  
*jam*.  
 just enough, *ne quid nimis*.

## K.

Kamala, s. *kāmāla*, *æ*, f.  
 Kaolin, s. *kāolīnum*, *i*, n.  
 Keen, adj. *āccr*, *acris*, *acre*;  
 comp. *acriōr*; sup. *ācerri-*  
*mus*.  
 Keep, to, v. a. *conseruo*, *āvi*,  
*ātum*, *ārc*, 1 a.  
 Keratin, s. *kērātīnum*, *i*, n.  
 keratin solution for coating  
 pills, *liquor keratini*.  
 Kernel, s. *nuclēus*, *i*, m.  
 Kettle, s. *lēbcs*, *ētis*, m.  
 Kidneys, s. *rēnes*, *um*, m. plur.  
 Kilogramme, s. *kilogramma*,  
*ātis*, n.  
 Kilometre, s. *kīlōmētrum*, *i*, n.  
 Kino, s. *kīno*, n. indecl.  
 Knee, s. *gēnu*, *ūs*, m.  
 knee-cap, *pātella*, *æ*, f.  
 Knife, s. *cultēr*, *tri*, m.  
 on the point of a knife, *cus-*  
*pide cultri*.  
 Knot, s. *nōdus*, *i*, m.  
 Know, to, v. a. *scīo*, *scīvi* or  
*scūi*, *scītum*, *scīre*, 4 a.  
 Koumiss, s. *spīritus lactis*  
*ēquini*.  
 Koussou (Cusso), s. *Cusso*, n.  
 indecl.

## L.

Label, to, v. a. *signo*, *āvi*, *ātum*,  
*āre*, 1 a.  
 Label, s. *signātūra*, *æ*, f.

Laboratory, s. *officīna*, *æ*, f.  
 Labour, s. *lābor*, *ōris*, m.  
 Lacerate, to, v. a. *lāccro*, *āvi*,  
*ātum*, *ārc*, 1 a.  
 Lactic, adj. *lactīcus*, *a*, *um*.  
 lactic acid, *acidum lacticum*.  
 Lactophosphate (a), s. *lacto-*  
*phosphas*, *ātis*, m.  
 Lactose, s. *sacchārum lactis*.  
 Lactucarium, s. *lactūcārīum*, *īi*,  
*n*.  
 Lamē, adj. *claudus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Lamp, s. *lampas*, *ādīs*, f.  
 Lamp-black, s. *fūlīgo*, *īnis*, f.  
 Lance, to, v. a. *sēco*, *āvi*, *ātum*,  
*āre*, 1 a.  
 Lancet, s. *lanceōla*, *æ*, f.; *lan-*  
*cetta*, *æ*, f.; *scalpellus*, *i*, m.  
 Languor, s. *languor*, *ōris*, m.  
 Lanoline, s. *lānōlīnum*, *i*, n.;  
*ādeps lānæ hydrōsus*.  
 Lappa, s. *lappa*, *æ*, f. (U. S. P.).  
 Larch, s. *lārīx*, *īcis*, f.  
 Lard, s. *ādeps*, *īpis*, m.; *axungīa*,  
*æ*, f.  
 benzoated lard, *adeps ben-*  
*zoatus*.  
 pig's lard, *a. suillus*.  
 prepared lard, *a. preparatus*.  
 purified lard, *a. depuratus*  
 vel *purificatus*.  
 Large, adj. *ingens*, *entis*;  
*largus*, *a*, *um*.  
 a tablespoonful, *cochlcarc*  
*largum*.  
 Largest, adj. *maxīmus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Larynx, s. *larynx*, *īngis*, m.  
 Lassitude, s. *lassitūdo*, *īnis*, f.  
 Last, adj. *ultīmus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Last, to, v. n., *dūro*, *āvi*, *ātum*,  
*ārc*, 1 n.  
 Lastly, adv. *dēnīquē*.  
 Late, adj. *sērus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Late, adv. (at a late hour), *sēro*.  
 Lately, adv. *nūpcr*.  
 very lately, *nūpcrrīmē*.  
 Latin, adj. *Lātīnus*, *a*, *um*.

- Laudanum, s. *laudānum*, i, n.;  
*tinctura opii*.  
 Laurel, s. *laurus*, i, f.  
 cherry laurel, *laurōcērāsus*,  
 i, f.  
 Lavender, s. *lāvandŭla*, æ, f.  
 Laxative, adj. *laxātivus*, a, um.  
 Lawful (it is), v. n. *licet*, *licuit*  
 and *licitum est*, *licere*, 2 n.  
 impers.  
 Lawn (fine linen), s. *sinclon*,  
 ōnis, f.  
 Lay aside, to, v. a. *sēpōno*,  
*pōsui*, *pōsitum*, *pōnere*, 3 a.  
 Layer, s. *strātum*, i, n.  
 Lead, s. *plumbum*, i, n.  
 lead oxide, *lithargyrum*, i, n.  
 lead sulphide, *gālēna*, æ, f.  
 white lead, *cērussa*, æ, f.  
 Leaf, s. *foliūm*, ŭi, n.  
 in silver leaf, *in folio argenti*.  
 Lean, adj. *mācer*, *cra*, *crum*.  
 Least, adj. *minimus*, a, um.  
 at least, *saltem*, adv.  
 Leather (soft), s. *aluta*, æ, f.  
 on leather, *super alutam*.  
 Leave, to, v. a. (to abandon),  
*relinquo*, *liqui*, *lictum*, *lin-*  
*quere*, 3 a.  
 to leave off, *desisto*, *stīti*,  
*stītum*, *sistere*, 3 n.  
 to leave out, *omitto*, *mīsi*,  
*missum*, *mittere*, 3 a.  
 Leech, s. *hīrūdo*, ūnis, f.; *sang-*  
*uisnaga*, æ, f.  
 to apply leeches, *hirudines*  
*imponere*.  
 Left (remaining), adj. *reliquus*,  
 a, um.  
 opposed to the right hand,  
*levus*, a, um; *sinister*, *tra-*  
*trum*.  
 Leg, s. *crūs*, *crūris*, n.  
 Lemon, s. *limon*, ōnis, f.  
 lemon-peel, *cortex limonis*.  
 lemon-juice, *succus limonis*.  
 Length, s. *longitudo*, ūnis, f.  
 Length, at, adv. *dēnum*.  
 Lenitive, adj. *lēnītivus*, a, um.  
 Leptandra, s. *leptandra*, æ, f.  
 (U. S. P.).  
 Leptandrin, s. *leptandrīnum*, i,  
 n.  
 Less, adj. *minor*, us.  
 Less, adv. *minus*.  
 Lessen, to, v. a. *dīmīnūo*, ŭi,  
*ūtum*, ŭere, 3 a.  
 Lest, conj. *nē*.  
 Lettuce, s. *lactūca*, æ, f.  
 Levigate, to, v. a. *lēvo*, *āvi*,  
*ātum*, āre, 1 a.  
 Lick up, to, v. a. *lambo*, *bi*,  
*bītum*, bēre, 3 a.; *lingo*,  
*linxi*, *linctum*, *lingere*, 3 a.  
 Lid (of a box), s. *operculum*, i,  
 n.  
 Lie down, to, v. n. *cūbo*, ŭi,  
*ītum*, āre, 1 n.  
 to go to sleep, *cubitum ire*.  
 Life, s. *vīta*, æ, f.  
 Lift, to, v. a. *lēvo*, *āvi*, *ātum*, āre,  
 1 a.  
 Ligament, s. *ligāmentum*, i, n.  
 Ligature, s. *ligātūra*, æ, f.  
 Light, s. *lux*, *lūcis*, f.  
 early in the morning, *luce*  
*primā*.  
 Light, adj. *lēvis*, e (ē short).  
 light magnesia, *magnesia*  
*levis*.  
 Like, adj. *similis*, e; comp. *si-*  
*mīlior*; superl. *simillimus*.  
 Likeness (between two things),  
 s. *instar*, n. indecl.  
 like milk, *lactis instar*  
 (always with gen. case).  
 Limb, s. *membrum*, i, n.  
 Lime, s. *calx*, *calcis*, f.  
 chlorinated, c. *chlorinata*.  
 sulphurated, c. *sulphurata*.  
 lime water, *aqua [liquor]*  
*calcis*.  
 Lime, s. (fruit), *līmetta*, æ, f.  
 lime juice, *succus līmettæ*.

Linctus, s. *linctus*, ūs, m.  
 Linen, s. *linēum*, ēi, n.  
     linen cloth, *linēdolum*, i, n.  
 Linen, adj. *linēus*, a, um.  
     linen rag, *pannus linēus*.  
 Liniment, s. *linimentum*, i, n.  
 Linseed, s. *linum*, i, n.  
     crushed linseed, *linum contusum*.  
     linseed meal, *farina lini*.  
     linseed oil, *oleum lini*.  
 Lint, s. *linteum caputum*.  
 Lip, s. *labia*, æ, f.; *labrum*, i, n.  
     lip-salve, *cērātum rōsātum*; *cērātum labiāle*.  
     on the upper lip, in *superiore labro*.  
 Liquefied, part. adj. *liquefactus*, a, um.  
 Liquefy, to, v. a. and n. *liquefactio*, *feci*, *factum*, *fācere*, 3 a. and n.  
 Liquid, s. *liquidum*, i, n.  
 Liquid, adj. *liquidus*, a, um.  
 Liquor, s. *liquor*, ōris, m.  
 Liquorice, s. *glycyrrhiza*, æ, f.; *liquiritia*, æ, f.  
 Litharge, s. *lithargyrum*, i, n.; *plumbi oxidum*.  
 Lithium, s. *lithium*, ī, n.  
 Litmus-paper, s. *charta exploratoria*.  
     blue litmus-paper, *charta exploratoria cærulea*.  
     red litmus-paper, *charta exploratoria rubefacta*.  
 Little (a), s. *paucillum*, i, n.; *parvillum*, i, n.; *paullum*, i, n.; *tantillum*, i, n.  
     a little bit, *frustum*, i, n.  
     little - by - little, *parulātīm*, adv.  
 Live, to, v. n. *vīvo*, *vixi*, *victum*, *vivēre*, 3 n.  
 Live, adj. *vivus*, a, um.

Liver, s. *hepar*, ātis, n.; *jecur*, ōris, n.  
     liver of sulphur, *hepar sulphuris*; *potassa sulphurata*.  
     of or pertaining to the liver, *hepaticus*, a, um.  
 Lobelia, s. *lobelia*, æ, f.  
     ethereal tincture of lobelia, *tinctura lobeliae ætherea*.  
 Logwood, s. *haematoxyllum*, i, n.  
 Loins, s. *lumbi*, ōrum, m. plur.  
 London, of or belonging to, adj. *Londinensis*, e.  
 Long, adj. *longus*, a, um.  
 Loose, to make, v. a. *laxo*, āvi, ātum, āre, 1 a.; *solvo*, *solvi*, *solūtum*, *solvere*, 3 a.  
 Loosened, part. adj. *laxatus*, a, um.  
 Lotion, s. *lōtio*, ōnis, f.  
     an eye lotion, *collŕium*, ī, n.  
 Low, adj. *humilis*, e; comp. *humilior*; superl. *humilissimus*.  
 Lower, adj. *inferior*, us.  
 Lowest, adj. *imius*, a, um, superl. *from inferus*; *infimus*, a, um.  
 Lozenge, s. *trōchiscus*, i, n.  
 Lukewarm, adj. *tēpidus*, a, um.  
 Lunar caustic, *argenti nitrās*.  
 Lung, s. *pulmo*, ōnis, m.  
 Lupulin, s. *lupulinum*, i, n.  
 Luting, s. *lūtum*, i, n.  
 Lycopodium, s. *lycōpōdium*, ī, n.

## M.

Mace, s. *mācis*, īdis, f.  
 Maccrate, to, v. a. *mācero*, āvi, ātum, āre, 1 a.  
     macerate for a quarter of an hour, *macera horæ quadrantem*.  
 Maceration, s. *mācērātio*, ōnis, f.

- Machine, s. *māchīna*, *æ*, f.  
 Made, to be, v. n. *fīo*, *factus sum*, *fīeri*, n. irreg. (p. 45).  
 let a mass be made, *fiat massa*.  
 let pills be made, *fiant pilulæ*.  
 Madness, s. *dēlīriūm*, *īi*, n.  
 Magnesia, s. *magnēsīa*, *æ*, f.  
 heavy magnesia, *magnesia ponderosa*.  
 Magnesium, s. *magnēsīum*, *īi*, n.  
 Magnet, s. *magnes*, *ētis*, m.  
 Magnitude, s. *magnitūdo*, *īnis*, f.  
 Maize, s. *zēa mays*.  
 Make, to, v. a. *fācio*, *fēci*, *factum*, *fācere*, 3 a.  
 Make ready, to, v. a. (to prepare), *expēdīo*, *īvi* and *īi*, *ītum*, *īre*, 4 a.  
 Mallow, s. *malva*, *æ*, f.  
 marsh mallow, *althæa*, *æ*, f.  
 Malt, s. *bŷnē*, *ēs*, f.; *maltum*, *i*, n.  
 extract of malt, *extractum bynes*; *extractum malti*.  
 Man, s. *hōmo*, *īnis*, m.  
 Manganese, s. *mangānēsīum*, *īi*, n.  
 Manna, s. *manna*, *æ*, f.  
 Manner, s. *mōdus*, *i*, m.; *mos*, *mōris*, m.  
 in the manner directed, *modo dicto*; *more dicto*.  
 in the usual manner, *more solito*.  
 in the manner prescribed, *modo præscripto*.  
 Many, adj. *multi*, *æ*, a.  
 how many, *quōt*.  
 how many times, *quōtīes*.  
 many times, *sæpēnūmēro*.  
 very many, *permulti*, *æ*, a.  
 Marble, s. *marmor*, *ōris*, n.  
 Marble, adj. *marmōrēus*, *a*, um.  
 Marc, s. *residuum*, *īi*, n. .
- March, s. *Martīus*, *īi*, m.  
 Mare, s. *ēqua*, *æ*, f.  
 Margin, s. *margo*, *īnis*, m.  
 Marjoram, s. *ōrīgānum*, *i*, n.  
 Mark, to, v. a. *nōto*, *āvī*, *ātum*, *āre*, 1 a.  
 Mark, s. *nōta*, *æ*, f.  
 Marked, adj. *nōtātus*, *a*, um.  
 Marrow, s. *mēdulla*, *æ*, f.  
 beef-marrow, *medulla bovina*.  
 red bone marrow, *medulla rubra*.  
 Marrubium, s. *marrūbīum*, *īi*, n.  
 Mass, s. *mōles*, *is*, f.  
 a pill mass, *massa*, *æ*, f.  
 Master, s. *māgister*, *trī*, m.  
 Mastic, s. *mastiche*, *ēs*, f.  
 Masticate, to, v. a. *mandūco*, *āvī*, *ātum*, *āre*, 1 a.; *mas-tīco*, *āvī*, *ātum*, *āre*, 1 a.  
 Masticatory, s. *masticātōriūm*, *īi*, n.  
 Material, s. *mātērīa*, *æ*, f.  
 Matico, s. *mātīco*, n. indecl.  
 Matricaria, s. *matricāria*, *æ*, f.  
 Matter (a discharge), s. *pūs*, *pūris*, n.  
 Matured, adj. *mātūrus*, *a*, um.  
 May, s. *Māius*, *i*, m.  
 Meal (a repast), s. *cībus*, *i*, m.  
 after a meal, *post cibum*.  
 between meals, *inter cibos*.  
 Meal (flour), s. *fārīna*, *æ*, f.  
 linseed meal, *farina lini*.  
 Means of, by, *ōpe*, abl. of *ops*.  
 by means of a camel hair pencil, *ope penicilli*.  
 Meantime (in the), adv. *intērīa*.  
 Meanwhile, adv. *interdum*.  
 Measure, s. *mensūra*, *æ*, f.  
 Measure, to, v. a. *mētīor*, *mensum*, *mētīri*, 4 dep.  
 Meat, s. *cāro*, *carnis*, f.  
 meat extract, *extractum carnis*.

Meconic, adj. *mēcōnīcus*, *a*, *um*.  
meconic acid, *acidum meconicum*.

Medical, adj. *mēdīcus*, *a*, *um*;  
*mēdicīnālis*, *e*.

Medicated, adj. *mēdicātus*, *a*,  
*um*.

Medicinal, adj. *mēdicīnālis*, *e*.

Medicine (the art of), *s. mēdī-*  
*eīna*, *e*, *f*.

Medicine (a), *s. mēdicēamentum*,  
*i*, *n*.; *rēmēdium*, *īi*, *n*.

Melt, *to*, *v. a.* and *n. liquēfācēo*,  
*fēcī*, *factum*, *fācēre*, 3 *a.*  
and *n*.

Melted, *part. adj. liquēfactus*,  
*a*, *um*; *fūsus*, *a*, *um*.

Membrane, *s. membrāna*, *e. f.*  
drum of the ear, *membrāna*  
*tympani*.

Memory, *s. mēmōria*, *e*, *f*.

Menses, *s. (the menstrual dis-*  
*charge)*, *menstrūa*, *ōrum*,  
*n. plur.*

to promote the menstrual dis-  
charge, *menstrua excitare*.

Menstruum, *s. (pharm.) mens-*  
*trūum*, *īi*, *n*.

Menthol, *s. menthol*, *ōlis*, *n*.

Mercury, *s. hydrargyrum*, *i*, *n*.  
mercuric chloride, *hydrargyri*  
*perechloridum*.

mercurous chloride, *hy-*  
*drargyri subchloridum*.

Metal, *s. mētallum*, *i*, *n*.

a metal pan, *sartāgo*, *īnis*, *f*.

a metal plate, *lāmīna*, *e*, *f*.

plates of a press, *prēli lāmī-*  
*næ*.

Metallic, adj. *mētallīcus*, *a*, *um*.

Methyl, *s. methylius*, *is*, *n*.

methyl salicylate, *methylius*  
*salicylas* (U.S.P.).

Methylated, adj. *methyilātus*,  
*a*, *um*.

methylated spirit, *spiritus*  
*vini methyilatus*.

Methylic, adj. *methylius*, *a*,  
*um*.

methylic alcohol, *alcohol*  
*methylicum*.

Methylthionine, *s. methytlhīō-*  
*nīna*, *e*, *f*. (U.S.P.).

methylene blue, *methytlhio-*  
*uinæ hydrochloridum*.

Metre (measure), *s. metrum*, *rī*,  
*n*.

Mezereum, *s. mezērēum*, *i*, *n*.

Mid-day, *s. mērvāties*, *ēi*, *m*.

before noon, *ante meridiem*.

after noon, *post meridiem*.

Middle, adj. *mēdius*, *a*, *um*.

Middling, adj. *mēdiōeris*, *c*;  
*mōdicus*, *a*, *um*.

Midnight, *s. mēdia nox*.

Midwife, *s. obstetrix*, *īeis*, *f*.

Mild, adj. *mītis*, *e*.

Milk, *s. lac*, *lactis*, *n*.

asses' milk, *lac asinarium*,  
or *lac asinarum*.

cows' milk, *lac bovinum* or  
*lac vaceæ*.

ewes' milk, *lac ovillum* or  
*lac ovinum*.

to be given in milk, *in lacte*  
*exhibendus* (*a*, *um*).

Milky, adj. *lactēus*, *a*, *um*.

Mill, *s. mōla*, *e*, *f*.

Milligramme, *s. milligramma*,  
*ātis*, *n*.

Millimetre, *s. millimetrum*, *i*,  
*n*.

Mind, *s. mens*, *mentis*, *f*.

Mine, *pron. possess. mēus*, *mēa*,  
*mēum*.

Minim, *s. mīnīmum*, *i*, *n*.

Mint, *s. mentha*, *e*, *f*.

Minute, *s. mīnūtum*, *i*, *n*.;  
*horæ sexāgēsīma pars*.

five minutes, *minuta quin-*  
*que*.

ten minutes, *horæ pars sexta*.

fifteen minutes, *horæ pars*  
*quarta*.



- twenty minutes, *horæ pars tertia*.  
 forty minutes, *minuta quadraginta*.  
 Miscarriage, s. *abortiō, ōnis, f.*  
 Mistake, s. *error, ōris, m.*  
 Mistake, to, v. a. and n. *erro, āvi, ātum, āre, 1 a. and n.*  
 Mitigate, v. a. *mītiġo, āvi, ātum, āre, 1 a.*  
   until the pain mitigates, *donec dolor mitescat*.  
 Mitigated, adj. *mītiġātus, a, um.*  
   mitigated caustic, *argenti et potassii nitras*.  
 Mix, to, v. a. *miseġo, miscūi, mistum* or *mixtum, miscġere, 2 a.*  
   mix well { *misce bene.*  
               *misce intine.*  
 Mixture, s. *mistūra, æ, f.*  
 Mobile, adj. *mōbīlis, e.*  
 Mode, s. *mōdus, i, m.*  
 Model, s. *exemplum, i, n.*  
 Moderate, adj. *mōdġrātus, a, um.*  
 Modify, to, v. a. *tempġro, āvi, ātum, āre, 1 a.*  
 Moist, adj. *hūmīdus, a, um.*  
 Moist (to become), v. n. *mādesco, mādiī, no sup., mādescġere, 3 n. incep.*  
 Moistened, to, v. a. *māġġfāġiġo, fġci, factum, fāġere, 3 a.*  
   linen rags moistened with the lotion, *panni lintei lotionē māġfacti*.  
 Moisture, s. *hūmor, ōris, m.*  
 Molasses, s. *sacchāri fāx, f.*  
 Moment, s. *mōmentum, i, n.*  
 Monday, s. *dīēs Lūnā.*  
 Money, s. *nummus, i, m.*  
 Month, s. *mensis, is, m.*  
 Monthly, adj. *menstrūus, a, um.*  
 Moon, s. *lūna, æ, f.*  
 More, adj. *plus, plūris.*  
 More, adv. *māġis.*  
 Moreover, adv. *prætġrā.*  
 Morning, s. *aurōra, æ, f.; mātūtīnum, i, n.; māne, n. indecl.*  
   early in the morning, *aurorā primā; primo mane*.  
   in the morning, *mane* (n. indecl. subs. used adverbially).  
   on the following morning, *mane sequenti*.  
 Morphine, s. *morphīna, æ, f.*  
 Morphinated, adj. *morphīnātus, a, um.*  
   morphinated water, *aqua morphinata*.  
 Morrow, to-, s. *crās, n. indecl.*  
   to-morrow morning, *cras mane*.  
 Morrow, pertaining to to-, adj. *crastīnus, a, um.*  
   the day after to-morrow, *pġrendīe, adv.*  
   pertaining to the day after to-morrow, *pġrendīnus, a, um.*  
 Mortar, s. *mortārīum, īi, n.; pīla, æ, f.*  
   earthenware mortar, *mortarium fictile*.  
   glass mortar, *mortarium vitreum*.  
   iron mortar, *mortarium ferreum*.  
   marble mortar, *mortarium marmoreum*.  
   stone mortar, *mortarium lapideum*.  
 Moss, s. *cetrāria, æ, f.*  
   Iceland moss, *cetraria islandica*.  
 Most, adj. *plūrīmus, a, um.*  
 Most, adv. *maxīme*.  
 Mother, s. *māter, tris, f.*  
 Motion, s. *dġjectiō, ōnis, f.; sġdġs, sġdum, f. plur. only.*  
   after each liquid motion, *post singulas dġjectiones*



*liquidus*; *post singulas sedes liquidus*.  
 solid motions, *faeces, faecum*, f. plur.  
 Motionless, adj. *immotus*, a, um.  
 Mould, s. *mōdālus*, i, m.  
     suppository mould, *modulus pro suppositoriis*.  
 Mouth, s. *os, oris*, n.  
 Mouth-wash, s. *collūtōrium*, ii, n.  
 Move, to, v. a. *mōvēo, mōvi, mōtum, mōvēre*, 2 a.  
 Move-to, to, v. a. *admōvēo, mōvi, mōtum, mōvēre*, 2 a.  
 Much, adj. *multus*, a, um; comp. *plus*; superl. *plūrimus*.  
 Much, so, adj. *tantus*, a, um.  
 Much (too), adv. *nimis*.  
 Mucilage, s. *mūcīlāgo*, īnis, f.  
     mucilage of gum arabic, *mucilago acaciae*.  
     mucilage of tragacanth, *mucilago tragacanthae*.  
 Muddy, adj. *turbidus*, a, um.  
 Mulberry, s. *mōrum*, i, n.  
     mulberry tree, *mōrus*, i, f.  
 Muriate (a), s. *mūrias, ātis*, m.  
 Muriatic, adj. *mūriātīcus*, a, um.  
     muriatic acid, *acidum muriaticum*.  
 Muscle (of the body), s. *musculus*, i, m.  
 Mushroom, s. *āgāricus*, i, m.; *āgāricum*, i, n.  
 Musk, s. *moschus*, i, m.  
 Muslin, s. *syndon, ōnis*, f.  
 Mustard, s. *sīnāpis*, is, f.  
     mustard poultice, *cataplasma sinapis*.  
     mustard paper, *charta sinapis*.  
 Mutton suet, s. *sēvum ovillum*.  
 Myrrh, s. *myrrha*, ae, f.

N.

Nail (of the fingers and toes), s. *unguis*, is, m.  
 Naked, adj. *nūdus*, a, um.  
 Name, s. *nōmen, īnis*, n.  
 Namely, adv. *videlicet*.  
 Naphthalene, s. *naphthālīnum*, i, n.  
 Naphthol, s. *naphthol, ōlis*, n.  
 Narcotic, adj. *somnifer, ēra, ērum*.  
 Narrow, adj. *angustus*, a, um.  
 Narceine, s. *narcēina*, ae, f.  
 Narcotine, s. *narcōtīna*, ae, f.  
 Nasal bougie, s. *būginārium*, ii, n.  
 Nasal douche, s. *collūnārīum*, ii, n.  
 Natural, adj. *nātūrālis*, e.  
 Nausea, s. *nausea*, ae, f.  
 Navel, s. *umbilicus*, i, m.  
 Near, prep. *apud* (governs acc. case); *juxta* (governs acc. case); *prope* (governs acc. case).  
     near the fire, *prope ignem*.  
 Nearer, comp. adj. *propior, ius*.  
 Nearest, adj. *proximus*, a, um.  
 Nearly, adv. *fere*.  
 Neat's-foot oil, *oleum bubulum*.  
 Necessary, adj. *necessarius*, a, um.  
 Necessity, s. *opus*, n. indecl.  
     if necessary, *si opus sit*.  
 Neck, s. *cervix, icis*, f.; *collum*, i, u.  
     nape of the neck, *nucha*, ae, f.  
 Neck (of a bottle), s. *os, oris*, n.  
 Needle, s. *acus, ūs*, f.  
     a seton-needle, *acus pro sc-tacco*.  
 Neglect, to, v. a. *nēglīgo, lexi, lectum, ligere*, 3 a.  
 Neglect, s. *nēgligētia*, ae, f.

- Neither, conj. *něc, něque*.  
 neither . . . nor, *něque*  
 . . . *něque*.  
 Neither, adj. *neuter, tra-*  
*trum*.  
 Nerve, s. *nervus, i, m*.  
 Nettle, s. *urtica, æ, f*.  
 Neuralgia, s. *neuralgĩa, æ, f*.  
 Neutral, adj. *neutrālis, e*.  
 Never, adv. *numquam*.  
 New, adj. *nōvus, a, um*.  
 Next, adj. *proximus, a, um*.  
 Next, adv. *deinde*.  
 Nicotine, s. *nicotiāna, æ, f*.  
 Night, s. *nox, noctis, f*.  
 at night, *nocte*.  
 in the middle of the night,  
*mediā nocte*.  
 night and morning, *nocte*  
*maneque*.  
 this night, *hāc nocte*.  
 Nightly, adj. *nocturnus, a,*  
*um*.  
 Nine, num. adj. *nōvem* (in-  
 decl.).  
 Nineteen, num. adj. *undēvī-*  
*ginti*.  
 Ninety, num. adj. *nōnāginta*.  
 Ninth, ord. num. adj. *nōvus, a,*  
*um*.  
 Nipples, s. *pāpilla, ārum, f;*   
*mamilla, ārum, f*.  
 Nitrate (a), s. *nitras, ātis, m*.  
 Nitre, s. *pōtassi nitras*.  
 nitre balls, *potassii nitras*  
*deflagratus*.  
 nitre paper, *fumus potassii*  
*nitratiss; charta nitrata*.  
 Nitric, adj. *nitricus, a, um*.  
 nitric acid, *acidum nitricum*.  
 Nitrite (a), s. *nitris, ītis, m*.  
 Nitroglycerin, s. *nitroglycērī-*  
*num, i, n; trīnitrinum, i,*  
*n; glōnōinum, i, n*.  
 nitroglycerin solution, *liquor*  
*glonoini; liquor trīni-*  
*trini*.  
 Nitrous, adj. *nitrosus, a, um*.  
 spirit of nitrous ether, *spiri-*  
*tus ætheris nitrosi*.  
 No, adv. *non*.  
 No, adj. *nullus, a, um*.  
 Nobody (no one), s. *nemo, inis,*  
*m. and f*.  
 None, adj. *nullus, a, um*.  
 Noon, s. *mēridiēs, ēi, m*.  
 at noon, *mēridie*.  
 forenoon, *ante meridiem*.  
 afternoon, *post meridiem*.  
 Noon, adj. *mēridiānus, a, um*.  
 Nor, conj. *něc, něque*.  
 neither . . . nor, *něque . . .*  
*něque*.  
 Nose, s. *nāsus, i, m*.  
 Nostril, s. *nāris, is, f;* generally  
 plur. *nāres, ūm*.  
 Note, to, v. a. *nōto, āvi, ātum,*  
*āre, 1 a*.  
 Nothing, s. *nīhīl, nīl, n. indecl*.  
 Not, adv. *non*.  
 not at all, *non omnino*.  
 not yet, *nondum*.  
 Nourish, to (to feed), v. a. *nūtrio,*  
*īvi and īi, ītum, īre, 4 a;*   
*ālō, ālūi, ālitum and altum,*  
*ālēre, 3 a*.  
 Nourishing, adj. *nūtriens, tis*.  
 November, s. *Nōvember, bris*.  
 Now, adv. (at the present time),  
*nunc*.  
 Now and then, adv. *sūbinde;*   
*interdum*.  
 Nowhere, adv. *nusquam*.  
 Number, to, v. a. *nūmēro, āvi,*  
*ātum, āre, 1 a*.  
 Number, s. *nūmērus, i, m*.  
 Numbness, s. *torpor, ōris, m*.  
 Numerous, adj. *multi, æ, a*.  
 Nurse, to, v. a. *nūtrio, īvi and*  
*īi, ītum, īre, 4 a*.  
 Nut, s. *nux, nūcis, f*.  
 a chestnut, *n. castāna*.  
 a filbert, *n. āvellāna*.  
 a nutgall, *galla, æ, f*.

a nutmeg, *n. mýristica*; *n. moschāta*.  
 a walnut, *n. juglans*.  
 Nutriment, *s. cibus*, *i. m.*; *nūtrimentum*, *i. n.*

## O.

Oak, *s. quercus*, *ūs. f.*  
 the poison-oak, *rhús tóxicō-dendron*.  
 Oats, *s. āvena*, *æ. f.*  
 oatmeal, *avenæ farina*.  
 water gruel, *avenæ decoctum*.  
 Obey, *to, v. n. pārēo, ūi, ūtum, ěrc*, 2 *n.* (with *dat. case*).  
 Oblique, *adj. obliquus*, *a, um*.  
 Oblong, *adj. oblongus*, *a, um*.  
 an oblong piece (such as a jujube), *tālěōla*, *æ. f.*  
 Observe, *to, v. a. nōto, āvi, ātum, ārc*, 1 *a.*  
 Occasion, *s. occasio*, *ōnis, f.*  
 Occasionally, *adv. prō rē nātā*.  
 October, *s. Octōber*, *bris*.  
 Odoriferous, *adj. ōdōrifēr*, *ěra, ěrum*.  
 Odour, *s. ōdor*, *ōris, m.*  
 Odorous, *adj. ōdōrātus*, *a, um*.  
 Office, *s. officiūm*, *ŭi, n.*  
 Official, *adj. officiālis*, *e*.  
 Often, *adv. sæpe*.  
 as often as, *quōtĕs*, *adv.*  
 very often, *sæpissime*; *sæpě-nūmĕro*.  
 Oil, *s. ōlĕum*, *ěi, n.*  
 castor oil, *oleum ricini*.  
 cod-liver oil, *oleum morrhue*; *oleum gadi*; *oleum jecoris aselli*.  
 oil of wintergreen, *oleum gaultherie*.  
 chaulmugra oil, *oleum gynocardie*.  
 oil of amber, *oleum succini*.  
 Oiled silk, *sĕricum ōlĕātum*.

Ointment, *s. unguentum*, *i, n.*  
 Old, *adj. vĕtus, ěris*.  
 — years old, *annos — natus*.  
 for a child ten years old, *pro infante annos decem nato*.  
 old fashioned, *adj. obsŏlĕtus*, *a, um*.  
 Oldest, *adj. vĕterrĭmus*, *a, um*.  
 Oleate, *s. ōlĕas, ātis, m.*; *ŏlĕātum*, *i, n.*  
 mercuric oleate, *B.P., hydrargyri oleas*.  
 oleate of atropine, *U.S.P., oleatum atropine*.  
 Oleic, *adj. ōlĕicus*, *a, um*.  
 oleic acid, *acidum olcicum*.  
 Oleo-resin, *s. ōlĕō-rĕsĭna*, *æ, f.*  
 oleo-resin of capsicum, *oleo-resina capsici*.  
 Oleosaccharate (an), *s. ōlĕŏsaccharum*, *i, n.*  
 Olive, *s. ōlĭva*, *æ, f.*  
 olive oil, *oleum olivæ*.  
 Omit, *to, v. a. ōmittō, mĭsi, missum, mittĕre*, 3 *a.*  
 On, *prep. sŭper* (with *abl. case*).  
 On account of, *ob*, *prep.* (with *acc. case*); *propter*, *prep.* (with *acc. case*).  
 Once, *adv. sĕmel*.  
 at once, *sĭmul*.  
 Once more, *adv. dĕnŭŏ*; *ĭtĕrum*.  
 One, *adj. ūnus*, *a, um*.  
 One of two, *adj. alter*, *ěra, ěrum*.  
 the one . . . the other, *alter . . . alter*.  
 anyone, *āliquis*, *āliqua, āliquid*.  
 Onion, *s. cĕpa*, *æ, f.*  
 Only, *adv. tantum*; *mŏdŏ*.  
 Ooze, *to, v. n. stillo*, *āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 *n.*  
 Opaque, *adj. ōpācus*, *a, um*.  
 Open, *to, v. n. āpĕrĭo, ūi, tum, ĭre*, 4 *a.*  
 Open, *adj. apertus*, *a, um*.

- in an uncovered vessel, *vase aperto*.
- Opening, s. *āpertūra*, *æ*, f.; *forāmen*, *inis*, n.
- Ophthalmic, adj. *ophthalmicus*, *a*, *um*.
- Opium, s. *ōpiūm*, *ii*, n.
- Opportunity, s. *opportunitas*, *ātis*, f.
- Opposite, adj. *adversus*, *a*, *um*.
- Or, conj. *aut*; *sive*; *vēl*; *vē* (enclitic).
- three or four times a day, *ter quaterve die*.
- Orange, s. *aurantiūm*, *ii*, n.
- orange-flower water, *aqua aurantii floris*.
- fresh orange-peel, *cortex aurantii recens*.
- dried orange-peel, *cortex aurantii siccatus*.
- Ordinary, adj. *communis*, *c*.
- for an ordinary drink, *pro potu communi*.
- Orris, s. *iris*, *īridis*, f.
- Orthoform, s. *orthōformum*, *i*, n.
- Osmic, adj. *osmicus*, *a*, *um*.
- osmic acid, *acidum osmicum*.
- Other, adj. (not the same), *āliū*, *a*, *ud*.
- the other of two, *alter*, *ēra*, *ērūm*.
- Otherwise, adv. *āliiter*.
- Otto of rose, *ōlēm rōsæ*.
- Ounce, s. *uncīa*, *æ*, f.
- half an ounce, *seminuncia*, *æ*, f.; *seminuncia*, *æ*, f.; *uncie pars dimidia*; *uncie dimidium*.
- Our, pron. possess. *noster*, *trūm*.
- Out of, prep. *ē*, *ex* (with abl. case).
- Outermost, adj. *extimus*, *a*, *um*.
- Outside, s. *externum*, *i*, n.
- Outside, adj. *exterus*, *a*, *um*;
- comp. *exterior*; superl. *extremus*.
- Outside of, prep. *extrā* (with acc. case).
- Oven, s. *fornax*, *ācis*, f.
- Over, prep. *super* (with acc. or abl. case).
- on leather, *super alutam*.
- Over, to remain, v. n. *super-sum*, *fui*, *esse*, n. irreg.
- the remainder, *quod superest*.
- Owe, to, v. a. *dēbēo*, *dēbui*, *dēbītum*, *dēbēre*, 2 a.
- Own, adj. *proprius*, *a*, *um*.
- Own, to, v. a. *hābēo*, *hābui*, *hābītum*, *hābēre*, 2 a.
- Ox, s. *bōs*, *bōvis*, m.
- pertaining to oxen, *bōvinus*, *a*, *um*.
- ox-gall, *fel bovinum*.
- purified ox-bile, *fel bovinum purificatum*; *bilis bovina depurata*.
- Oxalate (an), s. *oxālas*, *ātis*, m.
- Oxalic, adj. *oxālicus*, *a*, *um*.
- oxalic acid, *acidum oxalicum*.
- Oxide (an), s. *oxīdum*, *i*, n.
- Oxymel, s. *oxymel*, *mellis*, n.
- oxymel of squill, *oxymel scillæ*.
- Oyster, s. *ostrēa*, *æ*, f.

## P.

- Packet, s. *fasciculus*, *i*, m.
- Pad, s. *pila*, *æ*, f.
- pads of cotton-wool, *pila gossypii absorbentis*.
- Pain, s. *dolor*, *ōris*, m.
- on an attack of pain, *dolore urgenti*.
- Pain, to feel, v. n. *dolēo*, *ii*, *ītum*, *ēre*, 2 n.
- Painful, adj. *dolens*, *tis*.
- Paint, s. *pigmentum*, *i*, n.
- iodine paint, *p. iodi*.

- Paint, to, v. a. *pingo, pinxi, pictum, pingere*, 3 a.  
 to be painted on the affected parts, *partibus affectis pingendum*.
- Palatable, adj. *jucundus, a, um*.
- Palate, s. (the mouth), *pālātum, i, n*.
- Pale, adj. *pallidus, a, um*.
- Palm (of the hand), s. *palma, æ, f*.
- Pan (metal), s. *sartāgo, inis, f*.  
 iron pan, *sartāgo ferræa*.
- Pancreas, s. *pancræas, ātis, n*.  
 belonging to the pancreas, *pancræaticus, a, um*.  
 pancreatic solution, *liquor pancreaticus*.
- Pancreatin, s. *pancræatinum, i, n*.
- Panting, s. *anhēlītus, ūs, m*.
- Paper, s. *charta, æ, f*.  
 a small piece of paper, *chartūla, æ, f*.  
 powder papers, *chartulæ, arum, f. plur.*  
 blistering paper, c. *epispastica*.  
 blotting paper, c. *bibula*.  
 brown (packing) paper, c. *emporetica*.  
 litmus paper, c. *exploratoria*.  
 blue litmus paper, c. *exploratoria cœrulea*.  
 red litmus paper, c. *exploratoria rubefacta*.  
 mustard paper, c. *sinapis*.  
 nitre paper, c. *fumifera, vel c. nitrata*.  
 poor man's plaster, c. *picea*.  
 test paper, c. *exploratoria*.  
 waxed paper, c. *cerata*.  
 writing paper, c. *epistolaris*.
- Paraffin, s. *paraffinum, i, n*.  
 hard paraffin, *paraffinum durum*.  
 soft paraffin, *paraffinum molle*.
- Paraldehyde, s. *paraldehydum, i, n*.
- Parch, to, v. a. *torrēo, torrui, tostum, torrere*, 2 a.
- Paregoric, s. *tinctūra camphoræ composita*.
- Pareira, s. *päreira, æ, f*.
- Parent, s. *pārens, ntis, m. and f*.
- Paroxysm, s. *piroxysmus, i, m*.
- Part, s. *pars, partis, f*.  
 equal parts, *partes æquales*.
- Passage, s. *mētus, ūs, m*.  
 ear-passage, *meatus auditorius*.
- Paste, s. *pasta, æ, f*.  
 iodine and starch paste, *pasta iodi et amyli*.
- Pastil, s. *pastillus, i, m*. (glyco-gelatin base).  
 glycerin pastilles, *pastilli glycerini*.
- Patient, s. a male patient, *cēger, cegri, m.*; a female patient, *cēgra, cegræ, f*.
- Pea, s. *pīsum, i, n*.
- Peach, s. *persicum, i, n*.  
 a peach tree, *persica, æ, f*.  
 peach kernel oil, *oleum amygdalæ persicæ*.
- Pear, s. *pīrum, i, n*.
- Pear-tree, s. *pīrus, i, f*.
- Peel, s. *cortex, icis, m. and f*.
- Peeled, adj. *dēcorticātus, a, um*.  
 peeled liquorice root, *radix glycyrrhizæ decorticata*.
- Peeling, s. *pūtāmeu, inis, n*.
- Pelletierine, s. *pellētīerīna, æ, f*.
- Pellitory, s. *pyrethrum, i, n*.
- Penetrate, to, v. n. *permāno, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 n.
- Penknife, s. *cultellus, i, m*.
- Pennyroyal, s. *pūlēgīum, īī, n*.
- People, s. *pōpūlus, i, m*.



- Pepper, s. *pīper*, ēris, n.  
 black pepper, *p. nigrum*.  
 red pepper, *capsicum*, i, n.  
 Peppermint, s. *mentha* (æ, f.)  
*pīpērīta*, æ, f.  
 Pepsin, s. *pepsinum*, i, n.  
 pig's pepsin, *pepsinum porci*.  
 Peptone, s. *peptonum*, i, n.  
 Peptonised, adj. *peptonātus*, a, um.  
 peptonised beef suppositories,  
*suppositoria carnis peptonatæ*.  
 Perchloride (a), s. *perchlōridum*, i, n.  
 Percolate, to, v. a. *percōlo*, āvi, ātum, āre, 1 a.  
 Percolated, adj. *percōlātus*, a, um.  
 Percolator, s. *percōlum*, i, n.  
 Perfect, adj. *perfectus*, a, um.  
 Perhaps, adv. *forsan* and *forsitan*.  
 Perishable, adj. *cādūcus*, a, um.  
 Permanganate (a), s. *perman-gānas*, ātis, m.  
 Permeate, to, v. a. and n. *per-māno*, mānāvi, mānātum, mānāre, 1 a. and n.  
 Permit, to, v. a. *pātror*, passus sum, pāti, 3 dep.  
 as long as circumstances will permit, *quantum res patitur*.  
 Peroxide (a), s. *pěroxīdum*, i, n.  
 solution of hydrogen peroxide, *liquor hydrogenii peroxidī*.  
 Persist, to, v. n. *persisto*, stīti, stītum, sistēre, 3 n.  
 Perspiration, s. *sūdātiō*, ōnis, f.; *sūdor*, ōris, m.  
 Perspire, to, v. n. *sūdo*, āvi, ātum, āre, 1 n.  
 Persuade, to, v. a. *persuādēo*, suāsi, suāsum, suādēre, 2 a.  
 Peruvian, adj. *Pěrvīvānus*, a, um.  
 Peruvian balsam, *balsamum Peruvianum*.  
 Pessary, s. *peusus*, i, n.  
 tannic acid pessaries, *pessi acidi tannici*.  
 Pestle, s. *pīlum*, i, n.; *pistillum*, i, n.  
 earthenware pestle, *pīlum fictile*.  
 glass pestle, *pīlum vitreum*.  
 iron pestle, *pīlum ferreum*.  
 stone pestle, *pīlum lapideum*.  
 Petal, s. *pētālum*, i, n.  
 red rose petals, *petala rosæ Gallicæ*.  
 Petrolatum, s. *petrōlātum*, i, n.; *pāraffīnum molle*.  
 Pharmaceutical, adj. *pharmaceuticus*, a, um.  
 Pharmacopœia, s. *pharmācōpœia*, æ, f.; *pharmācōpœa*, æ, f. (Continental).  
 Dublin pharmacopœia, *pharmacopœia Dubliniensis*.  
 Edinburgh pharmacopœia, *pharmacopœia Edinburgensis*.  
 German pharmacopœia, *pharmacopœa Germanica*.  
 London pharmacopœia, *pharmacopœia Londinensis*.  
 Pharmacy, s. *mēdicāmentārīa*, æ, f.  
 Phenacetin, s. *phēnācētīnum*, i, n.  
 Phenazone, s. *phēnāzōnum*, i, n.  
 Phenol, s. *phēnol*, ōlis, n., *ācidum carbōlicum*.  
 Phenolsulphonate (a), s. *phēnolsulphōnas*, ātis, m.  
 Phenyl, s. *phēnylis*, is, n.  
 phenyl salicylate, *phenylis salicylas* (U.S.P.).



- Phial (sometimes vial), s.  
*phiala, c, f.*  
 corked phial, *phiala suberata*.  
 glass stoppered phial, *phiala obturata cum epistomio vitro*.  
 the bottle having been previously shaken, *phiala prius agitata*.  
 Phlegm, s. *phlegma, ātis, n.*  
 Phosphate (a), s. *phosphas, ātis, m.*  
 Phosphite (a), s. *phosphis, itis, m.*  
 Phosphorated, adj. *phosphoratus, a, um.*  
 Phosphoric, adj. *phosphoricus, a, um.*  
 concentrated phosphoric acid, *acidum phosphoricum concentratum*.  
 Phosphorus, s. *phosphorus, i, m.*  
 Physostigmine, s. *phýsostigmīna, c, f.*  
 Phytolacca, s. [poke root], *phýtolacca, c, f.*  
 Picked, adj. [selected], *ēlectus, a, um.*  
 Pickle, to, v. a. *condīo, īvi* or *īi, itum, īre, 4 a.*  
 Pickled, part. adj. *condītus, a, um.*  
 Pieric, adj. *picricus, a, um.*  
 picric acid, *acidum picricum*.  
 Picrotoxin, s. *picrotoxīnum, i, n.*  
 Piece (a bit), s. *frustum, i, n.*  
 a small piece, *frustillum, i, n.*  
 a bit or lump of sugar, *sacchari frustillum*.  
 in small pieces, *frustillatim*, adv.  
 Pierce, to, v. a. *pēnetro, āvi, ātum, āre, 1 a.*  
 Pig, s. *sūs, sūis, m. and f.; porcus, i, m.*  
 Pig (belonging to the), adj. *suillus, a, um.*  
 pig's lard, *adeps suillus*.  
 Pigment, s. *pigmentum, i, n.*  
 Piles, s. *hemorrhoids, idis, f.*  
 Pill, s. *pilula, c, f.*  
 a varnished pill, *pilula tunicata*.  
 Pill-box, s. *pyxis, idis, f.*  
 powder-box, *pyxis chartacea*.  
 Pillow (for the head), s. *pulvinar, āris, n.; pulvinus, i, m.;* a hop pillow, *pulvinar humuli*.  
 Pilocarpine, s. *pilocarpīna, c, f.*  
 Pimento, s. *pimenta, c, f.*  
 Pimple, s. *papula, c, f.*  
 Pincers, s. *forceps, cipis, f.;* *forfex, icis, f.*  
 Pinch, s. *pingillus, i, m.*  
 Pine (a fir tree), s. *pinus, i, f.*  
 the pitch pine, *picca, c, f.*  
 the Scotch fir, *pinus sylvestris*.  
 Pint, s. *octārius, īi, m.*  
 Pipe, s. *fistula, c, f.*  
 Piperazine, s. *piperazīna, c, f.*  
 Piperine, s. *piperīna, c, f.*  
 Pit of the stomach, *epigastrium, īi, n.;* *scrobiculus cordis*.  
 Pitch, s. *pix, piceis, f.*  
 Burgundy pitch, *pix Burgundica*.  
 Pith, s. *medulla, c, f.*  
 Place, to, v. a. *pōno, pōsui, pōsitum, pōnere, 3 a.*  
 Place upon, to, v. a. *impōno, pōsui, pōsitum, pōnere, 3 a.*  
 Placid, adj. *tranquillus, a, um.*  
 Plait, to, v. a. *plico, āvi, ātum, āre, 1 a.*  
 Plaster, s. *emplastrum, tri, n.*  
 a plaster of this shape, *e. hujus formæ*.  
 a plaster of this size, *e. hujus magnitudinis*.

- plaster of Paris, *gypsum*, *i*, *n*.  
 poor man's plaster, *charta picea*.  
 to apply a plaster, *emplastrum applicare*.  
 to spread a plaster, *emplastrum illinere*.  
 Plaster-skin, *s. ālūta*, *æ*, *f*.  
 Plastic, adj. *ductilis*, *e*.  
 Plates (of metal), *s. lāmīna, ārum*, *f*. plur.  
 Platinum, *s. plātīnum*, *i*, *n*.  
 Pleases (it), *v. n. libet, libuit* and *libitum est, libere*, 2 impers.  
 as much as you like, *quantum libet*.  
 Plenty, *s. cōpia*, *æ*, *f*. (singular, only).  
 Pliant, adj. *flexilis*, *e*.  
 Plum, *s. prūnum*, *i*, *n*.  
 Plum-tree, *s. prūnus*, *i*, *f*.  
 Podophyllin, *s. pōdōphyllīnum*, *i*, *n*.  
 Podophyllum, *s. pōdōphyllum*, *i*, *n*.  
 resin of podophyllum, *pōdōphylli resina*.  
 Point, *s. cuspis, idis*, *f*.  
 on the point of a knife, *cuspidē cultri*.  
 Poison, *s. vēnēnum*, *i*, *n*.; *toxiceum*, *i*, *n*.  
 Poison, to, *v. a. vēnēno, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.  
 Pomegranate, *s. grānātum*, *i*, *n*.  
 Poplar tree, *s. pōpulus*, *i*, *f*. (*ō* long).  
 Poppy, *s. pāpāver*, *ēris*, *n*.  
 poppy capsules, *papaveris capsula*.  
 red poppy, *p. rhœas*.  
 white poppy, *p. somniferum*.  
 Porcelain dish, *pārina porcellānica*.  
 Porridge, thin, *s. pullīcūla*, *æ*, *f*.  
 Portion, *s. portio, ōnis*, *f*.  
 Possible, adj. *quod esse potest* (phrase).  
 as soon as possible, *quam primum*.  
 Possibly, adv. *forsitān*.  
 Pot, *s. olla*, *æ*, *f*.  
 Potash, *s. pōtassa*, *æ*, *f*.  
 Potassium, *s. pōtassiūm*, *īī*, *n*.; *kālīum*, *īi*, *n*.; and *kālī*, *n*. indecl. (old).  
 potassium tartrate, *potassii tartas*.  
 Poultice, *s. cātaplasma, ātis*, *n*.  
 a linseed poultice, *cataplasma lini*.  
 Pound, *s. lībra*, *æ*, *f*.  
 half-pound, *s. sēlībra*, *æ*, *f*.  
 Pound, to, *v. a. contundō, tūdi, tūsūm, tundere*, 3 a.  
 Pounded, part. adj. *contūsus*, *a, um*.  
 Pour in by drops, to, *v. a. instillo, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.  
 five drops to be dropped into the eyes, *guttæ quinque in oculos instillandæ*.  
 Pour (to pour out), *v. a. defundo, fūdi, fūsūm, fundere*, 3 a.  
 (to pour on), *v. a. infundo, fūdi, fūsūm, fundere*, 3 a.  
 Powder, *s. pulvis, ēris*, *m*.; *charta, æ, f*. (med.; literally, paper).  
 dusting powder, *p. conspersus*.  
 effervescing saline, *p. aërophorus*.  
 fuller's earth, *p. terræ cimolīæ*.  
 a seidlitz powder, *p. sodæ tartaratæ effervescentes*; *p. aërophorus laxans*; *p. effervescens laxans*.  
 Praise, to, *v. a. laudo, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.

- Precipitate (a), s. *præcipitātum, i, n.*  
 Precipitate, to, v. a. *præcipito, āvi, ātum, āre, 1 a.*  
 Precipitated, adj. *præcipitātus, a, um.*  
     precipitated chalk, *ealciī carbonas præcipitatus.*  
 Preparation, s. *præparātiō, ōnis, f.*  
 Prepare, to, v. a. *pāro, āvi, ātum, āre, 1 a.; præpāro, āvi, ātum, āre, 1 a.*  
 Prepared, adj. *pārātus, a, um; præpārātus, a, um.*  
     prepared storax, *styrax præparatus.*  
 Prescribe, to, v. a. *præserībo, scripsi, scriptum, scribēre, 3 a.*  
 Prescription, s. *prescriptiō, ōnis, f.*  
 Presence (in the—of), *cōram*, prep. (with abl. case).  
 Present, to be, v. n. *adsum, affūi, ādesse, n. irreg.*  
 Presently, adv. *mox.*  
 Preserve, to, v. a. *condō, īvi or īi, itum, īre, 4 a.*  
 Preside, to, v. n. (take the lead), *præsum, præfūi, præesse, n. irreg.*  
 Press, s. *prēlum, i, n.*  
     by means of a press, *ope præli.*  
 Press, to, v. a. *exprīmo, pressi; pressum, primēre, 3 a.*  
 Press together, to, v. a. *comprimō, pressi, pressum, primēre, 3 a.*  
 Press, to, v. a. (to oppress), *urgō, ursi, no sup., urgēre, 2 a.*  
     the cough being troublesome, *tussi urgente.*  
 Pressed together, part. *compressus, a, um.*  
 Pressing-cloth, s. *sacculus, i, m.*  
 Prevent, to, v. a. *præcāvēō, cāvi, eautum, eāvēre, 2 a.*  
     to prevent a relapse, *ad recidivum præcavendum.*  
 Previous, adj. *prīor, prius.*  
 Previously, adv. *ante.*  
 Prick, to, v. a. *pungo, pūpūgi, punctum, pungere, 3 a.*  
 Principal, adj. *primus, a, um.*  
 Process, s. *prōcessus, ūs, m.*  
 Prohibit, to, v. a. *prōhibēō, ūi, itum, ēre, 2 a.*  
 Promptly, adv. *eēlērīter.*  
 Proof spirit, *spīritus tēnūior.*  
 Proper, adj. *prōprius, a, um.*  
 Prove, to, v. a. and n. *expērīor, pertus sum, pērīri, 4 dep.*  
 Provoke, to, v. a. (to induce), *prōrīto, āvi, ātum, āre, 1 a.*  
 Previously, adv. *prīus.*  
 Prudence, s. *prūdentia, æ, f.*  
 Prune (a dried plum), s. *prūnūm, i, n.*  
 Puff, to (to sprinkle into), v. a. *inspergo, si, sum, gēre, 3 a.*  
     let a little be puffed into the ear, *in aurem paululum inspergatur.*  
 Pulp, s. *pulpa, æ, f.*  
     cassia pulp, *cassiae pulpa.*  
     colocynth pulp, *colocynthis pulpa.*  
 Pulsatilla, s. *pulsatilla, æ, f.*  
 Pulse, s. *pulsus, ūs, m.*  
 Pulverize, to, v. a. *pulvōro, āvi, ātum, āre, 1 a.*  
 Pumice, s. *pūmex, ūis, m.*  
 Pungent, adj. *asper, ēra, ērum.*  
 Pure, adj. *pūrus, a, um.*  
 Purgative, adj. *catharticus, a, um.*  
 Purge, to, v. a. *purgo, āvi, ātum, āre, 1 a.*  
     until the bowels are sufficiently purged, *donec alvus eomimode purgetur.*

Purging, s. *purgātio*, *ōnis*, f.;  
*catharsis*, *is*, f.

Purging, adj. *purgans*, *tis*.

Purified, adj. *pūrificātus*, *a*,  
*um*; *dēpūrātus*, *a*, *um*;  
*ēdulcōrātus*, *a*, *um*.

Purify, to, v. a. *pūrifico*, *āvi*,  
*ātum*, *āre*, 1 a.

Purple, adj. *purpurēus*, *a*, *um*.

Pus, s. *pūs*, *pūris*. n.

Pustule, s. *pustūla*, *ae*, f.;  
*pāpūla*, *ae*, f.

Pustules, s. *pustūlae*, *arum*, f.  
plur.

Put, to (to place, etc.), v. a.  
*pōno*, *pōsi*, *pōsitum*,  
*pōnere*, 3 a.

Put away, to, v. a. *dimitto*,  
*misi*, *missum*, *mittere*, 3  
a.

Putrefy, to, v. a. *putrēfācio*,  
*feci*, *factum*, *fācere*, 3 a.

Putty powder, *stanni oxidum*.

Pyridine, s. *pýridīna*, *ae*, f.

Pyroborate (a), s. *pýrōbōras*,  
*atis*, m.

Pyrogallie, adj. *pýrōgallicus*, *a*,  
*um*.

pyrogallie acid, *acidum pyro-*  
*gallicum*.

Pyrogallol, s. *pýrōgallol*, *olis*,  
n.

Pyroligneous, adj. *pýrōlignē-*  
*osus*, *a*, *um*.

crude pyroligneous acid,  
*acidum pyroligneosum*  
*crudum*.

Pyrolusite, s. *mangānēsii per-*  
*oxidum*.

## Q.

Quality, s. *quālitas*, *atis*, f.

Quantity, s. *quantitas*, *atis*, f.

Quarter, s. (a fourth part),  
*quadrans*, *antis*, m.; *pars*  
*quarta*, f.

Quick, adj. *vēlox*, *ocis*.

Quickly, adv. *vēlōciter*; *cēlēr-*  
*iter*; *cito*.

Quickness, s. *cēlērītas*, *atis*, f.

Quicksilver, s. *argentum vivum*,  
n.; *hydrargýrum*, *i*, n.;  
*mercúrius vivus*, m.

Quiet (sleep), s. *quies*, *etis*, f.

Quiet, adj. *quētus*, *a*, *um*.

Quietly, adv. *quēte*.

Quill, s. *penna*, *ae*, f.

Quillaia, s. *quillāta*, *ae*, f.

Quince, s. *cýdōnium*, *i*, n.

Quince tree, s. *cýdōnia*, *ae*, f.

Quinidine, s. *quínidīna*, *ae*, f.

Quinine, s. *quínina*, *ae*, f.

Quite, adv. *omnino*.

Quiver, to, v. n. *trēmo*, *mi*, no  
sup., *mēre*, 3 n.

## R.

Rag, s. *pannus*, *i*, m.

linen rag, *pannus lintens*.

woollen rag, *pannus laneus*.

Rage, s. *fúror*, *ōris*, m.

Rain (pertaining to), adj. *plū-*  
*viālis*, *e*.

rain-water, *aqua pluvialis*.

Raise, to, v. a. *tollo*, *sustūli*,  
*sublātum*, *tollere*, 3 a.

Raisins, s. *uvæ passæ*; *passūlae*,  
*arum*, f.

Rancid, adj. *rancīdus*, *a*, *um*.

Rank (strong-smelling), adj.  
*grāvēōlens*, *entis*.

Rapid, adj. *rāpidus*, *a*, *um*.

Rapidly, adv. *rāpide*.

Rare, adj. *rārus*, *a*, *um*.

Rarely, adv. *rāro*.

Raspberry, s. *rūbus idæus*, m.

syrup of raspberry, *syrupus*  
*rubi idæi*.

Raw, adj. *incotus*, *a*, *um*.

Razor, s. *nōvācula*, *ae*, f.

Reaching to, prep. *tēnus* (with  
abl. and gen. cases).

- Read, to, v. a. *lēgo, lēgi, lectum, lēgere*, 3 a.
- Ready (prepared), adj. *pārātus, a, um.*  
to keep ready made, *in promptu servare.*
- Real (genuine), adj. *vērū, a, um.*
- Reason, s. *rātio, ōnis, f.*
- Receive, to, v. a. (to take [med.]), *rēcipio, cēpi, ceptum, cēpere*, 3 a.  
take thou, *recipe* (the usual heading of a prescription).
- Receiver (chem.), s. *excipulum, i, n.*
- Recent, adj. *rēcens, entis.*
- Recently, adv. *rēcēter.*
- Receptacle, s. *rēceptaculum, i, n.*
- Recognize, to, v. a. *rēcognosco, cognōvi, cognitum, cognoscere*, 3 a.
- Recommence, to, v. a. *integro, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.
- Recommend, to, v. a. and n. (to advise), *suādēo, suāsi, suāsum, suādere*, 2 a. and n.
- Recover, to, v. a. (to get back again), *rēcipio, cēpi, ceptum, cēpere*, 3 a.  
to regain health, *convalesco, vālui, no sup., vālescere*, 3 n. incep.
- Rectified, adj. *rectificātus, a, um.*  
rectified spirit, *spiritus rectificatus.*
- Rectify, to, v. a. *rectifico, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.
- Red, adj. *ruber, bra, brum.*
- Red, to make, v. a. *rūbescio, feci, factum, facere*, 3 a.
- Red currant, s. *ribes rubrum; ribesinum, ii, n.*
- Red ink, s. *rubrumentum, i, n.*
- Red poppy, s. *rhœas, ādos, f.*
- Red rose petals, s. *rosæ Gallicæ pētala.*
- Red sandal, s. *ptērocarpus santalinus.*
- Redness, s. *rubor, ōris, m.*
- Reduce, to, v. a. *rēdigo, ēgi, actum, igere*, 3 a.
- Reduced, part. adj. *rēdactus, a, um.*  
reduced iron, *ferrum rēdactum.*
- Refined, adj. *pūrificātus, a, um.*  
refined sugar, *saccharum purificatum.*
- Refuse, s. *quisquiliæ, ārum, f.*
- Regard (care), s. *rātio, ōnis, f.*
- Regimen, s. *rēgimen, inis, n.*
- Region, s. *rēgio, ōnis, f.*  
to the region of the heart, *regioni cordis.*
- Reject, to, v. a. *rējicio, jeci, jectum, jicere*, 3 a.
- Relapse, s. *rēcīdīvum, i, n.*
- Relax, to, v. a. *resolvo, solvi, solutum, solvere*, 3 a.
- Release, to, v. a. *libero, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.
- Relegate, to (put back), v. a. *rēfero, rētuli, rēlātum, rēferre*, 3 a. irreg.
- Relieve, to, v. a. *lēvo, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.  
until the pain is relieved, *donec dolor levatus sit.*
- Relieved, part. adj. *exōnērātus, a, um.*
- Relinquish, to, v. a. *rēlinquo, liqui, lictum, relinquere*, 3 a.
- Remain, to, v. n. *manēo, si, sum, ēre*, 2 n.
- Remainder, s. *rēliquum, i, n.*
- Remaining, adj. *rēliquus, a, um.*  
the remaining portion, *pars reliqua.*
- Remains, s. *rēliquiæ, ārum, f.*  
that which remains, *quod superest.*



- Remedy, s. *rēmēdium*, *īi*, n.;  
*mēdicamentum*, *i*, n.
- Remember, to, v. a. *rēmīniscor*,  
 no perf., *isci*, 3 dep.
- Remind, to, v. a. *mōnēo*, *īi*,  
*ītum*, *ēre*, 2 a.
- Remove, to, v. a. *cxīmo*, *ēmi*,  
*emptum*, *īmēre*, 3 a.
- Removed (to be), v. a. *cxūlo*,  
*āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*, 1 a.  
 until the pain shall have  
 been removed, *donec dolor*  
*exulaverit*.
- Renew, to, v. n. (to come back  
 again), *rēdīntegro*, *āvi*,  
*ātum*, *āre*, 1 n.  
 as often as difficulty of  
 breathing may recur, *quo-*  
*ties redintegret dyspnœa*.
- Rennet (liquid), s. *liquor sērī-*  
*pārus*.
- Repeat, to (recommence), v. a.  
*rēpēto*, *īvi* and *īi*, *ītum*,  
*ēre*, 3 a.  
 let the patient repeat the  
 mixture, *repetat æger mis-*  
*turam*.
- Repeated, part. adj. *rēpētītus*,  
*a*, *um*.  
 in repeated doses, *dosibus*  
*repetitis*.
- Repeatedly, adv. *sæpe*.
- Replenish, to, v. n. *replēo*, *plēvi*,  
*plētum*, *plēre*, 2 a.
- Require, to, v. a. *postūlo*, *āvi*,  
*ātum*, *āre*, 1 a.
- Research, s. *īncstīgātio*, *ōnis*, f.
- Residue, s. *rēsīdūm*, *i*, n.
- Resin, s. *rēsīna*, *æ*, f.
- Resist, to, v. n. *rēsisto*, *stīti*, no  
 sup., *sistēre*, 3 n.
- Resorcin, s. *rēsorcīnol*, *ōlis*, n.
- Respiration, s. *rēspīrātio*, *ōnis*,  
*f*.
- Respond, to, v. n. *rēspōndēo*,  
*spondi*, *sponsum*, *spondēre*,  
 2 n.
- Rest, s. *quīēs*, *ētis*, f.
- Rest, to, v. n. *quīesco*, *quīēvi*,  
*quīētum*, *quīescēre*, 3 n.  
 incep.
- Rest (the), adj. *cētēra*, *um* (no  
 masc. nom. sing.); and  
 the rest, *et cetera*.
- Restless, adj. *īnquīēs*, *ētis*, f.
- Restlessness (sleeplessness), s.  
*īnsomnīa*, *æ*.
- Restore, to, v. a. *rēcŕēo*, *āvi*,  
*ātum*, *āre*, 1 a.
- Restrain, to, v. a. *compesco*,  
*scūi*, no sup., *scēre*, 3 a.
- Retort, s. *rētorta*, *æ*, f.  
 neck of retort, *retortæ col-*  
*lum*.  
 receiver, *retortæ excipulum*.  
 tubulated retort, *retorta*  
*tubulata*.  
 glass retort, *retorta vitrea*.
- Return, to, v. n., *rēdēo*, *rēdīi*,  
*rēdītum*, *rēdīre*, 4 n.
- Rhatany, s. *krāmēria*, *æ*, f.
- Rheumatic, adj. *rheumāticus*,  
*a*, *um*.
- Rhizome, s. *rhīzōma*, *ātis*, n.
- Rhubarb, *rhēum*, *i*, n.
- Rib, s. *costa*, *æ*, f.
- Rice, s. *ōryza*, *æ*, f. [*Orýza*  
*satīva*].  
 rice starch, *ōryzæ fārīna*.
- Rich, adj. *dīves*, *ītis*; comp.  
*dītīor*; superl. *dītīssīmus*.
- Right, adj. *dexter*, *tēra*, *tērum*,  
 and *tra*, *trum*.  
 right ear, *auris dextra*.  
 right foot, *pes dexter*.  
 right hand, *manus dextra*.  
 right side, *latus dextrum*.
- Rigid, adj. *rīgīdus*, *a*, *um*.
- Rigidity, s. *rīgōr*, *ōris*, m.
- Rind, s. *cortex*, *īcis*, m. and f.
- Rinse, to, v. a. *clūo*, *īi*, *ūtum*.  
*ēre*, 3 a.; *collūo*, *īi*, *ūtum*.  
*ēre*, 3 a.
- Ripe, adj. *mātūrus*, *a*, *um*.



Ripen, to, v. a. and n. *mātūro*,  
*āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*, 1 a. and n.  
 Rochelle salt, *sōda tartārāta*.  
 Rod, s. *virga*, *æ*, f.  
     glass rod, *virga vitrea*.  
 Roll in, to, v. a. *involvere*, *volvi*,  
*vōlūtum*, *volvēre*, 3 a. |  
     the pills to be rolled in silver  
     leaf, *pilule in folio ar-*  
     *genti volvendæ*.  
 Root, s. *rādix*, *icis*, f.  
 Rose, s. *rōsa*, *æ*, f.  
     cabbage rose, *rosa centifolia*.  
     dog-rose, *rosa canina*.  
     French rose } *rosa Gallica*.  
     red rose }  
     rose hips, *rosæ caninæ fruc-*  
     *tus*.  
 Rosemary, s. *rosmārīnus*, *i*, m.  
 Rough, adj. *asper*, *ēra*, *crum*.  
 Round, adj. *rōtundus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Rub, to, v. a. *frīco*, *cūi*, *ctum*  
     and *cātum*, *cāre*, 1 a.  
     to triturate, *tēro*, *trīvi*, *trī-*  
     *tum*, *tērēre*, 3 a.  
 Rub in, to, v. a. *infrīco*, *cūi*,  
     *cātum* and *ctum*, *cāre*, 1 a.  
 Rue, s. *rūta*, *æ*, f.  
 Rupture, s. *hernīa*, *æ*, f.  
 Rum, s. *spīritus sacchāri*.  
 Rust, s. *rōbīgo*, *īnis*, f.  
     iron rust, *ferrūgo*, *īnis*, f.  
     copper rust, *cerrūgo*, *īnis*, f.  
 Rye, s. *secālē*, *is*, n.

## S.

Saccharated, adj. *sacchārātus*,  
*a*, *um*.  
     saccharated solution of lime,  
     *liquor calcis saccharatus*.  
 Saccharin, s. *sacchārīnum*, *i*,  
*n*. ; *glūsīdum*, *i*, *n*.  
     saccharin tablets, *tabellæ*  
     *saccharini*.  
 Saffron, s. *crocus*, *i*, m.  
 Saffron (pertaining to), adj.  
     *crocātus*, *a*, *um*.

Sydenham's laudanum, *tinc-*  
*tura opii crocata*.  
 Safrol, s. *safrōlum*, *i*, n.  
 Sage [the herb], s. *salvīa*, *æ*, f.  
 Sal ammoniac, s. *ammōni*  
*chloridum*.  
 Sal volatile (spirit), *spīritus*  
*ammōniæ ārōmātīcus*.  
 Sale, for (commercial), adj.  
     *vēnālīs*, *c*.  
 Salicin, s. *sālīcīnum*, *i*, n.  
 Salicylate (a), s. *sālīcylas*, *ātis*,  
*m*.  
 Salicylic, adj. *sālīcylīcus*, *a*, *um*.  
     salicylic acid, *acidum sali-*  
     *cylīcum*.  
 Saliva, s. *sālīva*, *æ*, f.  
 Salol, s. *sālōl*, *ōlis*, n.  
 Salt, (a) s. *sāl*, *sālīs*, m.  
     common salt, *sōdiū chlōrī-*  
     *dum*.  
 Salt, adj. *salsus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Saltpetre, s. *pōtassī nītras*.  
 Salve, s. *unquēntum*, *i*, n.  
 Same (the), pron. defin. *īdem*,  
*eādē*, *īdē*.  
     tincture of the same, *tinc-*  
     *tura ējusdem* : i.e. tincture  
     of the drug immediately  
     preceding.  
 Same (the very), superl. adj.  
     *īpsissīmus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Sample, s. *spēcīmen*, *īnis*, n.  
 Sand, s. *ārēna*, *æ*, f.  
     sand-bath, s. *balnēum ārēnæ*.  
 Sandal, s. *santālūm*, *i*, n.  
 Sandal (red), s. [Sanders-wood],  
     *ptērōcarpus santālīnus*.  
 Santonin, s. *santōnīnum*, *i*, n.  
 Sarsparilla, s. *sarza*, *æ*, f. ;  
     *sarsāpārilla*, *æ*, f.  
 Sassafras, s. *sassafras*, n. indecl.  
     oil of sassafras, *oleum sassa-*  
     *fras*.  
 Saturate, to, v. a. *sātūro*, *āvi*,  
*ātum*, *āre*, 1 a.  
     to saturation, *ad saturandum*.

- Saturated, part. *sātūrātus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Saturday, *s. diēs Sātūrnī*.  
 Sauce, *s. condimentum*, *i*, *n*.  
 Savin, *s. sabinā*, *a*, *f*.  
   savin tops, *sabinæ cacumina*.  
 Saw, *s. scrra*, *a*, *f*.  
 Saw-dust, *s. scōbis*, *is*, *f*.  
 Say, to, *v. a. dico, dixi, dictum, dicere*, 3 *a*.  
   in the manner said, *i.e.*  
   as directed, *more dicto*.  
 Scab, *s. scābīcs*, *ēi*, *f*.  
 Scalpel, *s. scalpellus*, *i*, *m*.  
 Scammony (gum resin), *s. scammonium*, *īi*, *n*.  
 Scammony (plant), *s. scammonia*, *a*, *f*.  
   scammony root, *scammonia radix*.  
   scammony resin, *scammonia resina*.  
 Scar, *s. cicatrix*, *īcis*, *f*.  
 Scarcely, *adv. vix*.  
 Scatter, to, *v. a. spargo, sparsi, sparsum, spargere*, 3 *a*.  
 Scent, *s. odor, ōris*, *m*.  
 Science, *s. scientia*, *a*, *f*.  
 Scissors, *s. forfex*, *īcis*, *f*.  
 Scopola, *s. scōpōla*, *a*, *f*.  
 Scopolamine, *s. hyoscina*, *a*, *f*. ;  
   *scōpōlāmīna*, *a*, *f*.  
 Scorch, to, *v. a. ādūro, ussi, ustum, ūrere*, 3 *a*.  
 Scrap, *s. frustum*, *i*, *n*. *frustum*, *i*, *n*.  
 Scrape, to, *v. a. rādo, rāsi, rāsūm, rādere*, 3 *a*.  
 Scraped, *adj. rāsus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Scruple (weight), *s. scrūpulus*, *i*, *m*.  
 Sea-sickness, *s. nausēa*, *a*, *f*.  
 Seal, *s. phōca*, *a*, *f*.  
   seal oil, *oleum phōce*.  
 Sealing-wax, *s. cēra sigillāta*.  
 Seat, *s. sēds*, *is*, *f*.  
 Seaweed, *s. alga*, *a*, *f*. ; *fūcus*, *i*, *m*.  
 Second, num. *adj. sēcundus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Secretly, *prep. clam* (with acc. and abl. cases).  
 Sedative, *adj. sēdātīvus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Sediment, *s. fæx*, *cis*, *f*.  
 See, to, *v. a. and n. vīdēo, vīdi, visum, vīdere*, 2 *a. and n*.  
 Seed, *s. sēmen*, *īnis*, *n*.  
 Seidlitz powder, *pulvis sōdæ tartārācæ effervesens*.  
 Seldom, *adv. rāro* ; *comp. rārīus* ; *superl. rārissimē*.  
 Select, to, *v. a. delīgo, lēgi, lectum, līgere*, 3 *a*.  
 Selected, *adj. ēlectus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Self, *pron. defin. ipse, ipsa, ipsum*.  
 Send, to, *v. a. mītto, mīsi, missum, mīttere*, 3 *a*.  
 Senega, *s. sēnēga*, *a*, *f*.  
 Senna, *s. senna*, *a*, *f*.  
   Alexandrian senna, *senna Alexandrīna*.  
   East Indian, or Tinnevely senna, *scnna Indīca*.  
 Separate, *adj. sēpārātus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Separate, to, *v. a. sēpāro, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 *a*.  
 Separately, *adv. sēorsim, sēorsum, and sēpārātīm*.  
 September, *s. Septēber*, *bris*, *m*.  
 Serious, *adj. sēvērus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Serve, to, *v. a. servīo, īvi or īi, ītum, īre*, 4 *a*.  
 Serviceable, *adj. ūtilis*, *c*.  
 Serpentry [snakeroot], *s. scrpentāria*, *a*, *f*.  
 Serum, *s. sērūm*, *i*, *n*.  
   antidiphtheric serum, *serum antidiphthericum*.  
 Scsane, *s. sēsāmum*, *i*, *n*.  
   oil of scsane, *oleum sesami*.  
 Sesquicarbonate (a), *s. sesquicarbōnas*, *ātis*, *m*.

- Set free, to, v. a. *absolvo, solvi, solūtum, solvĕre*, 3 a.  
 Seton, s. *sētācĕrum*, i, n.  
     seton needle, *acūs pro setacco*.  
 Seven, num. adj. *septem*, indecl.; seven times, *septĕs*, num. adv.  
 Seventeen, num. adj. *septem-dĕcim*.  
 Seventh, ord. num. adj. *septĭmus*, a, um.  
 Seventy, adj. *septĭuāgintā*.  
 Severe, adj. *sĕvĕrus*, a, um; *urgens, tis*.  
     when the pain is severe, *dolore urgenti*.  
 Severity, s. *sĕvĕritas*, ātis, f.  
 Shade, s. *umbra*, æ, f.  
 Shake, to, v. a. *āgĭto, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.  
     shake the bottle, *agita phialam*.  
 Shallow, adj. *vādōsus*, a, um.  
 Shape, s. *forma*, æ, f.  
     a plaster of this shape, *emplastrum huius formæ*.  
 Share, to, v. a. *partĭor, partĭtus sum, partiri*, 4 dep.  
     in divided doses, *dōsĭbus partĭtis*.  
 Sharp, adj. *ācer, acris, acre*; comp. *acrior*; superl. *āccrĭmus*.  
 Sharpen, to, v. a. *ācĭo, āi, ātum, āere*, 3 a.  
 Shave, to, v. a. *rādō, rāsĭ, rāsum, rādĕre*, 3 a.  
 Shaved, part. *rāsus*, a, um.  
 Sheep, s. *ōvis*, is, f.  
     pertaining to sheep, *ōvillus*, a, um, adj.  
 Shell (peelings), s. *pŭtāmen, ūis*, n.  
 Sherry, s. *vinum Xericum*; *vinum Xeres*, vel *Xercæ*.  
 Shin-bone, s. *tibĭa*, æ, f.  
 Shiver, to, v. n. (with cold), *horrĕo*, no perf., no sup., *ĕre*, 2 n.  
 Shivering, s. *horror, ōris*, m.  
 Shop, s. *āpothĕca*, æ, f.; *tāberna*, æ, f.  
 Short, adj. *brĕvis*, e.  
 Shoulder-blade, s. (collar bone), *clāvĭcŭla*, æ, f.  
 Shoulder-blades s. (back), *scāpŭlæ, ūrum*, f.  
 Shredded, part. *rāsus*, a, um.  
     soap in shreds, *sapo rasmus*.  
 Shrub, s. *frŭtex, ĭcis*, m.  
 Shut, to, v. a. *claudio, clausi, clausum, claudĕre*, 3 a.  
 Sick, adj. *æger, ægra, ægrum*.  
     *æger, gri*, s. the male patient; *ægra, æ*, s. the female patient.  
 Sickness, s. *nausĕa*, æ, f.; *vōmĭtus, ūs*, m.  
 Sickness-producing adj. *vōmĭfĭcus*, a, um.  
 Side, s. *lātus, ĕris* (ā short), n.  
 Side (on this), prep. *cis* and *citra* (with acc. case).  
 Sides (on both), adv. *utrĭnque*.  
 Sieve, s. *crĭbrum*, i, n.  
     hair-sieve, *c. setaceum*; wire-sieve, *c. ferreum*.  
     to pass through a sieve, *per crĭbrum trajicĕre*.  
 Sift, to, v. a. *crĭbro, āvi, atum, āre*, 1 a.  
 Sign, to (to label), v. a. *signo, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.  
 Silk, s. *sĕricum*, i, n.  
     court plaster, *sĕricum Anglĭcum*.  
     oiled silk, s. *olĕātum*.  
 Silk, made of, adj. *sĕricus*, a, um.  
 Silver, s. *argentum*, i, n.  
     silver leaf, *argenti folium*; *argentum foliatum*.  
     in silver leaf, *in folio argenti*.

Silvery (of silver), adj. *argentēus*,  
*a, um*.

Similar, adj. *similis*, *e*.

Simple, adj. *simplex*, *ieis*.

Singe, to, v. a. *ādūro*, *ussi*,  
*ūstum*, *ūrere*, 3 a.

Single, adj. *singūlus*, *a, um*.

Six, num. adj. *sex*.

Sixteen, num. adj. *sēdēim*.

Sixth, ord. num. adj. *sextus*, *a, um*.

every six hours, *sextā quāque  
horā* or *sextis horis*.

Sixty, num. adj. *sexāginta*.

Size, s. *magnitūdo*, *inis*, f.

a piece the size of, *magnitu-  
dīnis* (gen.), or, *ad magni-  
tudīnem*.

Skill, s. *ars*, *artis*, f.

Skilled, adj. *doctus*, *a, um*.

Skim, to, v. a. *dēspūmo*, *āvi*,  
*ātum*, *āre*, 1 a.

Skin, s. *cutis*, *is*, f.; *pellis*, *is*, f.;  
outer skin, *cutīcūla*, *e*, f.

Skull, s. *crānium*, *ii*, n.

Skulleap (botanical), s. *seūtel-  
lāria*, *e*, f.

Sky, s. *æther*, *eris*, m.

Slaked lime (calcium hydr-  
oxide), *calciū hydras*.

Sleep, s. *somnus*, *i*, m.; *quies*,  
*etis*, f.

heavy sleep, *sopor*, *oris*, m.

Sleep, to, v. n. *dormio*, *ivi* or  
*ii*, *itum*, *ire*, 4 n.

Sleeplessness, s. *insomniā*, *e*, f.;  
*vigilia*, *e*, f.

Slender, adj. *tenuis*, *e*.

Slice, to, v. a. *concido*, *cidi*,  
*cisum*, *cidere*, 3 a.

Slice (thin), s. *lāmella*, *e*, f.

Sling, s. *mitella*, *e*, f.

Slipper-bath, s. *senileūpium*, *ii*,  
n.

Slow, adj. *lentus*, *a, um*.

Slowly, adv. *lente*.

Small, adj. *parvus*, *a, um*.

Smaller, adj. *minor*, *oris*,  
(comp. from *parvus*).

Smallest, adj. *minimus*, *a, um*,  
(superl. from *parvus*).

Smear, to, v. a. *illino*, *lēvi*,  
*litum*, *linere*, 3 a.

Smell (a), s. *odor*, *oris*, m.

Smell, to (to perceive by the  
scent), v. a. *olfacio*, *feci*,  
*factum*, *facere*, 3 a.

Smilax, s. *smilax*, *acis*, f.

Smoke, s. *fūmus*, *i*, m.

Smoke, to, v. n. *fūmo*, no perf.,  
no sup., *āre*, 1 n.

Smooth, adj. *lēvis*, *e* (*ē long*).

Smooth, to make, v. a. *lēvo*, *āvi*,  
*ātum*, *āre*, 1 a.

Sneezing, s. *sternutatio*, *onis*,  
f.; *sternutamentum*, *i*, n.

to excite violent sneezing,  
*sternutātiōnem vēhēmen-  
tem excitāre*.

Sneezing (a preparation to pro-  
duce), s. *crhūnum*, *i*, n.

Snow, s. *nix*, *nivis*, f.

Snuff, s. *pulvis ad sternutamen-  
tum*.

Soak, to, v. a. *mādefacio*, *feci*,  
*factum*, *facere*, 3 a.

Soap, s. *sāpo*, *onis*, m.

Castile soap (white, hard),  
*sāpo durus*.

curd soap, s. *animalis*.

green soap, s. *viridis*.

mottled soap, s. *maculosus*.

soft soap, s. *mollis*.

Soapy, adj. *sāpōnārius*, *a, um*.

the quillaia tree, *quillaia  
saponaria*.

Socotrine, adj. *Sōcotrīnus*, *a, um*.

Socotrine aloes, *aloē Soco-  
trīna*.

Soda, s. *sōda*, *e*, f.

soda water, *liquor sodæ effe-  
vescens*

- Sodium, s. *sōdium*, *īi*, n.; *natrūm*, *īi*, n., and *natrum*, *i*, n.  
 Soft, adj. *mollis*, *e*.  
     soft extract, *extractum molle*.  
     soft leather, *aluta mollis*.  
 Soften, to, v. a. *mollō*, *īvi* and *īi*, *ītum*, *īre*, 4 a.  
 Softness, s. *mollities*, *ēi*, f.  
 Sole, s. (of the foot), *planta pēdis*.  
 Solid, adj. *sōlidus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Soluble, adj. *sōlūbilis*, *e*.  
 Solution, s. *sōlūtio*, *ōnis*, f.; *līquor*, *ōris*, m.  
 So many, indecl. adj. *tōt*.  
 So much, adj. *tantus*, *a*, *um*.  
     with so much warm water, *i.e.* with an equal quantity of, *eum tanto aquae calidae*.  
 Some one, pron. indef. *āliquis*, *āliqua*, *āliquid*.  
     some . . . others, *ālii* . . . *ālii*.  
 Sometimes, adv. *interdum*; *āliquando*.  
 Somewhat, adv. *paulo*.  
 Soon, adv. *cito*; *mox*.  
 Soot, s. *fūlīgō*, *īnis*, f.  
 Sore, s. *ulcus*, *ēris*, n.  
 Sorrel, s. *rūmex*, *īeis*, f.  
 So that, *ut*, conj. (with sub-junct.).  
 Sound, to, v. a. and n. *sōno*, *ūi*, *ītum*, *āre*, 1 a. and n.  
 Soup, s. *jus*, *jūris*, n.  
 Sour, adj. *ācidus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Sour, to begin to turn, v. n. *āceseo*, *ācūi*, no sup., *ācescere*, 3 n. incep.  
 Sourness, s. *ācerbitas*, *ātis*, f.; *āciditas*, *ātis*, f.  
 Space [of time], s. *spātium*, *īi*, n.  
 Spanish-fly, s. *lytta*, *a*, f.  
 Sparteine, s. *spartēina*, *a*, f.  
 Spasm, s. *spasmus*, *i*, m.  
 Spatula, s. *spatūla*, *a*, f.  
 Spearmint, s. *mentha sātiva* or *mentha vīrīdis*.  
 Species, s. (the dry ingredients), *spēcies*, *ērūm*, f. plur.  
     the dry ingredients for compound rhubarb pill, *specie pro pilulā rhei compositā*.  
 Specific gravity, s. *pondusspēcificum*.  
 Spermaceti, s. *cētācēum*, *ēi*, n.  
 Spice, s. (seasoning), *condimentum*, *i*, n.  
 Spigelia, s. *spīgēlīa*, *a*, f.  
 Spine, s. *spīna*, *a*, f.  
 Spirit, s. *spīritus*, *ūs*, m.  
     methylated spirit, *spiritus methylatus*.  
     proof spirit, *spiritus tenuior*.  
     rectified spirit, *spiritus rectificatus*; *alcohol ethylicum*.  
     spirit of sal volatile, *spiritus ammoniac aromaticus*.  
 Spit, to, v. a. *spūo*, *spūi*, *spūtum*, *spūere*, 3 a.  
 Spittle, s. *sālīva*, *a*, f.  
 Spitting of blood, s. *hæmoptysis*, *is*, f.  
 Spleen, s. *splen*, *ēnis*, m.  
 Splint, s. *fērūla*, *a*, f.  
 Sponge, s. *spongīa*, *a*, f.  
     small sponge, *spongīola*, *a*, f.  
     sponge-tent, *spongīa compressa* or *spongīa præparata*.  
 Spongy, adj. *spongīosus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Spoon, s. *cochlēare*, *is*, n.; plur. *cochlēaria*, *īum*.  
     a dessert-spoon, *cochleare medium*, *modicum*, or *medioere*.  
     a tablespoon, *cochleare magnum*, *amplum*, or *largum*.  
     a teaspoon, *cochleare parvum*, or *minimum*.  
 Spot, s. *mācūla*, *a*, f.  
     spotted, adj. *mācūlātus*, *a*, *um*; *mācūlōsus*, *a*, *um*.



Spray, s. *něbŭla*, *æ*, f.

Spread, to (plaster), v. a. *ca-  
tendo*, *dī*, *tum* and *sum*,  
*dēre*, 3 a.

Spring, adj. *fontānus*, *a*, *um*.

spring water, *aqua fontāna*.

Sprinkle, to, v. a. *spargo*, *sparsi*,  
*sparsum*, *spargere*, 3 a.

Squeeze, to, v. a. (press together,  
press out), *prēmo*, *pressi*,  
*pressum*, *prēmere*, 3 a.

Squeezed out, adj. *expressus*, *a*,  
*um*.

Squill, s. *scilla*, *æ*, f.

Squirting cucumber, s. *cucul-  
lūm*, *ii*, n.

Stalk, s. *caulis*, *is*, m.

Stand, to, v. n. *sto*, *stēti*, *stā-  
tum*, *stāre*, 1 n.

Stand, to let, v. a. *rēpōno*,  
*pōsui*, *pōsitum*, *pōnere*, 3 a.

Star anise, s. *ānīsum stellātum*.

Starch, s. *āmylum*, *i*, n.

rice starch, *amylum oryzae*.

maize starch, *amylum zcae  
mays*.

wheat starch, *amylum tritiei*.

State, s. *stātus*, *ūs*, m.

whilst effervescing, *in statu  
effervescentiae*; *in actu  
effervescentiae*.

Stavesacre, s. *staphisagrīa*, *æ*, f.

stavesacre seeds, *staphis-  
agrīae semina*.

Steam, s. *vāpor*, *ōris*, m.

Steel wine, *vinum ferri*.

Sterile, adj. *stērilis*, *e*.

Sterilised, adj. *stērilsātus*, *a*,  
*um*.

sterilised water, *aqua sterili-  
sata*.

Stick, to (to adhere), v. n.  
*hærēo*, *hæsi*, *hæsum*,  
*hærere*, 2 n.

Stiff, adj. *rigidus*, *a*, *um*.

Stimulate, to, v. a. *stīmŭlo*, *āvi*,  
*ātum*, *āre*, 1 a.

Stimulating, adj. *stīmŭlans*, *tis*.  
Sting (of insects), s. *ācŭlēus*, *ei*,  
m.

Stir, to, v. a. *āgito*, *āvi*, *ātum*,  
*āre*, 1 a.

Stomach, s. *stōmāchus*, *i*, m.;  
*ventricŭlus*, *i*, m.

on an empty stomach, *stom-  
acho vaeno*; *ventriculo  
jejuno*.

Stomach, pit of, s. *ēpigastrium*,  
*ii*, n.

relating to the pit of the  
stomach, *epigastricus*, *a*,  
*um*, adj.

Stone, s. *lāpis*, *īdis*, m.

Stony, adj. *lāpidēus*, *a*, *um*.

Stopper, s. *ēpistōmŭm*, *ii*, n.

*obtūrāmentum*, *i*, n.

cork stopper, *e. suberinum*.

glass stopper, *e. vitreum*.

Stoppered, adj. *obtūrātus*, *a*,  
*um*.

Storax, s. *stŭrax*, *ācis*, m.

Stove, s. *fornax*, *ācis*, f.

Strain, to, v. a. *cōlo*, *āvi*, *ātum*,  
*āre*, 1 a.

Strained, adj. *cōlātus*, *a*, *um*.

Strained substance, s. *cōlātūra*,  
*æ*, f.

Strainer (pharm.), s. *colum*, *i*, n.

woollen strainer, *eīlīcium*, *ii*,  
n.

strainer frame, *tēnāeŭlum*, *i*,  
n.

Stramonium, s. *strāmōnŭm*,  
*ii*, n.

Strength, s. *vis*; acc. *vim*; abl.  
*vi*; f. irreg.

Strengthening, adj. *rōbōrans*,  
*tis*.

strengthening plaster, *em-  
plastrum roborans*.

Strip, to, v. a. *nūdo*, *āvi*, *ātum*,  
*āre*, 1 a.

Strong, adj. *fortis*, *e*; comp. *for-  
tior*; superl. *fortissimus*.



Strontium, s. *strontium*, ī, n.  
 Strophanthus, s. *strophanthus*, i, m.

Strophanthin, s. *strophanthinum*, i, n.

Strychnine, s. *strychnina*, æ, f.

Stupor, s. *stupor*, ōris, m.

Styptic, adj. *stypticus*, a, um.

Subacetate (a), s. *subacetas*, ātis, m.

Subchloride (a), s. *subchlōridum*, i, n.

calomel, *hydrargyri subchlōridum*.

Subcutaneous, adj. *hypōdermicus*, a, um.

hypodermic injection, *injection hypodermica*.

Sublimed, adj. *sublimatus*, a, um.

sublimed sulphur, *sulphur sublimatum*.

Subnitrate (a), s. *subnitras*, ātis, m.

Subside, to, v. n. *subsido*, sēdi, scssum, sīdēre, 3 n.

Substitute, to, v. a. *substitūo*, stitūi, stitūtum, stitūere, 3 a.

Such, adj. *tālis*, e.

send six such, *mitte tales sex*.

Suck, to, v. a. *sūgo*, suxi, suctum, sūgēre, 3 a.

let a lozenge be sucked every two hours, *sugatur trochiscus secundis horis*.

Sucrose, s. *saccharum purificatum*.

Sudden, adj. *sūbitus*, a, um.

Suddenly, adv. *sūbito*; *repentino*.

Sudorific, s. *sūdōrificum*, i, n.

Suet, s. *sēbum*, i, n.; *sēvum*, i, n.

beef suet, *sebum bovinum*.

mutton suet, *sebum ovillum*; *scvum ovillum*.

Suffer, to (to be in pain), v. n. *dōlēo*, ūi, itum, ēre, 2 n.

Suffering, s. *dolor*, ōris, m.

Suffice, to, v. n. *sufficio*, fēci, fectum, fēcēre, 3 n.

as much as may be sufficient, *quantum sufficiat*.

Sugar, s. *saccharum*, i, n.

brown sugar, *saccharum fuscum*.

refined sugar, s. *purificatum*.

sugar of milk, s. *lactis*.

Sugared, adj. *saccharatus*, a, um.

in sugar and water, *ex aqua saccharata*.

Suitable, adj. *īdōnēus*, a, um.

Sulphate (a), s. *sulphas*, ātis, m.

Sulphide (a), s. *sulphidum*, i, n.

Sulphite (a), s. *sulphis*, itis, m.

Sulphocarbonate (a), s. *sulphocarbolas*, ātis, m.

Sulphonal, s. *sulphonal*, ālis, n.

Sulphonethylmethane, s. *sulphonethylmethanum*, i, n. (U.S.P.).

Sulphonmethane, s. *sulphonmethanum*, i, n. (U.S.P.).

Sulphur, s. *sulphur*, ūris, n.

Sulphurated, adj. *sulphuratus*, a, um.

sulphurated potash, *potassa sulphurata*.

Sulphuric, adj. *sulphuricus*, a, um.

sulphuric ether, *aether sulphuricus*.

Sulphurous, adj. *sulphurōsus*, a, um.

Sumach, s. *rhus*, rhois, f.

poison oak, *rhus toxicodendron*.

Sumbul, s. *sumbul*, n. indecl.

Summer, s. *aestas*, ātis, f.

Sun, s. *sol*, sōlis, m.

in the heat of the sun, *sole aestuoso*.

Sun, to (to place in the sun),  
v. a. *apricor*, no perf. *āri*,  
1 dep.

Sunday, s. *dñēs Sōlis*.

Sunny, adj. (exposed to the sun), *apricus*, a, um.

Sup, to, v. n. *cæno*, *āvi* and  
*cænātus sum*, *āre*, 1 n.

Superb, adj. *optimus*, a, um.

Supernatant, part. adj. *super-*  
*nātans*, *antis*; *innātans*,  
*antis*.

Supervene, to, v. n. and a.  
*sūpervēñō*, *vēñi*, *ventum*,  
*venīre*, 4 n. and a.

until fainting shall have  
come on, *donec supervenerit*  
*deliquium*.

Supper, s. *cæna*, æ, f.

Support, to, v. a. *sustīnēō*,  
*tīnūi*, *tentum*, *tīnēre*,  
2 a.

Suppository, s. *suppōsitōrium*,  
*ii*, n.

suppository mould, *modulus*  
*pro suppositoriis*.

Suppress, to, v. a. *supprimō*,  
*pressi*, *pressum*, *primēre*,  
3 a.

Suppurate, to, v. n. *suppūro*,  
*āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*, 1 n.

Surface, s. *sūperfīciēs*, *ēi*, f.

Surgeon, s. *chīrurgus*, i, m.

Surgery, s. *chīrurgīa*, æ, f.

Surgical, adj. *chīrurgicus*, a,  
um.

Sustenance, s. *vīctus*, ūs, m.

Suture, s. *sūtūra*, æ, f.

Swallow, to, v. a. *glūtīō*, *ivī*,  
*ītum*, *īre*, 4 a.; *sorbēō*, *ūi*,  
no sup., *ēre*, 2 a.

Swallow down, to, v. a. *dēglū-*  
*tiō*, no perf., no sup., *īre*,  
4 a.

to be swallowed, *dēglutien-*  
*dus*, a, um, gerundive.

Sweat, s. *sūdor*, *ōris*, m.

Sweat, to, v. n. *sūdo*, *āvi*, *ātum*,  
*āre*, 1 n.

to promote sweating, *sūdor-*  
*em movere*.

Sweating bath, *sūdātōrium*, *ii*,  
n.

Sweet, adj. *dulcis*, e; comp.  
*dulcior*; superl. *dulcissī-*  
*mus*.

Sweetness, s. *dulcēdo*, *inis*, f.

Swell, to, v. n. *tūmēō*, *ūi*, no  
sup., *ēre*, 2 n.

Swelling, s. *tūmor*, *ōris*, m.;  
*oedēma*, *ātis*, n.

Swift, adj. *cēler*, *cēlēris*, *cēlēre*.

Swollen, adj. *turgīdus*, a, um.

Symptom, s. *symptōma*, *ātis*, n.

Synonym, s. *synōnymum*, i, n.

Syringe, s. *siphō*, *ōnis*, m.

glass syringe, s. *vitrēus*.

ivory syringe, s. *eburneus*.

Syringe, to, v. a. *cum siphōne*  
*lavāre*.

Syrup, s. *syrūpus*, i, m.

## T.

Table, s. *tābula*, æ, f.

Tablespoonful (a), s. *cochlēarc*  
*amplum*, *largum*, or *mag-*  
*num*.

Tablet, s. usually a compressed  
tablet, *tābella*, æ, f.

Take, to, v. a. *cāpiō*, *cēpi*, *cap-*  
*tum*, *cāpēre*, 3 a.; *sūmo*,  
*sumpsi*, *sumptum*, *sūmēre*,  
3 a.

Take thou [heading of prescrip-  
tion], *Recipe*, imper. of  
*recipio*.

Take out, to, v. a. *exīmo*, *ēmi*,  
*emptum*, *īmēre*, 3 a.

Talc, s. *talcum*, i, n.

Tamarind, s. *tāmārindus*, i, f.  
[*Tamarindus indica*].

Tannic, adj. *tannicus*, a, um.

- tannic acid, *acidum tannicum*.  
 Tannin, s. *tanninum*, *i*, *n*.  
 Tannin, freed from, adj. *dētannātus*, *a*, *um*.  
 detannated sherry, *vinum Xericum detannatum*.  
 Tapeworm, s. *tēnīa*, *a*, *f*.  
 Tar, s. *pīx*, *pīcis*, *f*.  
 coal tar, *pīx carbonis*.  
 Stockholm tar, *pīx liquida*.  
 Taraxacum, s. *tāraxācum*, *i*, *n*.  
 Tartarated, adj. *tartārātus*, *a*, *um*.  
 tartar emetic, *antimonium tartaratum*.  
 Tartaric, adj. *tartāricus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Tartrate (*a*), s. *tartras*, *ātis*, *m*.  
 Taste, to, *v*. *a. gusto*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*, *l a*.  
 Taste, s. *gustus*, *ūs*, *m*.  
 Tea, s. *thēa*, *a*, *f*.  
 a teacupful, *thēapōcūlum*, *i*, *n*.  
 a teaspoonful, *cochlearc minimum*, *parvum*, or *parvulum*.  
 Teach, to, *v*. *a. doceō*, *āi*, *tum*, *ēre*, *2 a*.  
 Tear, to, *v*. *a. lācēro*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*, *l a*.  
 Tears, s. *lacrimae*, *ārum*, *f*. plur.  
 Teat (nipple), s. *māmilla*, *a*, *f*.  
 Temperature, s. *tempērātūra*, *a*, *f*.  
 Temple (forehead), s. *tempus*, *ōris*, *n*.; *tempōra*, *ōrum*, plur.  
 Ten, num. adj. *dēcem*.  
 Tenacious, adj. *tēnax*, *ācis*.  
 Tender, adj. *tēner*, *ēra*, *ērūm*.  
 Tent (sponge), s. *spongia praeprāta*; *spongiacompressa*.  
 Tenth, ord. num. adj. *dēcīmus*, *a*, *um*.  
 ten o'clock, *horā dccīmd*.  
 Tepid, adj. *tēpidus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Terebenc, s. *tērēbēnum*, *i*, *n*.  
 Terpene, s. *terpīnum*, *i*, *n*.  
 terpene hydrate, *terpīnum hydrātum*.  
 Test, s. *expērimentum*, *i*, *n*.  
 Test paper, s. *charta explorātōria*.  
 That (near you), pron. demons. *iste*, *ista*, *istud*.  
 That (yonder), pron. demons. *ille*, *illa*, *illud*.  
 That, pron. rel. *qui*, *quae*, *quod*.  
 Thebaine, s. *thēbāina*, *a*, *f*.  
 Theine, s. *caffēina*, *a*, *f*.  
 Then (next), adv. *deīndc*.  
 Thence, adv. *īnde*.  
 Theobroma, s. *thēobrōma*, *ātis*, *n*.  
 Theobromine, s. *thēobrōmīna*, *a*, *f*.  
 There, just there, adv. *ībi*; *ībīdem*.  
 Therefore, adv. *ergō*.  
 Thermometer, s. *thermōmetrum*, *i*, *n*.  
 Centigrade, *t. Centīpartītum*.  
 Fahrenheit, *t. Fahrenheitiānum*.  
 Thick, adj. *crassus*, *a*, *um*.  
 in any thick vehicle, *cx aliquo vehiculo crasso*.  
 Thicken, to, *v*. *a.*, *spisso*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*, *l a*.; *īnspisso*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*, *l a*.  
 Thickness, s. *spissitudo*, *īnis*, *f*.  
 Thigh, s. *fēmur*, *ōris*, *n*.  
 Thin, adj. *tēnūis*, *e*.  
 Thine, pron. poss. *tūus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Thing, s. *rēs*, *rēi*, *f*.  
 occasionally, *pro re natā*.  
 Think, to, *v*. *a. cōgīto*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*, *l a*.  
 Thiol, s. *thīol*, *ōlis*, *n*.  
 liquid thiol, *thīol liquidum*.  
 Third, ord. num. adj. *tertiūs*, *a*, *um*.

Thirst, s. *sītis*, *is*, f.  
 Thirteen, num. adj. *trēdēcim*.  
 Thirty, num. adj. *trīginta*.  
 This (near me), pron. demons.  
*hīc*, *hæc*, *hōc*.  
 Thorax, s. *thōrax*, *ācis*, m.  
 Thoroughly, adv. *omnīno*.  
 Thousand, num. adj. *mille*,  
 indecl.  
 Thread, s. *filum*, *i*, n.  
 Three, num. adj. *tres*, *trīa*.  
 three days' period, *trīdium*,  
*īi*, n.  
 Threefold, num. adj. *triplex*,  
*īeis*.  
 Thrice, adv. *ter*.  
 Throat, s. *fauces*, *īum*, f. plur.;  
*gūla*, *æ*, f.; *guttur*, *ūris*,  
*n*.; *jūgūlum*, *i*, n.  
 Throat-brush, s. *pēnīcillum pro*  
*guttūrē*.  
 Through, prep. *per* (with acc.  
 case).  
 through the week, *per heb-*  
*dōmāda*; *per septimānam*.  
 Throw, to, v. a. *jācō*, *jēcī*,  
*jaetum*, *jācēre*, 3 a.  
 Thumb, s. *pollex*, *īeis*, m.  
 Thursday, s. *dīēs Jōvis*.  
 Thus, adv. *sic*; *īta*.  
 Thyme, s. *thymum*, *i*, n.  
 Thymol, s. *thymol*, *ōlis*, n.  
 Thyroid, s. *thyroidēum*, *ēi*, n.  
 thyroid gland, *glandūla thy-*  
*roidēa*.  
 Tie, to, v. a. *alligo*, *āvi*, *ātum*,  
*āre*, 1 a.  
 Tight (stretched), adj. *tensus*,  
*a*, *um*.  
 Tile, s. *tēgūla*, *æ*, f.  
 Till, conj. *dōnee*.  
 Time, s. *tempus*, *ōris*, n.  
 at the time (on the instant),  
*ex tempore*.  
 at the time indicated, *horā*  
*præscriptā*.  
 at the present time, *nunc*.

for a short time, *paulisper*.  
 for a long time, *dū*.  
 from time to time, *sūbīnde*.  
 from this time, *abhīnc*.  
 Times, s. *vīcēs*, f. plur. defect.  
 (*vīcem*, *vīce*, *vīces*, *vīcibus*)  
 three times successively, *ad*  
*tres vīces*.  
 instead of, *vīce* (adverbial).  
 Tin, s. *stannum*, *i*, n.  
 Tincture, s. *tīnctūra*, *æ*, f.  
 Tingling, s. *tīnnītus*, *ūs*, m.  
 Tip, s. *cācūmen*, *īnis*, n.;  
*āpex*, *īeis*, m.  
 savin tops, *sābīnæ cācūmīna*.  
 Tissue, s. *tēla*, *æ*, f.  
 aseptic tissue, *tēla aseptica*.  
 antiseptic tissue, *tēla anti-*  
*septica*.  
 blistering tissue, *tēla vesica-*  
*toria*.  
 To, prep. *ad* (with acc.).  
 Toast, to, v. a. *torrēo*, *torrūi*,  
*tostum*, *torrēre*, 2 a.  
 Toasted, part. adj. *toustus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Tobacco, s. *tābācum*, *i*, n.  
 To-day, adv. *hōdīc*.  
 Toe, s. *dīgītus pēdis*.  
 Together, at the same time,  
 adv. *sīmul*.  
 Together with, adv. *īna*.  
 Tolu, of, adj. *tōlūtānus*, *a*, *um*.  
 balsam of tolu, *balsamum*  
*tolutanum*.  
 Tongue, s. *līngua*, *æ*, f.  
 the tip of the tongue, *prīma*  
*līngua*.  
 Tonsils, s. *tonsillæ*, *ārūm*, f.  
 plur.  
 Too (in addition), adv. *ētiam*.  
 Too much, adv. *nīmīs*.  
 Tool, s. *īnstrīmentum*, *i*, n.  
 Tooth, s. *dens*, *dentis*, m.  
 a decayed tooth, *dens cārēsus*.  
 Toothache, s. *ōdotalgīa*, *æ*, f.  
 Tooth-pick, s. *dentīscalpīum*, *īī*,  
*n*.

- Tooth-powder, s. *dentifricium*,  
*ii*, n.  
 Top, s. *vertex*, *icis*, m.; *edē-*  
*men*, *inis*, n.  
 Tortoise, s. *testudo*, *inis*, f.  
 Total, adj. *tōtus*, a, um.  
 Touch, to, v. a. *tango*, *tēligi*,  
*tactum*, *tangere*, 3 a. .  
     let the corns be touched  
     with nitric acid, *elavi*  
     *acido nitrico tangantur*.  
 Tough, adj. *dūrus*, a, um.  
 Toughened, adj. *indūrātus*, a,  
     um.  
     toughened caustic, *argenti*  
     *nitras induratus*.  
 Tow, s. *stuppa*, a, f., *stūpa*, a,  
     f., and *stīpa*, a, f.  
 Towards, prep. *adversus* or  
*adversum* (with acc. case);  
*versus* (put after governed  
 word) (with acc. case).  
 Tragacanth, s. *trāgācanthia*, a,  
     f.  
 Transfer, to, v. a. *transfēro*,  
*tūli*, *lātum*, *ferre*, a. irreg.  
 Transparent, adj. *pellūcīdus*, a,  
     um.  
 Treacle, s. *thērīāea*, a, f.;  
*sacchāri fca*.  
 Trembling, s. *trēmor*, *ōris*, m.  
 Trickle, to, v. a. and n. *stillo*,  
*āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*, 1 a. and n.  
 Trinitrin, s. *nitroglycērinum*, i,  
     n.  
 Triple, adj. *triplex*, *icis*.  
 Triple quantity (a), s. *tripulum*,  
     i, n.  
 Triturate (a), s. *trītūrālō*, *ōnis*,  
     f.  
 Triturate, to, v. a. *tēro*, *trīvi*,  
*trītum*, *tērere*, 3 a.  
 Troublesome, adj. *mōlestus*, a,  
     um.  
     as often as the cough may  
     be troublesome, *quoties*  
     *tussis molesta sit*.  
 Troublesome (very), adj. *per-*  
*mōlestus*, a, um.  
 True (pure, genuine), adj. *vēr-*  
*us*, a, um.  
 Truss, s. *rētīnācūlum*, i, n.;  
*brāchērīum*, i, n.  
 Truth, s. *vērītas*, *ātis*, f.  
 Try, to, v. a. *expērior*, *expertus*  
*sum*, *expēriri*, 4 dep.  
 Tube, s. *tūbus*, i, m.; *tūbūlus*,  
     i, m.  
     glass tube, *tūbus vitrēus*.  
     by means of a glass tube, *ope*  
     *tūbūli vitrēi*.  
 Tuesday, s. *dīēs Martis*.  
 Tumbler, s. *cyathus amplus* or  
*magnus*.  
     small tumbler, *c. mēdius* or  
     *mōdiēus*.  
 Tumour, s. *tūmor*, *ōris*, m.  
 Turf (bog-moss), s. *sphagnum*,  
     i, n.  
 Turmeric, s. *cureūma*, a, f.  
 Turn, to, v. a. *verto*, *verti*, *ver-*  
*sum*, *vertēre*, 3 a.  
 Turnip, s. *nāpus*, i, m.  
 Turns, by, *invicem*, adv.  
 Turpentine, s. *tērēbinthīna*, a, f.  
     oil of turpentine, *oleum tere-*  
     *binthīnae*.  
 Twelve, num. adj. *dūōdēcim*.  
 Twenty, num. adj. *vīginti*.  
 Twice, adv. *bis*.  
     twice a week, *bis in hebdomā-*  
     *nāde*; *bis in septimānā*.  
 Twice as much, s. *duplum*, i, n.  
 Twist, to, v. a. *torquēo*, *torsi*,  
*tortum*, *torquēre*, 2 a.  
 Two, num. adj. *dūo*, *dūe*, *dūo*.  
 Two at a time, adj. distrib.  
     *bīni*, a, a.  
 Two days, s. (a space of),  
     *bīdūm*, i, n.  
 Two each, adj. distrib. *bīni*, a, a.  
 Twofold, adj. *duplex*, *icis*.  
 Two hours' period, s. *bīhōrūm*,  
     *ii*, n.



Two years' period, s. *biennium*,  
i, n.

Type (example), s. *exemplum*,  
i, n.

## U.

Ulcer, s. *ulcus*, *ĕris*, n.

Ulcerated, adj. *ulcerātus*, a,  
um.

Ulcerate, to, v. a. *ulcĕro*, *āvi*,  
*ātum*, *āre*, 1 a.

Ulceration, s. *ulcĕrātiō*, *ōnis*, f.

Ultimate, adj. *ultimus*, a, um.

Uncertain, adj. *incertus*, a, um.

Unchangeable, adj. *stābilis*, c.

Uncommon, adj. *rārus*, a, um.

Uncovered (open), adj. *āper-*  
*tus*, a, um.

an uncovered vessel, *vas*  
*apertum*.

Under (beneath), prep. *subter*  
(with acc. or abl. case).

Understand, to, v. a. *intelligo*,  
*lexi*, *lectum*, *ligĕre*, 3 a.

Undisturbed, adj. *quĕtŭs*, a,  
um.

Undo, to, v. a. *rĕsolvo*, *solvi*,  
*sōlŭtum*, *solvĕre*, 3 a.

to undo a bandage, *fasciam*  
*resolvere*.

Uneasiness, s. *inquĕtŭdo*, *inis*,  
f.

Uneasy, adj. *inquĕs*, *ĕtis*.

Unequal, adj. *impar*, *pāris*.

Unexpected, adj. *imprōvisus*, a,  
um.

Unfinished, adj. *imperfectus*,  
a, um.

Unhappiness, s. *tristitia*, *ae*, f.

Unhealthy, adj. *invālidus*, a,  
um.

Uniform, adj. *aequābilis*, c.

Unite, to, v. a. *jungo*, *junxi*,  
*junctum*, *jungĕre*, 3 a.

Universal, adj. *univĕrsus*, a,  
um.

Unknown, adj. *ignōtus*, a, um.

Unleavened, adj. *azymus*, a,  
um.

unleavened bread, *panis azy-*  
*mus*.

Unless, conj. *nisi*.

Unlike, adj. *dissimilis*, c;  
comp. *dissimilior*; superl.  
*dissimillimus*.

Unnecessary, adj. *inūtilis*, c.

Unpleasant, adj. *ingrātus*, a,  
um.

Unready, adj. *impārātus*, a,  
um.

Unripe, adj. *immātŭrus*, a, um.

Unsuitable, adj. *non idōneus*.

Until, conj. *dōnĕe*.

until the bowels have acted,  
*donec alvus soluta sit*.

Unusual, adj. *rārus*, a, um.

Upon, prep. *sūper* (with acc.,  
rarely abl. case); *supra*,  
(with accus. case).

Upper, adj. *sūpĕrus*, a, um;  
comp. *sūpĕrior*; superl.  
*suprĕmus* or *summus*.

Up to (under, beneath), prep.  
*sub* (with acc. or abl.  
case).

Up to (sufficient to make), *ad*,  
prep. (with accus. case).

up to eight ounces, *ad uncias*  
*octo*.

Upright, adj. *ĕrectus*, a, um.

Uranium, s. *ūrānium*, *īī*, n.

Urge, to, v. a. *urgĕo*, *ursi*, no  
sup., *urgĕre*, 2 a.

Urgent, adj. *urgens*, *tis*.

Urine, s. *ūrīna*, *ae*, f.

Use, s. *ūsus*, *ūs*, m.

for external use, *ad usum*  
*externum*; *pro usu externo*.

for veterinary use, *pro usu*  
*veterinario*.

Use, to, v. a. *utor*, *ūsus sum*, *ūti*,  
3 dep. (governs abl. case);  
*adhībĕo*, *ūi*, *itum*, *ĕre*,



2 a.; *ūsurpo, āvi, ālum,*  
*āre, 1 a.*  
 Useful, adj. *ūtīlis, e.*  
 Useful, to be, v. n. *prōsum,*  
*prōfui, prōdesse, v. irreg.*  
*(p. 25).*  
 Useless, adj. *inūtīlis, e.*  
 Usual, adj. *sōlīlus, a, um.*  
 in the usual manner, *more*  
*solito.*  
 Utensil (a vessel), s. *vas, vāsis,*  
*n.*

## V.

Vacuum, s. *vācūum, ūi, n.*  
 Vague, adj. *incerlus, a, um.*  
 Vain, in, *frustrā, adv.*  
 if it should not act, *si frustrā.*  
 Valerian, s. *vālērīāna, a, f.*  
 Valerianate (a), s. *vālērīānas,*  
*ālis, m.*  
 Valerianic, adj. *vālērīānīeus,*  
*a, um.*  
 valerianic acid, *acidum*  
*valerianicum.*  
 Value, to be of the same (to  
 equal), v. n. *vālēo, no perf.,*  
*no sup., ēre, 2 n.*  
 Vanilla, s. *vāuilla, a, f.*  
 essence of vanilla, *essentia*  
*vanilla.*  
 Vanillin, s. *vāuillīnum, i, n.*  
 Vanish, to, v. n. *ēvānescēo, vāuī,*  
*vānescēre, 3 n. incep.*  
 Vapour (inhalation), s. *vāpor,*  
*ōris, m.*  
 vapour of fir-wood oil, *vapor*  
*olei pini sylvestris.*  
 Vapour bath, s. *vāpōrārīum,*  
*īi, n.*  
 Vapour, to emit, v. n. *vāpōro,*  
*āvi, ālum, āre, 1 n.*  
 Variable, adj. *mutābilis, e.*  
 Variety, s. *vārīētas, ātis, f.*  
 Various, adj. *vārīus, a, um.*

Varnish, s. *veruix, īeis, f.*  
 Varnished, adj. *lūnīcātus, a,*  
*um.*  
 varnished pills, *pilulae lūni-*  
*ealae.*  
 Vaseline, s. *vāsēlīnum, i, n.;*  
*petrōlālūm, i, n.*  
 Vat, s. *dōlīum, īi, n.*  
 Veal, s. *vītūlīna, a, f.*  
 Vehicle, s. *vēhīcūlum, i, n.*  
 in any thick vehicle, *ex*  
*aliquo vehicūlo crasso.*  
 in any suitable vehicle, *ex*  
*aliquo vehicūlo idoneo.*  
 Vein, s. *vēna, a, f.*  
 a dilated vein, *vārix, īeis, n.*  
 Ventilate, to, v. a. *ventīlo, āvi,*  
*ātum, āre, 1 a.*  
 Veratrine, s. *vēratrīna, a, f.*  
 Verdigris, s. *crūgo, īuis, f.*  
 Vermifuge, s. *vermīfūgus, i, m.*  
 Vessel, s. *vas, vāsis (plur. vāsa,*  
*ōrum), n.*  
 small vessel, *vaseūlum, i, n.*  
 earthenware vessel, *vas fle-*  
*tile.*  
 glazed vessel, *vas vitrealum.*  
 covered vessel, *vas operlūm.*  
 uncovered vessel, *vas aper-*  
*tum.*  
 a lightly covered vessel, *vas*  
*leviter clausum.*  
 Veterinary, adj. *vēlērīnārīu*  
*a, um.*  
 for veterinary use, *pro usu*  
*velerinario.*  
 Viburnum, s. *vīburnum, i, n.*  
 Vine, s. *vītis, īs, f.*  
 Vinegar, s. *acētum, i, n.*  
 Violent, adj. *vēhēmēus, lis.*  
 Violently, adv. *vēhēmēter.*  
 Virginian, adj. *Virgīniānus, a*  
*um.*  
 Virginian prune bark, *corlex*  
*pruni Virgīniānae.*  
 Virus, s. *vīrus, ī, n.*  
 Viscid, adj. *viscidus, a, um.*

Visit, to, v. a. *vīsīto, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.

Vitriol, s. *vitriolum*, i, n.

blue vitriol, v. *caeruleum*;  
*eupri sulphas*.

green vitriol, v. *Martis*; *ferri sulphas*.

white vitriol, v. *album*; *zinci sulphas*.

Voice, s. *vox*, *vōcis*, f.

Volatile, adj. *vōlātīlis*, e.

Vomit, to, v. n. and a. *vōmo, ūi, itum, ěre*, 3 n. and a.

Vomit often, to, v. n. *vōmīto*, no perf., no sup., *āre*, 1 n. freq.

Vomiting, s. *vōmītus*, ūs, m.

vomiting having ceased, *vomitu finīto*.

to allay vomiting, *ad vomitum sedandum*.

## W.

Wakeful, adj. *insonnis*, c.

Walnut, s. *juglans*, dis, f.

Wanting (to be), v. n. (to be absent) *dēsūm, dēfui, dēessc*.

Warm, adj. *cālīdus*, a, um.

in warm water, *ex aquā calidā*.

just warm, *tēpidus*, a, um.

Warm, to, v. a. *tēpēfācio, fēci, factum, fācere*, 3 a.

Warm, to make, v. a. *cālēfācio, fēci, factum, fācere*, 3 a.

warming plaster, *emplastrum calefaciens*.

Warmth, s. *cālor*, ōris, m.

Warning, s. *admonītio*, ōtis, f.

Wart, s. *verruca*, e, f.

Wash, to, v. a. and n. *lavo, lavāvi* and *lavi, lautum, lavātum* and *lōtum, lavāre* and *lavēre*, 1 and 3, a. and n.

Wash, to (to rinse out, to clean), v. a. *elūo, lūi, lūtum, lūere*, 3 a.

Wash out, to, v. a. *collūo, ūi, ūtum, ěre*, 3 a.

Wash (a), s. *lōtio*, ōnis, f.

black wash, *lotio nigra*.

yellow wash, *lotio flava*.

a mouth wash, *collūōrium*, ūi, n.

a nasal douche, *collūnārium*, ūi, n.

an eye lotion, *collyrium*, ūi, n.

Wasp, s. *vespa*, e, f.

the sting of a wasp, *aculeus vespa*.

Watch, to (to keep awake at night), v. n. and a. *vigilo*, *āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 n. and a.

Water, s. *āqua*, e, f.

distilled water, *āqua destillata*.

Watery, adj. *āquōsus*, a, um.

Wax, s. *cēra*, e, f.

paraffin wax, *paraffinum durum*.

sealing wax, c. *sigillata*.

white wax, c. *alba*.

yellow wax, c. *flava*.

Way, s. *nōdus*, i, m.; *mos, mōris*, m.

in the way directed, *modo* (or *more*) *dicto*.

Weak [feeble], adj. *dēbilis*, e.

Weakness, s. *infirmitas*, ātis, f.; *dēbilitas*, ātis, f.

Weave, to, v. a. *texo*, ūi, tum, ěre, 3 a.

Wednesday, s. *dies Mercūrii*.

Week, s. *hebdōmas*, ādis, f. (acc. *hebdōmāda*); *hebdōmāda*, e, f.; *septimāna*, e, f.

Weigh, to, v. a. *pendo*, *pēpendi*, *pensum*, *pendere*, 3 a.

Weighing, part. *pendens*, *entis*.  
pills weighing five grains,  
*pilulae pendentes grana quinque*.

- Weight, s. *pondus, ŕris*, n.  
 avoirdupois weight, *pondus civile*.  
 apothecaries' weight, *pondus medicinalc*.  
 specify gravity, *pondus specificum*.  
 Well (in good health), adj. *valens, ntis*.  
 Well, to be, v. n. *vālĕo, ūi, ĭtum, ĕre*, 2 n.  
 Well, adv. *bĕne*; comp. *mĕlius*; superl. *optĭmc*.  
 Wet (to become), v. n. *hūmesco*, no perf., no sup., *ĕre*, 3 n. incep.  
 Wet, to, v. a. *mŭdĕfŭcĭo, fĕci, factum, fŭcĕrc*, 3 a.  
 Wet, adj. *hūmĭdus, a, um*.  
 Wetted, part. *mŭdĕfactus, a, um*.  
 wetted rags, *panni madefacti*.  
 What, rel. pron. *qui, quæ, quod*.  
 in what manner, *quōmōdo*.  
 Wheat, s. *tritĭcum, i*, n.  
 wheat flour, *tritici farina*.  
 When, adv. *quando*.  
 Whence? adv. *unde*.  
 Whenever, adv. *quandōcunq*.  
 Where? adv. *ŭbi*.  
 Whether? conj. *an*.  
 Whey (of milk), s. *sĕrum lactis*.  
 Which, rel. pron. *qui, quæ, quod*.  
 Which of the two, pron. *ŭter, utra, utrum*.  
 Which way? *quā*, adv.  
 While, for a little, *paulisper*, adv.  
 Whilst, conj. *dum*.  
 Whisky, s. *spĭritus frŭmenti*.  
 White, adj. *albus, a, um*.  
 white of egg, *albŭmen, ĭnis*, n.  
 white precipitate, *hydrargyrum ammonĭātum*.  
 Whiteness, s. *albĕdo, ĭnis*, f.
- Whither? adv. *quo*.  
 Who, pron. rel. *qui, quæ, quod*.  
 Who? which? what? pron. interrog. *quis or qui, quæ, quid or quod*.  
 Whole (the), s. *tōtum, i*, n.  
 Whole, adj. *tōtus, a, um*.  
 Whose? of which, pron. *cŭjus* (gen. of *qui, quæ, quod*).  
 Whosoever, whatsoever, pron. *quĭcumq* (or *quĭcunq*), *quæcumq*, *quodcumq*.  
 Wide, adj. *lātus, a, um*.  
 Width, s. *lātĭtŭdo, ĭnis*, f.  
 Wife, s. *uxor, ōris*, f.  
 Willing, to be, v. a. (to wish), *vōlo, vōlŭi, vĕllc*, v. irreg. (p. 45).  
 Willow, s. *sālix, ĭcis*, f.  
 Windpipe, s. *trāchĕa, æ*, f.  
 Wine, s. *vĭnum, i*, n.  
 antimonial wine, *vĭnum antimoniale*.  
 sherry, *vinum Xericum*.  
 steel wine, *vinum ferri*.  
 Wine (of or pertaining to wine), adj. *vĭnōsus, a, um*; *vĭnārĭus, a, um*.  
 Wineglass, s. *cŭsthus vĭnōsus* or *vĭnārĭus*.  
 in a wineglassful of water, *ex aquæ cyatho vinoso*.  
 Wing, s. *ala, æ*, f.  
 Winter, s. *hĭems (hĭemps), hĭĕnis*, f.  
 Wintergreen, s. *gaulthĕrĭa, æ*, f.  
 oil of wintergreen, *olcum gaultheriæ*.  
 Wipe, to, v. a. *tergĕo, tersi, tersum, tergĕre*, 2 a.  
 Wish, to, v. a. (to be willing), *vōlo, vōlŭi, velle*, v. irreg. (p. 45).  
 as much as you will, *quantum volueris*.  
 Witch-hazel, s. *hŭmāmĕlis, ĭdis*, f.

With, prep. *cum* (with abl. case).  
 Withdraw, to, v. a. *řemověo*,  
*mōvi*, *uōtum*, *uōvēre*, 2 a.  
 Within, prep. *intra* (with acc.  
 case).  
 Without, prep. *sine* (with abl.  
 case); *absque* (with abl.  
 case).  
 Woman, s. *fēmīna*, *a*, f.; *mū-*  
*lier*, *ēris*, f.  
 Wood, s. *lignum*, *i*, n.  
     wood charcoal, *carbo ligni*.  
 Wooden, adj. *lignēus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Wool, s. *lāna*, *a*, f.  
     wool-fat, *adeps lanæ*.  
 Woollen, adj. *lanēus*, *a*, *um*.  
     a woollen strainer, *cilicium*,  
*īi*, n.  
 Work, s. *opus*, *ēris*, n.  
 Workshop (laboratory), s. *offi-*  
*cīna*, *a*, f.  
 Worm, s. *vermis*, *is*, m.  
 Worm remedies, s. *anthelmin-*  
*tica*, *orum*, n. plur.  
 Wormseed, s. *santonīca*, *a*, f.  
 Wormwood, s. *absinthium*, *īi*,  
*n*.  
 Worthless, adj. *nēquam*, indecl.;  
     comp. *nēquior*; superl.  
*nēquissimus*.  
 Worthy, adj. *dignus*, *a*, *um*;  
     comp. *dignior*; superl.  
*dignissimus*.  
 Worthily, adv. *dignē*.  
 Wound, s. *vulnus*, *ēris*, n.;  
*plāga*, *a*, f.  
 Wound, to, v. a. *saucio*, *āvi*,  
*ātum*, *āre*, 1 a.  
 Wounded, adj. *sauciūs*, *a*, *um*.  
 Wring out, to, v. a. *exprimo*,  
*pressi*, *pressum*, *primēre*,  
 3 a.  
 Wrinkle, s. *rūga*, *a*, f.

Wrist, s. *carpus*, *i*, m.  
 Write, to, v. a. *scribo*, *scripsi*,  
*scriptum*, *scribere*, 3 a.  
 Writing ink, s. *atramentum*,  
*i*, n.

## Y.

Yard, s. *pollices sex et trigintā*.  
 Year, s. *annus*, *i*, m.  
     a period of two years, *bien-*  
*nium*, *īi*, n.  
     a period of three years, *trien-*  
*nium*, *īi*, n.  
 Years . . . old, *annos . . . natus*.  
     five years old, *annos quinque*  
*natus*.  
 Yearly, adv. *quotannis*.  
 Yeast, s. *fermentum*, *i*, n.  
     beer yeast, *cerevisiae ferment-*  
*um*.  
     yeast poultice, *cataplasma*  
*fermenti*.  
 Yellow, adj. *flāvus*, *a*, *um*.  
     yellow oxide of mercury, *hy-*  
*drargyri oxidum flavum*.  
     yellow wash, *lotio hydrargyri*  
*flava*.  
 Yesterday, adv. *hērī*.  
     of or pertaining to yesterday,  
*hesternus*, *a*, *um*.  
 Yew, s. *taxus*, *i*, f. [*Taxus bac-*  
*cata*].  
 Yolk of egg, s. *vitellus*, *i*, m.  
 Young, adj. *jūvēnis*.  
     young child, *infans*, *antis*,  
*m*. and *f*.  
 Your, poss. pron. *vester*, *tra*,  
*trum*.

## Z.

Zinc, s. *zincum*, *i*, n.  
     oxide of zinc, *zinci oxidum*.

# APPENDIX

## FOREIGN PRESCRIPTIONS.

*Language used.*—On the Continent, Latin does not play such an important part in medical prescriptions as it does in Britain. The directions for the use of the medicine are almost always written in the vernacular of the country, while in the case of many foreign prescriptions Latin is not used for writing even the names of the ingredients.

*Weights and Measures.*—The metric system is universal throughout the Continent. The advantages which this system possesses over our own unwieldy, though familiar, Apothecaries' Weight and Fluid Measure are very great, and it is gratifying to record that in Britain at the present day there is a marked tendency among medical men to use the metric system in writing their prescriptions.

An important point to be noted is that in Continental prescriptions all the quantities ordered are understood to be by weight: thus all liquid ingredients must be weighed except when 'drops' are ordered. The following weights are those commonly in use.

The Gramme (gm.)	Gramma, -atis ( <i>n</i> )	written 1,0
„ Decigramme (dgm.)	Decigramma, -atis ( <i>n</i> )	„ 0,1
„ Centigramme (cgm.)	Centigramma, -atis ( <i>n</i> )	„ 0,01
„ Milligramme (mgm.)	Milligramma, -atis ( <i>n</i> )	„ 0,001

Gramma, -atis, *n*. subs. 3rd decl., will be found declined in full at page 5.

*Types of Foreign Prescriptions.*—The following selection of foreign prescriptions may serve as types of what one may meet with. No attempt has been made to include the directions for use, since these, being written in French, German, or Italian, as the case may be, would be out of place in the present work.

Several points of interest will doubtless be noted by the student reading through the prescriptions given. The Chemical Nomenclature differs somewhat from that to which we are accustomed, though usually the translation is fairly obvious to the English reader. In translating some of the German chemical terms, however, care must be taken to avoid confusion: *e.g.* 'natrium



chloratum' stands for sodium *chloride* not *chlorate*. The formulæ for unfamiliar galenical preparations must be searched out in the Pharmacopœia belonging to the country or some other pharmaceutical text-book of reference.

## GERMAN PRESCRIPTIONS.

1.					
℞	Zinc. Sulfurici	.	.	.	0,05
	Aq. Destill.	.	.	.	5,0
M. D. S.					
2.					
℞	Mentholi	.	.	.	1,25
	Magist. Bismut.	.	.	.	
	Acid. Boric.	.	.	āā	2,0
	Vaselin. Alb.	.	.	.	30,0
F. Ung.					
3.					
℞	Acid. Valer.	.	.	.	
	Extr. Valer.	.	.	āā	1,0
	Kali Bromat.	.	.	.	8,0
	Aq. Destill.	.	.	.	200,0
M. D. S.					
4.					
℞	Natr. Bromat.	.	.	.	1,25
D. t. dos. No. 12 in chart. cer.					
5.					
℞	Ferri Sulfur.	.	.	.	
	Kal. Carb.	.	.	āā	6,0
	Acid. Arsenicos.	.	.	.	0,10
	Gumm. Tragac.	.	.	.	q.s.
ut f. pil. No. 60					
6.					
℞	Natr. Sulfur.	.	.	.	8,0
	Natr. Bicarb.	.	.	.	8,0
	Natr. Chlorat.	.	.	.	4,0
M. f. pulv. divid. in p. æq. No. 20.					
7.					
℞	Decoct. Secal. Corn.	.	.	e	8,0-200,0
	Natr. Sulfur.	.	.	.	20,0
	Natr. Brom.	.	.	.	15,0
	Codeïn. Phosph.	.	.	.	0,20
M. D. S.					



## 8.

℞ Ung. Hydrarg. Cin. Fort. . . . . 24,0  
Div. in part. No. 8.

## 9.

℞ Empl. Litharg. . . . . 10,0  
Empl. Saponat. . . . . 5,0  
M. ft. empl. sec. art.  
Extend. s. lint.

## 10.

℞ Zinc. Oxyd. . . . .  
Amyl. Trit. . . . . āā 6,0  
Vaselin. Amer. . . . . 30,0  
Ol. Nerol. . . . . gtt. 2  
M. ft. Ung. D. in oll. fict.

## 11.

℞ Elix. Aurantior. Comp. . . . . 30,0  
Tinct. Rhei Vin. . . . . 30,0  
M. D. S.

## 12.

℞ Inf. R. Cephaël. . . . . e 0,36-150,0  
Morph. Hyd. . . . . 0,03  
Tart. Stib. . . . . 0,03  
Syr. Althææ . . . . . 30,0  
M. D. S.

## 13.

℞ Chinin. Hyd. . . . . 2,5  
Coffeïn. N. Salic. . . . . 2,0  
M. f. pulv. div. in p. No. 10 in obl.

## 14.

℞ Protojodur. Hydr. . . . . 4,0  
Pulv. Opii . . . . . 2,4  
Pulv. et Extr. Liquir. . . . . q.s.  
ut f. pil. No. 240.

## 15.

℞ Kal. Jodat. . . . . 2,0  
Extr. Bellad. . . . . 0,6  
Vasel. Flav. . . . . 30,0  
M. ft. Ung. D. in oll. fict.

## 16.

℞	Thymol.	.	.	.	.	.	0,3
	Spir. Cochlear.	.	.	.	.	.	30,0
	Tinct. Ratanh.	.	.	.	.	.	10,0
	Ol. Caryoph.	.	.	.	.	.	gtt.x
	Ol. Menth. Pip.	.	.	.	.	.	gtt.v

M. D. S.

## 17.

℞	Ac. Tannic.	.	.	.	.	.	6,0
	Ext. Bellad.	.	.	.	.	.	0,2
	Butyr. Cacao.	.	.	.	.	.	q.s.

ut f. suppos. No. 12.

## FRENCH PRESCRIPTIONS.

## 1.

℞	Analgsine	.	.	.	.	2.50 grammes
	Laudanum de Sydenham	.	.	.	.	vingt gouttes
	Eau distillée	.	.	.	.	pour faire 125 centimètres cubes

Pour lavement.

## 2.

℞	Alcool à 96°	.	.	.	100,00
	Acetone anhydre	.	.	.	50,00
	Ether officinale	.	.	.	50,00
	Ammoniaque liquide	.	.	.	4,00
	Nitrobenzine	.	.	.	0,20
	Eau distillée	.	.	.	50,00
	Nitrate de Potasse	.	.	.	0,50
	Alcoolat de Lavande	.	.	.	25,00

M. Usage externe.

## 3.

℞	Gouttes amères de Baumé				
	Teinture de Belladone	āā		4,00 grammes	

M.

## 4.

℞	Calomel à la vapeur	.	.	.	0,01 centig.
	Excipient	.	.	.	q.s. pour une pilule

Semblables 20.

## 5.

℞	Sublimé	.	.	.	1 gr. 20 centig.
	Alcool à 90°	.	.	.	540,00 grammes
	Eau distillée	.	.	.	100,00 grammes
	Glycerin	.	.	.	40,00 grammes

M. pour lotions.

## 6.

Rx	Aeide Borique . . . .	0,05 centig.
	Eau distillée . . . .	80,00 grammes
	Eau de Roses . . . .	40,00 grammes
	Eau de Laurier Cerise . .	10,00 grammes

F. s. a. Collyre pour baigner les yeux.

## 7.

Rx	Chlorhydrate de Pilocarpine . . . .	0,05 centig.
	Vaseline blanche . . . .	5,00 grammes

F. s. a. pommade.

## 8.

Rx	Antipyrine . . . .	0,15 centig.
	Bicarbonat de Soude . . . .	0,20 centig.

Pour un cachet. Semblables 20.

## 9.

Rx	Sulfate de Strychnine . . . .	0,001 milligramme
	Glycérophosphate de Fer . . . .	0,05 centig.
	Extrait de Quinquina . . . .	0,15 centig.
	Poudre de Rhubarbe . . . .	0,05 centig.

M. f. s. a. une pilule. Faites 50 semblables.

## 10.

Rx	Calomel à la vapeur . . . .	0,03 centig.
	Betol . . . .	0,30 centig.
	Benzonaphtol . . . .	0,30 centig.

Pour un paquet. F. s. a. vingt semblables.

## 11.

Rx	Sulfate de Spartéine . . . .	0,05 centig.
	Eau de Mélisse composée . . . .	60,00 grammes
	Eau de Tilleul . . . .	40,00 grammes
	Elixir de Santé étheré . . . .	25,00 grammes
	Sirop de Fleurs d'Oranger . .	30,00 grammes

M. F. s. a. potion.

## 12.

Rx	Phénol absolu . . . .	0,75 centig.
	Teinture de Benjoin . . . .	
	Aleool à 90° . . . .	50,00 grammes

M. pour lotions.

## ITALIAN PRESCRIPTIONS

## 1.

R <sub>x</sub>	Clorato di Potassio	.	.	2,00	grammi
	Allume	.	.	1,50	grammi
	Acido Fenico	.	.	0,60	centig.
	Acqua stillata	.	.	200,00	grammi
	Miele depurato	.	.	25,00	grammi

M.

## 2.

R <sub>x</sub>	Fenacetina				
	Salolo	.	.	āā	30 centigrammi

in ostia. tali xii.

## 3.

R <sub>x</sub>	Caffeina Benzoato-Sodico	.	.	0,25	centig.
	Acqua sterilizzata	.	.	1	c.c.

in fiala sterilizzata. tali vi.

## 4.

R <sub>x</sub>	Olio Essenziale di Trementina				
	Acqua di Colonia	.	.	ana	grammi trenta

M. per uso esterno.

## 5.

R <sub>x</sub>	Formiato di Soda	.	.	0,05	
	Glicerofosfato di Calcio	.	.	0,05	
	Polvere di Noce Vomica				
	Estratto di Cascara	.	.	āā	0,03

per una pillola. Simili no. xxx.

## 6.

Fiali sterilizzate continenti

Olio Canforato 10% sterilizzato grammo uno

Numeri tre. Uso ipodermico

## 7.

Fiali sterilizzate continenti

Idroclorato di Morfina . 0,01

Solfato di Stricnina . 0,003

Acqua sterilizzata . grammo uno

tali tre.

## TRANSLATION OF GERMAN PRESCRIPTIONS

*(Vide pages 430 to 432)*

<i>Unabbreviated Latin</i>	<i>English Translation</i>
1.	1.
Recipe	Take (of)
Zinci Sulphurici . . . 0,05	Zinc Sulphate
Aquæ Destillatæ . . . 5,0	5 centigrammes
	Distilled Water 5 grammes
Misce, da, signa	Mix, give and label.
2.	2.
Recipe	Take (of)
Mentholi . . . . 1,25	Menthol
Magisterii Bismuti	1 gramme 25 centigrammes
Acidi Borici . . . ana 2,0	Bismuth Subnitrate
	Boric Acid
Vasellini Albi . . . 30,0	of each 2 grammes
	White Vaseline 30 grammes
Fiat Unguentum.	Let an ointment be made.
3.	3.
Recipe	Take (of)
Acidi Valerianici	Valerianic Acid
Extracti Valerianici	Extract of Valerian
ana 1,0	of each 1 gramme
Kalii Bromati . . . 8,0	Potassium Bromide
	8 grammes
Aquæ Destillatæ . . . 200,0	Distilled Water
	200 grammes
Misce, da, signa.	Mix, give, label.
4.	4.
Recipe	Take (of)
Natrii Bromati . . . 1,25	Sodium Bromide 1 gramme
	25 centigrammes
Dentur tales doses numero duodecim, in chartâ ceratâ.	Let twelve such doses be given, in waxed paper.

<i>Unabbreviated Latin</i>	<i>English Translation</i>
5.	5.
Recipe	Take (of)
Ferri Sulfurici	Ferrous Sulphate
Kalii Carbonici ana 6,0	Potassium Carbonate
	of each 6 grammes
Acidi Arsenicosi . . 0,10	Arsenious Acid
	10 centigrammes
Gummi Tragacanthæ quantum sufficiat ut fiant pilulæ numero sexaginta.	Gum Tragacanth a sufficient quantity to make 60 pills.
6.	6.
Recipe	Take (of)
Natrii Sulfurici . . 8,0	Sodium Sulphate 8 grammes
Natrii Bicarbonici . . 8,0	Sodium Bicarbonate
	8 grammes
Natrii Chlorati . . 4,0	Sodium Chloride 4 grammes
Misce fiat pulvis, divide in partes æquales numero viginti.	Mix to make a powder, divide into twenty equal parts.
7.	7.
Recipe	Take (of)
Decocti Secalis Cornuti . . . e 8,0-200,0	Decoction of Ergot
Natrii Sulfurici . . 20,0	8 grammes in 200 grammes
	Sodium Sulphate
Natrii Bromati . . 15,0	20 grammes
	Sodium Bromide
Codeïni Phosphorici . . 0,20	15 grammes
	Codeine Phosphate
	20 centigrammes
Misce, da, signa.	Mix, give and label.
8	8.
Recipe	Take (of)
Unguenti Hydrargyri	Strong Grey Ointment
Cinerei Fortis . . 24,0	of Mercury 24 grammes
Divide in partes numero octo.	Divide into eight parts.



<i>Unabbreviated Latin</i>	<i>English Translation</i>
9.	9.
Recipe	Take (of)
Emplastri Lithargyri 10,0	Litharge Plaster 10 grammes
Emplastri Saponati . 5,0	Soap Plaster 5 grammes
Misce fiat emplastrum secundum artem.	Mix that a plaster may be made according to art.
Extende supra linteam.	Spread upon linen.
10.	10.
Recipe	Take (of)
Zinci Oxydati	Zinc Oxide
Amyli Tritici . ana 6,0	Wheat Starch
	of each 6 grammes
Vaselini Americani . 30,0	American Vaseliue 30 grammes
Olei Neroli . guttas 2	Oil of Neroli 2 drops
Misce fiat unguentum.	Mix and let an ointment be made.
Detur in ollâ fictili.	Let it be given in an earthenware pot.
11.	11.
Recipe	Take (of)
Elixir Aurantiorum	Compound Elixir of
Compositi . . . 30,0	Orange 30 grammes
Tincturæ Rhei	Vinous Tincture of
Vinosæ . . . 30,0	Rhubarb 30 grammes
Misce, da, signa.	Mix, give and label.
12.	12.
Recipe	Take (of)
Infusi Radicis	Infusion of Ipecacuanha
Cephaelis e 0,36—150,0	Root 36 centigrammes in 150 grammes
Morphini Hydrochlorici . . . 0,03	Morphine Hydrochloride 3 centigrammes
Tartari Stibiati . . 0,03	Tartarated Antimony 3 centigrammes
Syrupi Althææ . . 30,0	Syrup of Marsh Mallow 30 grammes
Misce, da, signa.	Mix, give, and label.

<i>Unabbreviated Latin</i>		<i>English Translation</i>
13.		13.
Recipe		Take (of)
Chinini Hydrochlorici . . . . . 2,5		Quinine Hydrochloride
Coffeino-Natrii Salicylici . . . . . 2,0		2½ grammes
		Caffeine Sodio-Salicylate
		2 grammes
Misce fiat pulvis, divide in partes numero decem. In oblatis.		Mix, and let a powder be made, divide into 10 parts. In cachets.
14.		14.
Recipe		Take (of)
Protojodureti Hydrargyri . . . . . 4,0		Green Iodide of Mercury
Pulveris Opii . . . . . 2,4		4 grammes
		Opium, in powder,
		2 grammes, 4 decigrammes
Pulveris et Extracti Liquiritiæ quantum sufficiat ut fiant pilulæ numero ducentæ quadraginta		Powder and Extract of Liquorice a sufficient quantity to make 240 pills
15.		15.
Recipe		Take (of)
Kalii Jodati . . . . . 2,0		Potassium Iodide
Extracti Belladonnæ . . . . . 0,6		2 grammes
Vaselini Flavi . . . . . 30,0		Extract of Belladonna
		6 decigrammes
		Yellow Vaseline
		30 grammes
Misce fiat unguentum. Detur in ollâ fictili.		Mix to make an ointment. Let it be given in an earthenware pot.
16.		16.
Recipe		Take (of)
Thymoli . . . . . 0,3		Thymol
Spiritûs Cochleariæ . . . . . 30,0		3 decigrammes
		Spirit of Horseradish
		30 grammes
Tincturæ Ratanhiæ . . . . . 10,0		Tincture of Rhatany
		10 grammes
Olei Caryophyllorum guttas x		Oil of Cloves
Olei Menthæ Piperitæ guttas v		10 drops
M. D. S.		Oil of Peppermint
		5 drops
		Mix, give, and label.

<i>Unabbreviated Latin</i>	<i>English Translation</i>
17.	17.
Recipe	Take (of)
Acidi Tannici . . . 6,0	Tannic Acid 6 grammes
Extracti Belladonnæ 0,2	Extract of Belladonna 2 decigrammes
Butyri Cacaonis	Cocoa Butter
Quantum sufficiat ut fiant suppositoria numero duodecim.	A sufficient quantity to make 12 suppositories.

## TRANSLATION OF FRENCH PRESCRIPTIONS

*(Vide pages 432 and 433)*

## 1.

Take (of)

Analgesine (Phenazonum) . . .	2½ grammes
Sydenham's Laudanum . . .	20 drops
Distilled Water to make up to . .	125 cubic centimetres

For an enema.

## 2.

Take (of)

Alcohol at 96° (96 per cent. by volume) . . . . .	100 grammes
Anhydrous Acetone . . . . .	50 grammes
Official Ether . . . . .	50 grammes
Strong Solution of Ammonia . . . .	4 grammes
Nitrobenzine . . . . .	2 decigrammes
Distilled Water . . . . .	50 grammes
Nitrate of Potassium . . . . .	5 decigrammes
Spirit of Lavender . . . . .	25 grammes

Mix. For external use.

## 3.

Take (of)

Baumé's Bitter Drops	
Tincture of Belladonna, of each . .	4 grammes

Mix.

## 4.

Take (of)

Calomel, prepared by sublimation . .	1 centigramme
Excipient . . . . .	a sufficient quantity for one pill

Twenty such (to be made).

5.

Take (of)

Corrosive Sublimate	. . .	1 gramme	20 centigrammes
Alcohol at 90° (90 per cent. by volume)	. . .	540	grammes
Distilled Water	. . .	100	grammes
Glycerin	. . .	40	grammes

Mix. For a Lotion.

6.

Take (of)

Boric Acid	. . .	5	centigrammes
Distilled Water	. . .	80	grammes
Rose Water	. . .	40	grammes
Cherry Laurel Water	. . .	10	grammes

Let it be made according to art.

The Collyrium for bathing the eyes.

7.

Take (of)

Pilocarpine Hydrochloride	. . .	5	centigrammes
White Vaseline	. . .	5	grammes

Let an ointment be made according to art.

8.

Take (of)

Antipyrin	. . .	15	centigrammes
Sodium Bicarbonate	. . .	20	centigrammes

For one cachet. Twenty such (to be made).

9.

Take (of)

Strychnine Sulphate	. . .	1	milligramme
Iron Glycerophosphate	. . .	5	centigrammes
Extract of Cinchona	. . .	15	centigrammes
Powdered Rhubarb	. . .	5	centigrammes

Mix and let one pill be made according to art. Make fifty such.

10.

Take (of)

Calomel, prepared by sublimation	. . .	3	centigrammes
Betol	. . .	30	centigrammes
Benzonaphthol	. . .	30	centigrammes

For one powder. Let twenty such be made according to art.

## 11.

Take (of)

Spartine Sulphate . . . .	5 centigrammes
Compound Spirit of Melissa . . .	60 grammes
Lime-Flower Water . . . .	40 grammes
Ethereal Elixir of Health . . .	25 grammes
Syrup of Orange Flowers . . .	30 grammes

Mix. Let a mixture be made according to art.

## 12.

Take (of)

Absolute Phenol . . . . .	75 centigrammes
Tincture of Benzoin	
Alcohol at 90° (90 per cent. by volume)	
of each	50 grammes

Mix for a lotion.

## TRANSLATION OF ITALIAN PRESCRIPTIONS.

(Vide page 434)

## 1.

Take (of)

Potassium Chlorate . . . .	2 grammes
Alum . . . . .	1½ grammes
Phenol . . . . .	60 centigrammes
Distilled Water . . . . .	200 grammes
Clarified Honey . . . . .	25 grammes

Mix.

## 2.

Take (of)

Phenacetin	
Salol . . . . .	of each 30 centigrammes

in a cachet. Twelve such (to be made)

## 3.

Take (of)

Caffeine Sodio-Benzoeate . . .	25 centigrammes
Sterilised Water . . . . .	1 cubic centimetre

in a sterilised and hermetically sealed tube. Six such (to be sent).

4.

Take (of)

Essential Oil of Turpentine

Eau de Cologne . . . of each 30 grammes

Mix. For external use.

5.

Take (of)

Sodium Formate . . . . . 5 centigrammes

Calcium Glycerophosphate . . . 5 centigrammes

Powdered Nux Vomica

Extract of Cascara . . . of each 3 centigrammes

for one pill. Thirty such (to be made).

6.

To be contained in a sterilised and hermetically sealed tube

Camphorated Oil (10 per cent.) sterilised 1 gramme

Three such (to be sent).

For hypodermic use.

7.

To be contained in a sterilised and hermetically sealed tube

Morphine Hydrochloride . . . . . 1 centigramme

Strychnine Sulphate . . . . . 3 milligrammes

Sterilised Water . . . . . 1 gramme

Three such (to be sent).



# THE BOOK OF PRESCRIPTIONS.

Containing a COMPLETE SET OF PRESCRIPTIONS illustrating the Employment of the Materia Medica in General Use; comprising also Notes on the Pharmacology and Therapeutics of the Principal Drugs and the Doses of their Preparations according to the Imperial and Metric Systems. With an INDEX of Diseases and Remedies.

By E. W. LUCAS, F.I.C., F.C.S.

Late Examiner to the Pharmaceutical Society; Author of 'Practical Pharmacy.'

With an INTRODUCTION by ARTHUR LATHAM, M.A., M.D.,  
F.R.C.P., Physician to St. George's Hospital.

**Eighth Edition. 380 pages. 5s. net.**

~~~~~

## *Views of the Press.*

'The compact, well-arranged and excellently printed volume that Mr. Lucas has produced, is likely to have in its new form as long and useful a life as its predecessor . . . its chief value to the busy prescriber is the very complete series of prescriptions, embracing almost every drug and remedy in actual use.'—*The Chemist and Druggist*.

'Probably the ideal method for producing a work on such a subject is that it should be written by a competent pharmacist and approved by a competent physician. That procedure has been followed with excellent results in this case.'—*The Pharmaceutical Journal*.

'The book contains an index of diseases and remedies, which is the most valuable part of the work to students.'—*Scottish Medical and Surgical Journal*.

J. & A. CHURCHILL.

# BOOKS BY HENRY G. GREENISH,

F.I.C., F.L.S.,

PROFESSOR OF PHARMACEUTICS TO THE PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETY  
OF GREAT BRITAIN.

---

## AN INTRODUCTION TO THE STUDY OF MATERIA

**MEDICA.** Being a short account of the more important crude Drugs of Vegetable and Animal Origin, their Sources, Active Constituents, and Uses. Designed for Students of Pharmacy and Medicine. With 213 Illustrations. 8vo. 15s.

'The present volume can be heartily recommended to anyone who wishes a thoroughly trustworthy work dealing with organic drugs. It is difficult to speak too highly of the accuracy of the information given, and of the fidelity and finish of most of the illustrations.'—*The British Medical Journal*.

'The book is an admirable one; it is written in excellent English, without the slightest tendency to padding or redundancy, and the language is so chosen as to bring the facts clearly to the mind of the student. Moreover, besides being interesting as a narrative, the text is made thoroughly educational by bringing out the points of distinction of each drug.'—*The Chemist and Druggist*.

## THE MICROSCOPICAL EXAMINATION OF FOODS

**AND DRUGS,** in the Entire, Crushed, and Powdered States. With 168 Illustrations. 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.

'In conclusion it may be stated, without fear of contradiction, that the work is as well-planned and practical as it is unique; no pharmacist, pharmaceutical student, or public analyst can afford to be without it, and the author is cordially congratulated upon the completion of a difficult and praiseworthy enterprise.'—*The Pharmaceutical Journal*.

'The author has fully succeeded in his task, and is to be congratulated on demonstrating that the microscope is capable of furnishing, with the expenditure of a minimum of material, and also often of a minimum of time, information concerning the substances analysed that cannot be obtained by any other means.'—*The Journal of the Royal Microscopical Society*.

WITH EUGÈNE COLLIN.

## AN ANATOMICAL ATLAS OF VEGETABLE

**POWDERS.** Designed as an Aid to the Microscopic Analysis of Powdered Foods and Drugs. With 138 Illustrations. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.

J. & A. CHURCHILL.

No. 1.

J. & A. CHURCHILL

---

# Recent Works

for

Students

and

Practitioners

of

Medicine.

---

LONDON:

7, Great Marlborough Street.

MARCH, 1906.

## INDEX.

PAGE

- 2 Anatomy. Physiology.
- 3 Materia Medica. Pharmacy.
- 4 Hygiene. Bacteriology.
- 5 Pathology. Psychology. Dictionaries.
- 6 Medicine.
- 7 Medicine.
- 8 Surgery.
- 9 Surgery. Anæsthetics.
- 10 Neurology. Urinary Disorders.
- 11 Midwifery. Gynæcology. Medical Jurisprudence.
- 12 Ophthalmology.
- 13 Otology. Pædiatrics. Dentistry.
- 14 Tropical Diseases. Dermatology.
- 15 Chemistry. Physics.
- 16 Microscopy. Miscellaneous.

FREE ON . . .  
APPLICATION.

---

- 1. Complete Catalogue.
- 2. Catalogue of Science Books.

# Anatomy

# Physiology

## **Human Anatomy: a Treatise by various Authors.**

Edited by HENRY MORRIS, M.A., M.B.Lond., F.R.C.S., Surgeon to, and Lecturer on Surgery at, the Middlesex Hospital. Third Edition. 816 Illustrations, of which 207 are in several colours. 30s. net.

## **A Manual of Practical Anatomy.** By the late Professor ALFRED W. HUGHES, M.B., M.C.Edin., Professor of Anatomy, King's College, London. Edited and completed by ARTHUR KEITH, M.D., Lecturer on Anatomy, London Hospital Medical College. In three parts. 29s. 6d.

## **Heath's Practical Anatomy: a Manual of Dissections.** Edited by J. ERNEST LANE, F.R.C.S., Surgeon and Lecturer on Anatomy at St. Mary's Hospital. Ninth Edition. 321 Engravings, of which 32 are coloured. 12s. 6d.

## **Clinical Applied Anatomy; or, The Anatomy of Medicine and Surgery.** By CHARLES R. BOX, M.D., M.R.C.P.Lond., Physician to Out-patients, St. Thomas's Hospital, and W. McADAM ECCLES, M.S.Lond., F.R.C.S.Eng., Assistant Surgeon, St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Illustrated by 45 Plates, of which 12 are coloured, and 6 Figures in the Text. 12s. 6d. net.

## **Essentials of Surface Anatomy.** By CHARLES R. WHITTAKER, L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., etc., Demonstrator of Anatomy, Surgeons' Hall, Edinburgh. 2s. 6d. net.

## **Human Osteology.** By LUTHER HOLDEN. Eighth Edition. Edited by CHARLES STEWART, F.R.S., Conservator of the Museum R.C.S., and ROBERT W. REID, M.D., F.R.C.S., Regius Professor of Anatomy in the University of Aberdeen. 59 Lithographic Plates and 74 Engravings. 16s.

By the same Author.

## **Landmarks, Medical and Surgical.** Fourth Edition. 3s. 6d.

## **Elements of Human Physiology.** By ERNEST H. STARLING, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S., Jodrell Professor of Physiology in University College, London. Seventh Edition. 321 Illustrations. 12s. net.

## **An Introduction to Physiology.** By L. A. HODGKINSON LACK, M.B., Ch.B. 8s. net.

## **Essentials of Physiology.** By D. NOËL PATON, M.D., B.Sc., Lecturer on Physiology, School of Medicine of the Royal Colleges, Edinburgh. Illustrated. Human, Second Edition, 12s. net. Veterinary, 12s. net.

## **Physiological Chemistry.** By CHARLES E. SIMON, M.D. Second Edition. 14s. net.

## **Methods of Morbid Histology and Clinical Pathology.** By I. WALKER HALL, M.D., Lecturer and Demonstrator in Pathology, Victoria University, and G. HERXHEIMER, M.D., Prosecutor to the Städtisches Krankenhaus, Wiesbaden. 9s. net.

# Materia Medica    ◊    Pharmacy

**A Text-Book of Materia Medica.** By C. R. MARSHALL, M.D., Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics in the University of St. Andrews. 127 Illustrations. 10s. 6d. net.

**Materia Medica, Pharmacy, Pharmacology, and Therapeutics.** By W. HALE WHITE, M.D., F.R.C.P., Physician to, and Lecturer on Medicine at, Guy's Hospital. Ninth Edition. 6s. 6d. net.

**Southall's Organic Materia Medica.** Edited by JOHN BARCLAY, B.Sc.Lond. Sixth Edition. Adapted to the B.P. of 1893. 7s. 6d.

**An Introduction to the Study of Materia Medica.** By HENRY G. GREENISH, F.I.C., F.L.S., Professor of Pharmaceutics to the Pharmaceutical Society. 213 Illustrations. 15s.

By the same Author.

**The Microscopical Examination of Foods and Drugs.** 168 Illustrations. 10s. 6d. net.

Also, with Mr. Eugene Collin.

**An Anatomical Atlas of Vegetable Powders.** 138 Illustrations. 12s. 6d. net.

**Practical Pharmacy.** By E. W. LUCAS, F.I.C., F.C.S. 283 Illustrations. 12s. 6d.

**The National Standard Dispensatory, containing the Natural History, Chemistry, Pharmacy, Actions, and Uses of Medicines, including those recognised in the Pharmacopœias of the United States, Great Britain, and Germany, with numerous references to other Pharmacopœias.** By H. A. HARE, B.Sc., M.D., C. CASPARI, Jnn., Ph.G., Phar.D., H. H. RUSBY, M.D., J. F. GEISLER, Ph.C., E. KREMERs, Ph.D., and D. BASE, Ph.D. 478 Illustrations. 31s. 6d. net.

**A Companion to the British Pharmacopœia.** By PETER WYATT SQUIRE, F.L.S., F.C.S. Seventeenth Edition. 12s. 6d.

By the same Author.

**Pocket Companion to the British Pharmacopœia.** Leather, 7s. 6d. net.

Also

**The Pharmacopœias of thirty of the London Hospitals.** Seventh Edition. 6s.

**The Pharmaceutical Formulary: a Synopsis of the British and Foreign Pharmacopœias.** By HENRY BEASLEY. Twelfth Edition by J. OLDHAM BRAITHWAITE. 6s. 6d.

By the same Author.

**The Druggist's General Receipt-Book.** Tenth Edition. 6s. 6d.

**The Book of Prescriptions (Beasley), with an Index of Diseases and Remedies.** Rewritten by E. W. LUCAS, F.I.C., F.C.S. With an Introduction by ARTHUR LATHAM, M.D., F.R.C.S. Eighth Edition. 5s. net.

**Tuson's Veterinary Pharmacopœia, including the Outlines of Materia Medica and Therapeutics.** Sixth Edition. Edited by JAMES BAYNE, F.C.S. 7s. 6d. net.

**Year-Book of Pharmacy: containing the Transactions of the British Pharmaceutical Conference.** Annually, 10s.



**The Theory and Practice of Hygiene.** (Notter and Firth.) By J. LANE NOTTER, M.D., late Professor of Hygiene in the Army Medical School; and W. H. HORROCKS, M.B., B.Sc., Assistant Professor of Military Hygiene in the Staff Medical College. Second Edition. 15 Plates and 134 other Illustrations. 25s.

**Manual of Hygiene.** By W. H. HAMER, M.D., D.P.H., F.R.C.P., Lecturer on Public Health, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Assistant Medical Officer of Health of the Administrative County of London. 93 Illustrations. 12s. 6d. net.

**A Handbook of Hygiene and Sanitary Science.** By GEO. WILSON, M.A., M.D., LL.D., D.P.H.Camb. Medical Officer of Health for Mid-Warwickshire. Eighth Edition. Illustrated. 12s. 6d.

**The Effects of Borax and Boric Acid on the Human System.** Third Treatise. With Diagrams. By Dr. OSCAR LIEBREICH 5s. net.

**A Simple Method of Water Analysis, especially designed for the use of Medical Officers of Health.** By JOHN C. THRESH, M.D.Vie., D.Sc.Lond., D.P.H.Camb. Fifth Edition, enlarged. 2s. 6d.

By the same Author.

**The Examination of Waters and Water Supplies.** 19 Plates and 11 Figures in the Text. 14s. net.

**A Manual of Bacteriology, Clinical and Applied.** By RICHARD T. HEWLETT, M.D., Professor of General Pathology and Bacteriology in King's College, London. Second Edition. 20 Plates and 66 Figures in the Text. 12s. 6d.

By the same Author.

**Serum Therapy, Bacterial Therapeutics, and Vaccines.** 20 Figures. 5s. net.

**Clinical Diagnostic Bacteriology, including Serum- and Cyto-diagnosis.** By ALFRED C. COLES, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.E. 2 Coloured Plates. 8s. net.

**A Text-Book of Bacteriology for Students and Practitioners of Medicine.** By G. M. STERNBERG, M.D., Surgeon-General, U.S. Army. Second Edition. 9 Plates and 198 Figures in the Text. 20s.

**An Introduction to the Bacteriological Examination of Water.** By W. H. HORROCKS, M.B., B.Sc.Lond., Assistant Professor of Military Hygiene in the Staff Medical College, Major R.A.M.C. 5 Lithographic Plates. 10s. 6d.

**Lessons in Disinfection and Sterilisation: an Elementary Course of Bacteriology.** With Experiments. By F. W. ANDREWES, M.D., F.R.C.P., Lecturer on Pathology, St. Bartholomew's Hospital. 31 Illustrations. 3s. net.



# Pathology      Psychology Dictionaries

## **A Manual of General or Experimental Pathology.**

By W. S. LAZARUS-BARLOW, M.D., F.R.C.P., Director of the Cancer Research Laboratories, Middlesex Hospital. Second Edition. 21s. net.

By the same Author.

## **The Elements of Pathological Anatomy and Histology for Students.** 7 Coloured Plates and 171 Figures in the Text. 24s. net.

## **Surgical Pathology and Morbid Anatomy.** By

ANTHONY A. BOWLBY, F.R.C.S., Surgeon to St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Fourth Edition. 186 Engravings. 10s. 6d.

## **The Pathologist's Handbook: a Manual for the Post-mortem Room.** By T. N. KELYNACK, M.D. 126 Illustrations. Pegamoid, 4s. 6d.

## **A Manual of Antenatal Pathology and Hygiene.**

By J. W. BALLANTYNE, M.D., F.R.C.P.E., F.R.S. Edin. With 173 Illustrations (33 coloured). The Fœtus, 20s. net; the Embryo, 21s. net.

## **Psychological Medicine: a Manual of Mental**

Diseases. By MAURICE CRAIG, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.P., Physician and Lecturer on Mental Diseases, Guy's Hospital. 22 Plates. 12s. 6d. net.

## **Mental Diseases: Clinical Lectures.** By T. S.

CLOUSTON, M.D., F.R.C.P. Edin., Lecturer on Mental Diseases in the University of Edinburgh. Sixth Edition. 30 Plates. 14s. net.

## **The Mental Affections of Children: Idiocy, Imbecility,**

and Insanity. By WM. W. IRELAND, M.D. Edin. Second Edition. 21 Plates. 14s.

## **The Force of Mind; or, the Mental Factor in**

Medicine. By ALFRED T. SCHOFIELD, M.D., Hon. Physician to Frieden-heim Hospital. Third Edition. 5s. net.

By the same Author.

## **Unconscious Therapeutics; or, The Personality of the Physician.** Second Edition. 5s. net.

Also

## **The Management of a Nerve Patient.** 5s. net.

## **The Journal of Mental Science.** Published Quarterly, by Authority of the Medico-Psychological Association. 5s.

## **A German-English Dictionary of Terms used in**

Medicine and the Allied Sciences. By HUGO LANG, B.A., and BERTRAM ABRAHAM, M.B., B.Sc., F.R.C.P. 15s. net.

## **Dunglison's Dictionary of Medical Science.** By

THOMAS L. STEDMAN, A.M., M.D. Twenty-third Edition. 577 Illustrations, including 84 page-plates. 34s. net.

## **A Medical Vocabulary.** By R. G. MAYNE, M.D., LL.D.

Seventh Edition, by W. W. WAGSTAFFE, B.A., F.R.C.S., and G. D. PARKER, M.B. 12s. 6d.

# Medicine

**A Text-Book of Medicine.** Begun by the late C. HILTON FAGGE, M.D.; completed and re-written by P. H. PYE-SMITH, M.D., F.R.S. Fourth Edition. 2 vols. 42s.

**Manual of the Practice of Medicine.** By FREDERICK TAYLOR, M.D., F.R.C.P., Physician to, and Lecturer on Medicine at, Guy's Hospital. Seventh Edition. Illustrated. 15s. net.

**A System of Clinical Medicine for Practitioners and Students,** giving an account of the Diagnosis, Prognosis, and Treatment of Disease. By THOS. D. SAVILL, M.D., M.R.C.P. In 2 vols., post. 4 Coloured Plates, and 200 Figures in the Text. Vol. I: Local Diseases and Pyrexial Disorders, 12s. 6d. net; Vol. II: Diseases of the Skin, the Nervous System, etc., 8s. 6d. net.

**The Practice of Medicine.** By M. CHARTERIS, M.D., Professor of Therapeutics and Materia Medica in the University of Glasgow. Eighth Edition. Edited by F. J. CHARTERIS, M.B., Ch.B. Illustrated. 10s.

**Student's Guide to Medical Diagnosis.** By SAMUEL FENWICK, M.D., F.R.C.P., and W. SOLTAN FENWICK, M.D., B.S. Ninth Edition. 139 Engravings. 9s.

**Text-Book of Medical Treatment (Diseases and Symptoms).** By NESTOR I. C. TIRARD, M.D., F.R.C.P., Professor of the Principles and Practice of Medicine, King's College, London. 15s.

**A Manual of Family Medicine and Hygiene for India.** Published under the Authority of the Government of India. By Sir WILLIAM J. MOORE, K.C.I.E., M.D. Seventh Edition revised by Major J. H. TULL WALSH, I.M.S. 70 Engravings. 6s. net.

**The Blood: how to Examine and Diagnose its Diseases.** By ALFRED C. COLES, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. Edin. Third Edition. 7 Coloured Plates. 10s. 6d. net.

**Lectures on Medicine to Nurses.** By HERBERT E. CUFF, M.D., F.R.C.S., Medical Superintendent, North-Eastern Fever Hospital, London. Fourth Edition. 29 Illustrations. 3s. 6d.

**How to Examine the Chest: a Practical Guide for the use of Students.** By SAMUEL WEST, M.D., F.R.C.P., Physician to St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Third Edition. 46 Engravings. 5s.

# Medicine

**Ulcer of the Stomach and Duodenum.** By SAMUEL FENWICK, M.D., F.R.C.P., and W. SOLTAU FENWICK, M.D., B.S. 55 Illustrations. 10s. 6d.

By the same Authors.

**Cancer and other Tumours of the Stomach.** 70 Illustrations. 10s. 6d.

**Arrhythmia of the Heart, a Physiological and Clinical Study.** By Dr. K. F. WENCKEBACH, Professor of Medicine, Groningen. Translated by THOMAS SNOWBALL, M.A., M.D. Illustrated. 12s. net.

**The Schott Methods of the Treatment of Chronic Diseases of the Heart,** with an account of the Nauheim Baths, and of the Therapeutic Exercises. By W. BEZLY THORNE, M.D., M.R.C.P. Fourth Edition. Illustrated. 6s.

**The Clinical Examination of Urine, with an Atlas of Urinary Deposits.** By LINDLEY SCOTT, M.A., M.D. 41 original Plates (mostly in colours). 15s. net.

**Urinary Examination made easy: a Method of Examining Urine,** with the common Tests fully described. By THOMAS CARRUTHERS, M.B., Ch.B. 1s. 6d. net.

**Some Disorders of the Spleen.** By FREDERICK TAYLOR, M.D., F.R.C.P., Physician to, and Lecturer on Medicine at, Guy's Hospital; Examiner in Medicine at the University of London. Lumsden Lectures delivered before the Royal College of Physicians, London. 3s. net.

**Muco = Membranous Entero = Colitis: Symptoms, Complications, Etiology, and Treatment.** By MAURICE DE LANGENHAGEN, M.D., Consulting Physician at Plombières, Vosges, France. 3s. 6d.

**On Gallstones, or Cholelithiasis.** By E. M. BROCKBANK, M.D. Vict., M.R.C.P. Lond., Honorary Physician to the Ancoats Hospital, Manchester. 7s.

**Obstinate Hiccough: the Physiology, Pathology, and Treatment,** based on a collection of over 150 cases from British and Foreign Works. By L. F. B. KNUTHSEN, M.D. Edin. 6s.

**On Syphonage and Hydraulic Pressure in the Large Intestine,** with their Bearing upon the Treatment of Constipation, Appendicitis, etc. By RALPH WINNINGTON LEFTWICH, M.D. 3s. net.

**Uric Acid as a Factor in the Causation of Disease.** By ALEXANDER HAIG, M.D., F.R.C.P., Physician to the Metropolitan Hospital and the Royal Hospital for Children and Women. Sixth Edition. 75 Illustrations. 15s.

By the same Author.

**Uric Acid, an Epitome of the Subject.** 2s. 6d. net.

Also

**Diet and Food considered in relation to Strength and Power of Endurance, Training, and Athletics.** Fifth Edition. 2s. net.

# Surgery

**The Operations of Surgery: intended for use on the**  
Dead and Living Subject alike. By W. H. A. JACOBSON, M.Ch.Oxon.,  
F.R.C.S., Surgeon Guy's Hospital, and F. J. STEWARD, M.S.Lond.,  
F.R.C.S., Assistant Surgeon, Guy's Hospital. Fourth Edition. 2 vols.  
550 Illustrations. 42s.

**Surgery: its Theory and Practice.** By WILLIAM J.  
WALSHAM, F.R.C.S., Surgeon to St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Eighth  
Edition, by W. G. SPENCER, F.R.C.S., Surgeon to the Westminster  
Hospital. 622 Engravings (including 28 Skiagrams). 18s. net.

**The Operative Surgery of Malignant Disease.** By  
HENRY T. BUTLIN, F.R.C.S., Surgeon to St. Bartholomew's Hospital.  
Second Edition. 12 Engravings. 14s.

**Surgical Pathology and Morbid Anatomy.** By  
ANTHONY A. BOWLBY, F.R.C.S., Surgeon to St. Bartholomew's Hospital.  
Fourth Edition. 186 Engravings. 10s. 6d.

**A Manual of Surgical Diagnosis.** By JAMES BERRY.  
B.S.Lond., F.R.C.S., Surgeon to, and Lecturer on Surgery at, the Royal  
Free Hospital. 6s. net.

**A Synopsis of Surgery.** By R. F. TOBIN, Surgeon to  
St. Vincent's Hospital, Dublin. Second Edition. Interleaved, leather  
binding. 6s. 6d.

**A Manual of Minor Surgery and Bandaging.**  
Twelfth Edition. By CHRISTOPHER HEATH, F.R.C.S., Consulting Surgeon  
to University College Hospital. Revised by BILTON POLLARD, F.R.C.S.,  
Surgeon to University College Hospital. 195 Engravings. 6s. 6d.

By the same Author.

**Injuries and Diseases of the Jaws.** Fourth Edition.  
Edited by HENRY PERCY DEAN, M.S., F.R.C.S., Assistant Surgeon to the  
London Hospital. 187 Wood Engravings. 14s.

Also

**Clinical Lectures on Surgical Subjects delivered at**  
University College Hospital. First Series, 6s.; Second Series, 6s.



# Surgery



# Anæsthetics

**The Surgery of the Alimentary Canal.** By ALFRED ERNEST MAYLARD, M.B.Lond. and B.S., Senior Surgeon to the Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow. 27 Swantype Plates and 89 Figures in the Text. 25s.

By the same Author.

**A Student's Handbook of the Surgery of the Alimentary Canal.** 97 Illustrations. 8s. 6d.

Also

**Abdominal Pain: its Causes and Clinical Significance.** 7s. 6d. net.

**Clinical Essays and Lectures.** By HOWARD MARSH, F.R.C.S., Professor of Surgery in the University of Cambridge, late Surgeon to St. Bartholomew's Hospital. 26 Illustrations. 7s. 6d.

**Ovariectomy and Abdominal Surgery.** By HARRISON CRIPPS, F.R.C.S., Surgical Staff, St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Numerous Plates. 25s.

**Diseases of the Thyroid Gland and their Surgical Treatment.** By JAMES BERRY, B.S.Lond., F.R.C.S., Surgeon to the Royal Free Hospital and Lecturer on Surgery at the London School of Medicine for Women. 121 Illustrations. 14s.

**Hare-lip and Cleft Palate.** By R. W. MURRAY, F.R.C.S., Surgeon, David Lewis Northern Hospital, late Surgeon, Liverpool Infirmary for Children. 25 Illustrations. 3s.

**Modern Bullet-Wounds and Modern Treatment,** with Special Regard to Long Bones and Joints, Field Appliances and First Aid. Part of the Alexander Essay for 1903. By Major F. SMITH, D.S.O., R.A.M.C. 3s. net.

**Surgical Emergencies: together with the Emergencies attendant on Parturition and the Treatment of Poisoning.** By PAUL SWAIN, F.R.C.S., Surgeon to the South Devon and East Cornwall Hospital. Fifth Edition. 149 Engravings. 6s.

**The Accessory Sinuses of the Nose, their Surgical Anatomy and the Diagnosis and Treatment of their Inflammatory Affections.** By A. LOGAN TURNER, M.D.Edin., Surgeon for Diseases of the Ear and Throat, Deaconess Hospital, Edinburgh. 81 Illustrations. 12s. net.

**On the Development and Anatomy of the Prostate Gland, with an Account of its Injuries and Diseases and their Surgical Treatment.** By W. G. RICHARDSON, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., Assistant Surgeon at the Royal Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Assistant Demonstrator of Operative Surgery at the University of Durham College of Medicine. Heath Scholarship Prize Essay. 47 Plates. 10s. 6d. net.

**Chloroform: a Manual for Students and Practitioners.** By EDWARD LAWRIE, M.B.Edin., Lieut.-Col. I.M.S., Residency Surgeon, Hyderabad. Illustrated. 5s. net.

**A Guide to Anæsthetics for the Student and General Practitioner.** By THOMAS D. LUKE, M.B., F.R.C.S., Edinburgh. Second Edition. 45 Engravings. 5s. net.

# Neurology      Urinary Disorders

**Paralysis and other Nervous Diseases in Childhood and Early Life.** By JAMES TAYLOR, M.D., F.R.C.P., Physician, National Hospital for Paralyse and Epileptic, Queen Square. 74 Illustrations. 12s. 6d. net.

**A Manual of Diseases of the Nervous System.**

By SIR WILLIAM R. GOWERS, M.D., F.R.S.

**VOL. I.—Nerves and Spinal Cord.** Third Edition, by the Author and JAMES TAYLOR, M.D., F.R.C.P. 192 Engravings. 15s.

**VOL. II.—Brain and Cranial Nerves: General and Functional Diseases of the Nervous System.** Second Edition. 182 Engravings. 20s.

By the same Author.

**Clinical Lectures on Diseases of the Nervous System.**

7s. 6d.

Also

**Subjective Sensations of Sight and Sound, Abiotrophy, and other Lectures on Diseases of the Nervous System.** 18 Illustrations. 6s. net.

Also

**Epilepsy and Other Chronic Convulsive Diseases: their Causes, Symptoms, and Treatment.** Second Edition. 10s. 6d.

**Text-Book of Nervous Diseases for Students and Practitioners of Medicine.** By CHARLES L. DANA, M.D., Professor of Nervous and Mental Diseases in Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York. Fourth Edition. 246 Illustrations. 20s.

**The Treatment of Nervous Disease.** By J. J. GRAHAM BROWN, M.D., F.R.C.P.E., F.R.S.E., Assistant Physician, Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh. 15s. net.

**Selected Papers on Stone, Prostate, and other Urinary Disorders.** By REGINALD HARRISON, F.R.C.S., Surgeon to St. Peter's Hospital. 15 Illustrations. 5s.

**Obscure Diseases of the Urethra.** By E. HURRY FENWICK, F.R.C.S., Surgeon to the London Hospital. 63 Illustrations. 6s. 6d.

By the same Author.

**Obscure Diseases of the Kidney, the Value of Ureteric Meatoscopy in their Diagnosis and Treatment.** Based on 400 Major Operations on the Kidney. 14 Plates and 43 Figures in the Text. 6s. 6d.

Also

**Operative and Inoperative Tumours of the Urinary Bladder: a Clinical and Operative Study based on 500 cases.** 39 Illustrations. 5s. net.

Also

**Tumours of the Urinary Bladder.** Fas. I. 5s. net.

Also

**Ulceration of the Bladder, Simple, Tuberculous, and Malignant: a Clinical Study.** Illustrated. 5s.

Also

**A Handbook of Clinical Cystoscopy.** 31 Plates and 144 Figures in the Text. 18s. net.

Also

**Atlas of Electric Cystoscopy.** 34 Coloured Plates. 21s. net.



# Midwifery      Gynæcology

## Medical Jurisprudence

**Manual of Midwifery, including all that is likely to**  
be required by Students and Practitioners. By ALFRED L. GALABIN,  
M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., Consulting Obstetric Physician to Guy's Hospital.  
Sixth Edition. 329 Engravings. 14s. net.

**A Short Practice of Midwifery, embodying the**  
Treatment adopted in the Rotunda Hospital, Dublin. By HENRY JELLETT,  
M.D., B.A.O.Dub., Ex-Assistant Master, Rotunda Hospital. Fourth  
Edition. 152 Illustrations. 8s. 6d.

By the same Author.

**A Short Practice of Midwifery for Nurses, with a**  
Glossary of the Medical Terms used in the Book. Second Edition.  
4 Coloured Plates and 134 Illustrations. 6s. 6d. net.

**Essentials of Obstetrics.** By J. W. BALLANTYNE,  
M.D., F.R.C.P.E., F.R.S.E., Examiner in Midwifery in the University  
of Edinburgh. 5s. net.

**A Short Manual for Monthly Nurses.** By CHARLES  
J. CULLINGWORTH, M.D., F.R.C.P., Obstetric Physician to St. Thomas's  
Hospital. Fifth Edition. 1s. 6d.

**Diseases of Women.** By ALFRED L. GALABIN, M.A.,  
M.D., F.R.C.P., Consulting Obstetric Physician to Guy's Hospital.  
Sixth Edition. 284 Engravings. 16s. net.

**A Short Practice of Gynæcology.** By HENRY JELLETT,  
M.D., B.A.O.Dub. Second Edition. 225 Illustrations. 10s. 6d.

**Essentials of Gynæcology.** By J. W. BALLANTYNE,  
M.D., F.R.C.P.E., F.R.S.E., Lecturer on Midwifery and Diseases of  
Women and Children in Surgeons' Hall, and in the Medical College for  
Women, Edinburgh. 5s. net.

**Outlines of Gynæcological Pathology and Morbid**  
Anatomy. By C. HUBERT ROBERTS, M.D.Lond., Physician to the Samar-  
itan Free Hospital for Women. 151 Illustrations. 21s.

**Lectures on Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology.**  
By FRED. J. SMITH, M.D., F.R.C.P., Lecturer on Forensic Medicine and  
Toxicology at the London Hospital. 7s. 6d.

**Medical Jurisprudence: its Principles and Practice.**  
By ALFRED S. TAYLOR, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S. Fifth Edition, by FRED.  
J. SMITH, M.D., F.R.C.P., Lecturer on Medicine at the London Hospital.  
2 vols. 39 Engravings. 36s. net.

# Ophthalmology

## **Nettleship's Diseases of the Eye. Sixth Edition.**

Revised and Edited by W. T. HOLMES SPICER, M.B., F.R.C.S., Ophthalmic Surgeon to St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Surgeon to the Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital. 161 Engravings and a Coloured Plate illustrating Colour-Blindness. 8s. 6d.

## **Medical Ophthalmoscopy: a Manual and Atlas.**

By WILLIAM R. GOWERS, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S. Fourth Edition. Edited with the assistance of MARCUS GUNN, M.B., F.R.C.S., Surgeon to the Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital. Autotype Plates and Woodcuts. 14s. net.

## **Manual of Ophthalmic Surgery and Medicine. By**

W. H. H. JESSOP, M.A., F.R.C.S., Ophthalmic Surgeon to St. Bartholomew's Hospital. 5 Coloured Plates and 110 Woodcuts. 9s. 6d.

## **Practical Handbook of Diseases of the Eye. By D.**

CHALMERS WATSON, M.B., Ophthalmic Physician, Marshall Street Dispensary, Edinburgh. Second Edition. 9 Coloured Plates and 31 Figures in the Text. 5s. net.

## **Diseases of the Eye: a Practical Handbook for**

General Practitioners and Students. By CECIL EDWARD SHAW, M.D., M.Ch., Ophthalmic Surgeon to the Ulster Hospital for Children and Women, Belfast. With a Test-Card for Colour Blindness. 3s. 6d.

## **Refraction of the Eye: a Manual for Students.**

By GUSTAVUS HARTRIDGE, F.R.C.S., Surgeon to the Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital. Thirteenth Edition. 105 Illustrations, also Test-types, etc. 6s.

By the same Author.

## **The Ophthalmoscope: a Manual for Students.**

Fourth Edition. 65 Illustrations and 4 Plates. 4s. 6d.

## **Ocular Therapeutics according to the most Recent**

Discoveries. By Dr. A. DARIER. Translated by SYDNEY STEPHENSON, M.B., C.M., Ophthalmic Surgeon to the Evelina Hospital and the North-Eastern Hospital for Children. 10s. 6d. net.

## **Elementary Ophthalmic Optics, including Ophthal-**

moscopy and Retinoscopy. By J. HERBERT PARSONS, B.S., B.Sc., F.R.C.S., Curator, Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital. 66 Illustrations. 6s. 6d.

## **Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital Reports. By the**

Medical and Surgical Staff. Vol. XVI, Part II. 5s.

## **Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom.**

Transactions. Vol. XXV. 12s. 6d. net.

# Otology ∞ Pædiatrics ∞ Dentistry

## **Diseases of the Ear, including the Anatomy and**

Physiology of the Organ, together with the Treatment of the Affections of the Nose and Pharynx which conduce to Aural Disease (a Treatise). By T. MARK HOVELL, Senior Aural Surgeon to the London Hospital, and Lecturer on Diseases of the Throat in the College. Second Edition. 128 Engravings. 21s.

## **The Diseases of Children.** By JAMES F. GOODHART,

M.D., F.R.C.P., and G. F. STILL, M.D., F.R.C.P., Assistant Physician to the Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street. Eighth Edition. 12s. 6d. net.

## **The Wasting Diseases of Infants and Children.** By

EUSTACE SMITH, M.D., F.R.C.P., Physician to the King of the Belgians, and to the East London Hospital for Children. Sixth Edition. 6s.

## **On the Natural and Artificial Methods of Feeding**

Infants and Young Children. By EDMUND CAUTLEY, M.D., Physician to the Belgrave Hospital for Children. Second Edition. 7s. 6d.

## **Dental Anatomy, Human and Comparative: a**

Manual. By CHARLES S. TOMES, M.A., F.R.S. Sixth Edition. 286 Engravings. 12s. 6d. net.

By the same Author.

## **A System of Dental Surgery.** By Sir JOHN TOMES,

F.R.S., and C. S. TOMES, M.A., F.R.S. Fourth Edition. 289 Engravings. 16s.

## **Practical Treatise on Mechanical Dentistry.** By

JOSEPH RICHARDSON, M.D., D.D.S. Seventh Edition, revised and edited by GEORGE W. WARREN, D.D.S. 690 Engravings. 22s.

## **Decay in Teeth: an Investigation into its Cause**

and Prevention. By J. SIM WALLACE, M.D., D.Sc., L.D.S.R.C.S. Second Edition. 5s.

## **A Manual of Dental Metallurgy.** By ERNEST A. SMITH,

Assay Office, Sheffield. Second Edition. 38 Illustrations. 6s. 6d.

## **Dental Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Thera-**

peutics. By CHARLES W. GLASSINGTON, M.R.C.S., L.D.S. Edin.; Senior Dental Surgeon, Westminster Hospital; Dental Surgeon, National Dental Hospital, and Lecturer on Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics to the College. 6s.

# Tropical Diseases & Dermatology

**The Malarial Fevers of British Malaya.** By HAMILTON WRIGHT, M.D. (McGILL), Director of the Institute for Medical Research, Federated Malay States. Map and Charts. 3s. net.

By the same Author.

**The Etiology and Pathology of Beri Beri.** With Map and Charts. 3s. net.

**Beri-Beri: its Symptoms and Symptomatic Treatment.** By PERCY N. GERRARD, M.D., District Surgeon, Federated Malay States Civil Service. 2s. 6d. net.

By the same Author.

**Extracts from the above.** 1s. 6d. net.

**On the Causes and Continuance of Plague in Hong Kong,** with Suggestions as to Remedial Measures; a Report presented to the Secretary of State for the Colonies. By W. J. SIMPSON, M.D., F.R.C.P. Numerous Charts and Diagrams. 10s. net.

**A Handbook on Leprosy.** By S. P. IMPEY, M.D., late Chief and Medical Superintendent, Robben Island Leper and Lunatic Asylums, Cape Colony. 38 Plates. 12s.

**A Manual of Diseases of the Skin, with an Analysis of 20,000 Consecutive Cases and a Formulary.** By DUNCAN E. BULKLEY, M.D., New York. Fourth Edition. 6s. 6d.

**Skin Diseases of Children.** By GEO. H. FOX, M.D., Clinical Professor of Diseases of the Skin, College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York. 12 Photogravure and Chromographic Plates and 60 Illustrations in the Text. 12s. 6d.

**On Maternal Syphilis, including the Presence and Recognition of Syphilitic Pelvic Disease in Women.** By JOHN A. SHAW-MACKENZIE, M.D. Coloured Plates. 10s. 6d.

**The Diagnosis and Treatment of Syphilis.** By TOM ROBINSON, M.D.St. And., Physician to the Western Skin Hospital. Second Edition. 3s. 6d.

By the same Author.

**The Diagnosis and Treatment of Eczema.** Second Edition. 3s. 6d.

**Ringworm, and some other Scalp Affections: their Cause and Cure.** By HAYDN BROWN, L.R.C.P.Ed. 5s.



# Chemistry

# Physics

**Chemistry, Inorganic and Organic.** By CHARLES L. BLOXAM. Ninth Edition, by JOHN MILLAR THOMSON, F.R.S., Professor of Chemistry in King's College, London, and ARTHUR G. BLOXAM, F.I.C. 284 Engravings. 18s. net.

**The Elements of Chemistry.** By M. M. PATTISON MUIR, M.A., Fellow and Praelector in Chemistry of Gonville and Caius College Cambridge. Illustrated. 10s. 6d. net.

**The Analyst's Laboratory Companion: a Collection of Tables and Data for Chemists and Students.** By ALFRED E. JOHNSON, B.Sc., F.I.C. Third Edition. 6s. 6d. net.

**Commercial Organic Analysis: a Treatise on the Properties, Modes of Assaying, Proximate Analytical Examination, etc., of the various Organic Chemicals and Products employed in the Arts, Manufactures, Medicine, etc.** By ALFRED H. ALLEN, F.I.C. [Prospectus on application.]

**Volumetric Analysis; or, the Quantitative Estimation of Chemical Substances by Measure.** By FRANCIS SUTTON, F.C.S., F.I.C. Ninth Edition. 121 Engravings. 20s. net.

**A Manual of Chemistry, Theoretical and Practical.** By WILLIAM A. TILDEN, D.Sc., F.R.S., Professor of Chemistry in the Royal College of Science, London. 2 Plates and 143 Woodcuts. 10s.

**Valentin's Practical Chemistry and Qualitative and Quantitative Analysis.** Edited by Dr. W. R. HODGKINSON, F.R.S.E. Ninth Edition. 9s. (The Tables separately, 2s. 6d.)

**A Handbook of Physics and Chemistry, for the first examination of the Conjoint Board.** By HERBERT E. CORBIN, B.Sc.Lond., and ARCHIBALD M. STEWART, B.Sc.Lond. Second Edition. 153 Illustrations. 6s. 6d.

**A Treatise on Physics.** By ANDREW GRAY, LL.D., F.R.S., Professor of Natural Philosophy in the University of Glasgow. Vol. I. Dynamics and Properties of Matter. 350 Illustrations. 15s.

**Practical Chemistry and Qualitative Analysis.** By FRANK CLOWES, D.Sc.Lond., Emeritus Professor of Chemistry in the University College, Nottingham. Seventh Edition. 101 Engravings. 8s. 6d.

**Quantitative Analysis.** By FRANK CLOWES, D.Sc.Lond., and J. BERNARD COLEMAN, R. C. Sc. Dublin; Professor of Chemistry, South-West London Polytechnic. Seventh Edition. 125 Engravings. 10s.

By the same Authors.

**Elementary Practical Chemistry.** Fourth Edition.

Part I. General Chemistry. 75 Engravings. 2s. 6d. net.

Part II. Analytical Chemistry. 20 Engravings. 2s. 6d. net.

**Introduction to Chemical Analysis.** By HUGH C. H. CANDY, B.A., B.Sc., F.I.C., Lecturer on Chemistry in the London Hospital Medical College, Analyst to the London Hospital. 3s. 6d. net.

**Researches on the Affinities of the Elements and on the Causes of the Chemical Similarity or Dissimilarity of Elements and Compounds.** By GEOFFREY MARTIN, B.Sc.Lond. Illustrated. 16s. net.

# Microscopy      Miscellaneous

**The Microscope and its Revelations.** By the late WILLIAM B. CARPENTER, C.B., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S. Eighth Edition, by the Rev. W. H. DALLINGER, LL.D., F.R.S. 23 Plates and more than 800 Wood Engravings. 28s. Half Calf, 32s.; or, in two vols., sold separately, cloth, 14s. each.  
Vol. I. The Microscope and its Accessories.  
Vol. II. The Microscope, its Revelations.

**The Microtome's Vade-Mecum: a Handbook of the Methods of Microscopic Anatomy.** By ARTHUR BOLLES LEE. Sixth Edition. 16s. net.

**The Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science.** Edited by E. RAY LANKESTER, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.; with the co-operation of ADAM SEDGWICK, M.A., F.R.S., W. F. R. WELDON, M.A., F.R.S., and SYDNEY J. HICKSON, M.A., F.R.S. Each Number, 10s.

**Manual of Botany, in two Vols.** By J. REYNOLDS GREEN, Sc.D., M.A., F.R.S., Professor of Botany to the Pharmaceutical Society.  
Vol. I. Morphology and Anatomy. Third Edition. 778 Engravings. 7s. 6d.  
Vol. II. Classification and Physiology. Second Edition. 466 Engravings. 10s.

By the same Author.

**An Introduction to Vegetable Physiology.** 184 Illustrations. 10s. 6d.

**Therapeutic Electricity and Practical Muscle Testing.** By W. S. HEDLEY, M.D., in charge of the Electro-therapeutic Department of the London Hospital. 110 Illustrations. 8s. 6d.

**A Handbook of Medical Climatology, embodying its Principles and Therapeutic Application, with Scientific Data of the chief Health Resorts of the World.** By S. EDWIN SOLLY, M.D., M.R.C.S., late President of the American Climatological Association. Engravings and Coloured Plates. 16s.

**Nursing, General, Medical, and Surgical, with an Appendix on Sickroom Cookery.** By WILFRED J. HADLEY, M.D., F.R.C.P., Physician to the London Hospital. 3s. 6d.

**About Dreaming, Laughing, and Blushing.** By Sir ARTHUR MITCHELL, K.C.B. 5s. net.

**St. Thomas's Hospital Reports.** By the Medical and Surgical Staff. Vol. XXXIII. New Series. 8s. 6d. net.

**Guy's Hospital Reports.** By the Medical and Surgical Staff. Vol. XLIII. Third Series. 10s. 6d.

**Encyclopædia Medica.** Edited by CHALMERS WATSON, M.B., M.R.C.P.E. In 14 Volumes. £13 12s. net.

LONDON

J. & A. CHURCHILL

7 GREAT MARLBOROUGH STREET



K/p





